Nicholas Co.
W.Va.
Cemeteries

INCLUDING
RESEARCH DATA ON
SMITH-JONES-WILLIAMS-FOSTER
FAMILIES OF SOUTHERN W.VA.

Helen S. Stinson

© 1983
NICHOLAS COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

CEMETERIES

(Vol. 1)

Copied from the Original Tombstones

by

Helen S. Stinson

Includes research data on SMITH-JONES-WILLIAMS-FOSTER families of Southern West Virginia

Order Copies From:

NICHOLAS COUNTY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Box 443
Summersville, W.Va. 26651.
$13.00 post. pd.

OGDEN FAMILY HISTORY CENTER
539 Twenty Fourth Street
Ogden, Utah 84401
To Granny

© Copyright 1983 Helen S. Stinson
All Rights Reserved
PREFACE

Effort was made to copy EVERY tombstone in the enclosed cemetery lists, unless indicated otherwise. Some graves (as many as 50% in some cemeteries) were marked only with rocks, or with rusted and broken and unreadable mortuary markers. Some graves had no markers at all. Some tombstones were so worn or broken as to be rendered partially or totally unreadable.

Not all cemeteries in a given area were copied since we have not as yet located all of the cemeteries in all areas. It was our good fortune to occasionally be accompanied by a person who knew the names of persons in unmarked graves, or who could supply names of parents or mates. Such added data will be in (parentheses).

No attempt was made to copy sentimental inscriptions such as "Gone but not forgotten". All information of a historical or genealogical nature was faithfully copied. The tombstone inscriptions did not read exactly as listed herein since it is needful to find a uniform way of copying data. No attempt was made to alter spellings as found on tombstones.

If a tombstone contained questionable data, or was in some manner difficult to translate, such listings will be followed by a (?). If data was left out, such as a death date, there will be ---- to indicate missing data. The placing of the dates on tombstones will usually indicate if the date given was a birth or a death date.

It is impossible to tell from a tombstone if an infant was stillborn or a live birth. However, if the child was named, this sometimes (though not always) means that it was a live birth.

On some tombstones, a woman's maiden name is given (such as "daughter of Zachariah WHITE"). In such instances, her married surname will generally appear first, and her maiden name will be given as part of her middle name, such as:

YOUNG, Sally Sue WHITE. She will appear in the index under both her married and maiden names.

The middle name of "Bell" is sometimes a woman's maiden name (BEL is a fairly common name in the area).
The following symbols or methods will appear in these listings:

1. An asterisk (*) indicates that it is a double or triple marker, meaning that two or more persons shared the same tombstone.

2. When a name is underlined, or a date is underlined, this is to indicate that this is the way the information appeared on the tombstone.

3. b. means "born" and d. means "died". "b/d" means born and died the same year.

4. A date written "-1879-" means that only one date appeared on the marker, usually in the middle of the marker, indicating that this may be a stillborn child.

5. A date written "1925 ----" means that only one date appeared, usually on the left side of the marker, indicating a year of birth, but no death date was included for whatever reasons, often that the person has not yet died, or that his family did not get around to putting the death date on the marker.

6. The abbreviation "dau" means daughter.

7. A NICKNAME will usually be offset by quotation marks: "Slugger". Many nicknames were used on tombstones, and not all of those are easy to tell from real names. Some of the most commonly used nicknames are:

    Polly or Molly for Mary; Sally for Sarah; Jenny for Jane; Hattie for Harriet; Peggy for Margaret; Allie for Alice; Patsy for Martha; Nellie for Eleanor; Betsy or Betty or Lizzie for Elizabeth; Bud for Junior.

There was no effort made to draw PLAT MAPS. Most country burials are randomly placed. However, in most of the cemeteries, we copied names as we got to them, as close to row lines as we could figure it out, or as conveniently as the topography would allow.

No attempt was made to copy tombstones in alphabetical order (except in the index). People were often buried next to close kin, and sometimes those kinship ties (as in a married daughter being buried next to her parents) can only be determined by proximity of burial sites.
UNISEX names are often confusing. If the tombstone indicated "son" or "daughter", or someone with us knew the person, then the gender is indicated in the listing. In W.Va., persons whose names ended in a short "a" sound, as in "Arizona", were sometimes listed on the marker as having a long "e" sound, which would render the name as "Zoney".

MILITARY MARKERS were used in preference to mortuary or family tombstones because they are more apt to be the most accurate and complete in giving names and full dates. Not all military ranks and outfit numbers were given in the listings, especially for persons who served in recent wars, because such information can be obtained from military records. If it was a historical war (Civil War, War of 1812, Revolutionary War, or Spanish-American War), then this will be noted in the listing. Many military markers gave only one date, and that is usually the death date.

BLOCK LETTERING is very difficult to decipher at times. "G" and "C", "6" and "8", or "3" and "5" are often difficult to distinguish.

We made every effort to be accurate in these listings, but being human, some errors may have crept in unawares.

The MAP included herein is not intended to be "to scale". It is merely to furnish those not familiar with the county with some idea as to where cemeteries are located in relation to the Gauley River, which furnishes an east-west dividing line. Many of the deeds listed property as being located north or south of the Gauley River.

DIRECTIONS to the various cemeteries are given as accurately as we were able to do it, though most of the burial grounds located outside the towns may require a local person to serve as guide in locating the site.

FAMILY GENEALOGIES contained at the back of the book are not intended to be complete. Data gathered for more than 10 years, from many sources, has been placed in loose leaf notebooks, and these random notes are often the result of looking for specific families and not all the "shirt tail" relatives. Sources of information will generally be noted.

SOURCES of genealogies are numerous, but records utilized most often are courthouse records (vital records, probates, land and property, court records), military records, and Bible records, plus local histories.
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thanks to my husband (Dean) who pays for all my travel expenses and supplies, and who patiently tolerates all the clutter associated with putting a book together.

Thanks to my mother (Della Williams Smith), who has been my "Girl Friday". She chalked tombstones where required, brushed off dirt and moss, dug the dirt away from tombstone inscriptions so I could read them, kept an eagle eye on the work lest I overlook anything, furnished another pair of eyes in event there was some question about an inscription, shielded my clipboard from the rains, carried the cemetery tools, and furnished me with room and board during my numerous trips. Her unfailing companionship during these trips has made my work much more pleasant than if I had to work alone.

Thanks to Andrew Foster, who furnished his expertise as a guide, and who also chauffeured us into the rougher areas in his 4 wheel drive. He graciously gave permission for me to use the Foster family Bible records included herein.

Several persons went out of the way to lead me to burial sites: Fred Bussy, Edna Nutter Henderson, Ada Dorsey, my Aunt Gertrude Duffy Shaffer, Rev. Steve Summers, and my cousin Hubert Smith. Filling station attendants at Drennen and Muddlety were helpful with directions.

Mr. Robert Campbell, a former Nicholas County schoolteacher who presently resides in Clearwater, Florida, has been helpful in providing me with information about persons who might assist me in locating burial sites and has gone the extra mile in providing me with historical information.

The office staff at the Nicholas County Chronicle have been most supportive of my work. Ludella Seabolt is always warm and gracious about providing information as we have requested it.

I owe a great debt of gratitude to David K. McGraw of Louisa, Kentucky, who took me by the hand when I was a novice researcher, and who has always gone out of his way to provide me with research assistance.

My thanks to all of the above persons. Without their help, this book would not have been possible.
In searching for origins of Smith, Jones, and Williams families, it was necessary to utilize some (but not all) of the records of neighboring counties. The intent of including this information in a cemetery book is to make some family researchers aware of the diversity of records, to the end that perhaps some clues might be sifted out of such a vast accumulation of data. By noting each tombstone of a specific surname, in a specific locality, perhaps family relationships may be surmised.

By no means were we able to locate all, or even a small portion, of the earliest burials in the county. Tombstone materials (such as granite or marble) had to be imported, a feat that was not always possible in the early days. Local materials, such as slate, were sometimes used for tombstones, and these wore well. But sandstone may be readable for only a few years. Until W.Va. became a state in 1863, public schools were rarely available. A look at the deed books from past years indicates that a large portion of the county populace had to sign deeds with an "X", which explains readily why so many graves are marked only with rocks.

It is hoped that there will be an ongoing effort to locate and to record all the tombstone data in the county, and that this Vol. One might be followed by a Vol. Two or Three at a later date. The criteria for publication is "When there's enough for a book", and that sometimes requires many trips, over a long period of time, to accomplish.

Helen S. Stinson
Dallas, Texas
1983
## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface  
Acknowledgements  
Map  

### CEMETERIES NORTH OF GAULEY RIVER:

#### Twenty Mile Creek Area:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cemetery</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan Cemeteries</td>
<td>1-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams Family Cem. #1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood Family Cem.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Family Cemetery</td>
<td>6-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams Family Cem. #2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes Family Cemetery</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Belva Area:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cemetery</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hill Family Cemetery</td>
<td>9-14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Lockwood Area:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cemetery</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Morris Family Cemetery</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers Family Cemetery</td>
<td>15-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins Family Cem. @ Line Creek</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grose Family Cem. @ Line Creek</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Tipton Area:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cemetery</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bell Family Cemetery</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Panther Mountain Area:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cemetery</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vinton Church Cemetery</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg Family Cemetery</td>
<td>18-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King-Johnson Cemetery</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg Family Cemetery #2</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rader Family Cemetery</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Peters Creek Area:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cemetery</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Milam Cemetery</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris Family Cemetery</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Drennen Area:
- Shelton Family Cemetery ........................................... 22
- Neal Family Cemetery ............................................ 23
- Drennen Burial ...................................................... 22

Poe Area:
- Neil Family Cemetery ............................................ 27
- Bethel (Brown Family) Cemetery ................................. 24-26
- Brown Family Cemetery ............................................ 26-27

Zela-Whitewater Area:
- Carden Family Cemetery .......................................... 28
- Legg Family Cemetery .............................................. 29
- Pierson Family Cemetery .......................................... 29-30
- Keenan Family Cemetery .......................................... 31-34

Summersville Area:
- Peck Family Cemetery ............................................ 35
- Colored Cemetery ................................................... 35
- McCoy Family Cemetery ........................................... 36-37
- Catholic Cemetery .................................................. 37-41
- Southern Methodist Cemetery .................................... 42-47
- Walker Cemetery .................................................... 48-50

Glade Creek Area:
- Glade Creek Methodist Church ................................... 51-58

Gilboa Area:
- Gilboa Cemetery ..................................................... 59
- Camp Fork: Sebert Family Cem. ................................. 60
  McClung Family Cem. ............................................ 61
  Bailes Fam. Cem. ................................................ 61

Bucks Garden Area:
- Duling Family Cemetery ......................................... 62
- Bell Family Cemetery ............................................. 62-63
- LeMasters & Rader Family Cemetery ......................... 63-64

Enon Area:
- Groves Family Cemetery ......................................... 65
- Alderson Family Cemetery ........................................ 65
**Kesler Cross Lanes Cemeteries:**

- Zoar Baptist Church Cem. .............................................. 66-77
- Removals From Summersville Dam Area:
  - Dotson Methodist Ch. Cem. ......................................... 78-85
  - Simpson Methodist Ch. Cem. ......................................
  - George Bailes Fam. Cem. ...........................................
  - Neff Family Cemetery ............................................... 86-87
- Miller Family Cemetery ............................................... 87
- Malcolm Family Cemetery .............................................. 88
- Koontz Family Cemetery ..............................................
- Campbell-Hamilton Military Cemetery ............................. 89

**Muddlety Area:**

- Herold Family Cemetery .............................................. 90-91

**Spruce Run Area:**

- McQueen-Atwood Cemetery ............................................ 92-94

**Clay County Line Area:**

- Deal-Dalton Cemetery ................................................ 95

**Craigsville Area:**

- St.Luke's Church ...................................................... 96-100
- Buckle Cemetery on Cuperneck Rd. ................................. 101-104
- Black's Chapel Cem. (In Webster County) ....................... 105-110

**Braxton County Line Area:**

- Walker Cemetery ..................................................... 111-118

**Cemeteries South of Gauley River:**

**Hinkle Mountain Area:**

- Hinkle Mountain Methodist Church ............................... 119-123

**Fenwick Mountain Area:**

- New Hope Cemetery .................................................. 124-129
- Taylor Family Cemetery ............................................. 130-131
Nettie Area:

Olive Branch Baptists Church Cem. ............... 132
Fairview Cemetery .................................. 132-137
Fields Family Cemetery .............................. 138-139
Downtown Chapel Cemetery ......................... 140-145

Hominy Falls Area:

Penile Methodist Church Cem. ...................... 146-151

Mt. Nebo Area:

Gilgal United Methodist Church Cem. .............. 152-156
Huffman Family Cemetery ............................ 157-159
Corbett Family Cemetery ............................. 160
Hypes Family Cemetery ............................... 160
Nutter Family Cemetery .............................. 160-161
Spruce Grove Church Cemetery ...................... 162-164
Hickory Grove Methodist Ch. Cem. ................. 165-167

Mt. Lookout Area:

Mount Lookout Baptist Church Cem. ............... 168-178

Canvas Area:

McClung Family Cemetery ............................ 179
McClung Family Bible Record ........................ 179
Spencer-Taylor Family Cemetery ..................... 180
Groves-Rader Cemetery .............................. 180-182
Community Cemeteries ................................ 183-184

Bruce Area:

Dixon Chapel Cemetery ............................... 185-186

Leivasy Area:

Brushy Meadow Creek ................................ 187
Hominy Falls Road .................................. 187
Nicholas Family Cemetery ............................ 187
Leivasy Family Cemetery .............................. 187

Snow Hill Area:

Mt. Urim Baptist Church Cemetery .................. 188
Pool Area:

Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church Cem. ............... 189-194

Runa Area:

Pleasant Hill Methodist Church Cem. ................. 195-197

Carl Area:

Mountain Baptist Church Cem. ......................... 198-205

Sugar Grove Area:

Sugar Grove Methodist Church Cem. .................. 206-208
Williams-Groves Fam. burials ....................... 209

FAMILY GENEALOGIES:

Williams Family ........................................ 210-259
Jones Family .......................................... 260-288
Foster Family ........................................ 289-304
Smith Family ........................................ 305-321

SURNAME INDEX ........................................ 322

*Look for topics (marriage records, census, etc.) under the surname of interest. The topics will be underlined.
VAUGHAN: Located a few miles up Twenty Mile Creek. This cemetery is clean and mowed. Many family plots fenced. Cemetery is on an upper (to top of hill) and a lower (to valley floor) level. Some graves not marked. Searched May 1981. (*=Double marker).

* MEALY, Jimmy D., 1935-1972
* LUCAS, Oscar, 1879-1959
* NORMAN, Carl B., 7 May 1897-11 June 1980
* MEALY, Olga E., 26 Feb 1898-27 Feb 1978

* TAYLOR, Thelma M., 16 Mar 1926. No d.d.
FOSTER, Tressie E., 1905-1960
* CAMPBELL, Mathew, no dates.
* TAYLOR, Jake, 1881-1963
* * FOSTER, Minnie, 1887-1971
* FAGAN, Clarence, 12 July 1897-20 Nov 1962. Photo on monument.
* BACKUS, Flora M., 9 July 1903. No d.d. Photo on monument.
* LEGG, Clifford Rex, 14 Oct 1916-1 June 1959. Waters Mort. USN WWII.
* KEITH, Luther A., 1882-1961
* PRITT, Tuck, 1908-1964
* BACKUS, Alona. No dates. Combs Mort.
* HOLCOMB, Jackie Lee, 14 Dec 1938-13 June 1940.
* TAYLOR, Patty Ann, 3 May 1939-22 Oct 1939
* NEAL, Paul Eugene, 30 Nov 1920-10 Nov 1945
* ELKINS, Edith Marie, 3 Mar 1930-10 Feb 1938. Wilson Mort @ Clay.
* TAYLOR, Anna R., 1908-1941
* JONES, B. Harrison, 1889-1965
VAUGHAN CEM. Con't.


* FOSTER, Spicy K., 16 Mar 1906--- no d.d.

CROUCH, Bertie, 1901-1977


MITCHELL, Ella, 1892-1961. Combs Mort

MITCHELL, Patricia Peggy, 14 Mar 1942- age 1 y 26 days. Simons & Bell Mort @ Summersville

CROUCH, Spicy K., 16 Mar 1906— no d.d.

CROUCH, Bertie, 1901-1977

CROUCH, Jim, 1862-1932. Foglestown Mort.

DANIELS, Dale(?), d. 7 June 1942 age 54 yr 11 mo 21 days. Hardman & Hardman Mort.

KEITH, Walter Jackson, dates obliterated.

FOSTER, Dollie Edith, 27 Mar 1926-1 Oct 1928

FOSTER, Jo Ann, d. 9 Sept 1954. Combs Mort.

B.F.F. Jr., no dates on rock

D.B.F., no dates on rock

BACKUS, John, 14 Sept 1828-24 Nov 1924

MARTIN, Clara, 10 July 1891-4 Apr 1913

BURNS, Monroe, son of ER & RS, 13 Oct 1901-25 Mar 1909

CASSITY, Jesse C., 3 Mar 1892-25 Nov 1946, Pvt. 37 Div. WWI

KEITH, Maxine, dau VL & JC, 12 Dec 1906-2 May 1908

KEITH, Richard Keith, 1947-1948

BACKUS, Gregory Wayne, d. 16 Jan 1956 age 2 days

WILLIAMS, Hannah, 23 Dec 1879-23 Dec 1948

BACKUS, Baby, d. 2 Jan 1942 age 2 days.

BANDY, Stella, 4 July 1882-3 Mar 1941

LUCAS, Bobby C., -1960- Combs Mort.

LUCAS, Anney M., wife of J.N., 9 Feb 1900-3 Dec 1911

SMITH, Mrs. R.C., 1875-1956 (Rhoda Catherine NEAL, wife of Silas SMITH)

SMITH, Silas M. (Marion), 20 Mar 1868-13 Jan 1955. (Son of Andrew Jackson SMITH & Esther SIZEMORE)

SMITH, Laura (HANSHW), 1906-1926. (Dau. Andrew & Louisa).

SMITH, Herbert Herold, 10 Jan 1897-9 Apr 1980 (son of Silas & Rhoda SMITH) Pennington Mort. @ Gauley Bridge.

SMITH, Denver, 1926-1938. (Son of Maynard SMITH)

SMITH, Agnes C., 1898-1959

HANSHAW, Dorothy, 1920--- no d.d.

HANSHAW, William T., 1908-1979

HANSHAW, Andrew d. 2 Sept 1949? age 72 yr 8 mos 24 days.

HANSHAW, Sarah Louise, 10 June 1945 age 70 yr 3 mos 25 days
**VAUGHAN CEM., Con't.**

* TAYLOR, James L., 1924. No dd
* " Jennings Lee d. 3 May 1981. About age 50.
* " Ramona (Sam & Erma's baby), 10-14 July 1946.

End of Upper Cemeteries listings

Begin Lower Level Cemeteries Listings

* LONG, Billie Elma, 1914-1953 Father.
* " Billie James, 1937-1953. Son.
* " Priscilla Jane, 1876-1963
* " Jacob C., 1863-1958
* " Cleon Wallace, 10 Jan 1924-22 July 1944. Pvt USMC WWII
* " James L., 1898-1977
* " Thelma L., 1906- no d.d. Marr. 13 Sept 1922

End of Long Family fenced plot.

* HARPER, D.E., 1890-1950.

Begin Family fences.

* BROUGHMAN, Jonas A., 1 Feb 1888-9 Apr 1968
* " J.B., 6 Sept 1891-12 June 1912
* " Myra Eveline, 28 May 1859-5 Aug 1917
* " James E., 1890-1918. Masonic emblem.
* " Walter, 1909-1929
* " Dora Belle, 1874-1918

Begin Family fences.

* BACKUS, Gordon L., 15 Sept 1893-7 Mar 1912
* " Andrew Jackson, 13 Mar 1828-15 Jan 1908
* " Mary, 21 June 1830-22 June 1913
* " George W., 19 Aug 1831-24 Aug 1908
* " David Sutton, 7 June 1804-12 Dec 1940
* " Rebecca J., 17 July 1846-3 Nov 1906
* " William L., 28 Mar 1846-4 May 1917
* " Cornelia D., 3 Aug 1863-18 May 1947
* " Cynthia HILL, 14 Apr 1867-24 Mar 1943
* " Wilbur P., 23 Nov 1899-19 Nov 1941
* " Lula A., 1890-1930
* " James W., 1872-1943. Photo of the couple on monument.

Begin Family fences.

* DARLINGTON, Walter E., 19 Aug 1887-19 Aug 1905
* " Jack, 18 June 1903-23 June 1918
* " Howard Elmo 2 Feb 1920-14 Dec 1921 (Little Carpenter)
* " Aubrey, son of CA & ME, 12 Apr 1905-22 Apr 1907
* " Inf. dau CA & ME, b & d 15 Aug 1907
* " Ira, 1900-1961
* " Dama, 1900-1958
* " Clyde Lewis, 1897-1930
* " Grace E., no dates on rock.
* " Baby. No dates.
* " Goldie, no dates.
VAUGHAN Cem. lower level, con't.

MARTIN
- J.D., 3 July 1847-19 Apr 1911
- Emma D., 1 Apr 1857-30 Sept 1932

NEAL
- John, 1 June 1837-7 Jan 1910

BROWN
- Elizabeth Jane, 24 Jan 1852-16 Sept 1920
- Mary A., dau W.W. & E.J., 2 May 1880-4 Nov 1886
- William W., 4 May 1849-4 Feb 1882

NEAL
- Homer, 18 May 1933. No other dates.

FAGAN
- Dennis E., son H.L. & F.M., 25 Dec 1902- 22 Dec 1903
- Florence M., wife of H.L., 18 May 1881-20 Jan 1904
- Florence L., dau H.L. & F.M., 28 Dec 1903-1 Feb 1904

FOX
- Velma J., dau C.A. & M.E., 20 Sept 1893-5 June 1894

BACKUS
- Hannah, d. 3 Mar 1841 age 72 yrs (b. 1769)

NEAL
- Isaac C., 8 Dec 1866-27 Oct 1885

* RAWLINGS
- Wyona R., 17 Aug 1885-13 Jan 1912

* SEXTON
- Anna E., 5 June 1866-29 Aug 1913. Same marker as above.
- Rev. Jerry M., 17 Dec 1855-16 July 1932

CLERE

DARLINGTON
- Viola C., 11 Apr 1885-7 Sept 1896
- Lorenzo, 27 Nov 1840-18 May 1905

SAMPSON
- Dollie, 5 Apr 1915-6 Mar 1916

NEAL
Twenty Mile Creek area:

Williams Family cemetery: 49 east past Exxon Station @ Drennen. Turn left at Bethlehem Mines sigh. Follow dirt road approx. 7 miles. There are several forks in the road. Stay on the best dirt road. Go to Twenty Mile Missionary Baptist Church on rt. Follow left fork to top of hill. Before reaching summit, look over the hill to see cemetery in the bottom below. Cemetery is not fenced and cannot be seen from this road except when leaves are off the trees. There is a road to access this cemetery, but road is difficult to find until cemetery is first seen from above. Seached November 1981. Many of the graves are marked with rocks.

* PIERSON
  * Clarence Lovell, 1892 -----

MORRIS

WILLIAMS
  * Billy James, 1948-1957

NEFF
  * Julemy, d. 8 Feb 1956 age 51 yr, 8 mos 29 days.

* MORRIS
  * Albert M., 21 July 1875-20 Mar 1958
  * Clary E., 1905-1918
  * Fenton, 24 Mar 1851-3 Jan 1938
  * Frances Q., 7 Jan 1855-12 Aug 1905
  * Susan Alice, 1888-1970
  * W. Burton, 1880-1972
  * Esar Herman (Sambo), 18 June 1907-3 Apr 1979
  * Cora TAYLOR, no dates. Married 24 Dec 1932

* WILLIAMS
  * Alexander, 1829-1892 (Son of William WMS & Elizabeth JONES)
  * Almarinda, 1836-1893.

* MORRIS
  * Erma, 1 Oct 1919-20 Nov 1922
  * Berma, 1 Oct 1919-20 Nov 1922
  * Theodore Gordon, 25 Nov 1878-4 Nov 1960
  * Lyddia O. NICHOLS, 31 Mar 1879-2 Nov 1947

NICHOLS
  * C.W., 1854-12 Apr 1923

GRIFFIN

WILLIAMS
  * Baby boy, d. 9 Sept 1966. Stillborn.
  * Doture (?), H. WILLIAMS, d. 14 Jan 1964 age 60 yr 9 mos 23 days.
    (Difficult to read mortuary marker from Wilson Mort. @ Clay).

MORRIS
  * Bobie GRAY, d. 2 Apr 1957 age 25 yr 3 mos 14 days.
TWENTY MILE:

UNDERWOOD FAMILY CEMETARY; Follow state road 39 west to Jones Branch. 
Follow Jones Branch to end. Go up a dirt road about 2 miles to 
the top of Lone Star Mountain. Cemetery surveyed April, 1982. 
(*=Double marker).

* NICHOLAS  , Rev. Arnett O., 1928-1974
* " , Angeline, 1919-1974

* GRIFFIN  , Mary Angeline, 13 Oct 1843-10 Nov 1959. Mother.
* KEYS  , Jennie Bell, 5 Apr 1885-10 June 1975. Daughter.

LUAS  , Tessie May, 23 Nov 1939-29 Jan 1940

GRiffin  , Arch, 8 Oct 1892-18 Nov 1975. Father.
TRIPLETT  , Amanda Annetta, -1976-

LUCAS  , Jack, 15 July 1930-20 Oct 1980

KEYES  , W.L. -1930-
  "  , A.B. -1927-
  "  , M.G. 1925-1927

HUGHES  , Daisy P., -1936-
  "  , Donald L., 1934-1935

LYONS  , Archie B., 1908-1972
  "  , Nancy Ann, 1882-1967

UNDERWOOD  , Homer H., 11 Mar 1931-12 Aug 1950
  "  , Alamander(?) L., d. 1942. Unreadable Mort.marker.
SHELTON  , William R., 29 Aug 1882-29 Feb 1908

NEAL  , Marie (?) Belle, d. 6 Sept 1955 age 76 yr, 9 mo, 25 days.

Many graves here marked with rocks.

- END -

TAYLOR FAMILY CEMETARY - Continue on Lone Star Ridge two miles to fork.
Follow the left forks 1.6 miles to a gate. This cemetery 
is clean and mowed. Many rocks mark graves. Surveyed 
April 1982. (=*Double marker).

  "  , Francis L., 11 June 1917-26 June 1946. Pfc. Infantry. Purple 
  heart medal. Waters Mortuary.

6
Taylor Family Cemetery, Twenty Mile, cont.

**TAYLOR**
- Viola Clementine, 1876-1940. Mother.
- Levi, 1868-1939

**HAMrick**

**SHAffER**

**GRiFFiN**
- Daniel S., 1849-1935

* **TAYLOR**
  - John C., 9 Nov 1862-20 Oct 1924
  - Elyan, 12 Oct 1867-23 Mar 1950

* **SHAFER**
  - Clara Vivian, 1914-1952

**LANHAM**
- Betty Lou, d. 11 May 1962, age 31 yr, 8 mos, 19 days.

**FACEMEYER**
- Johnny Joseph, d. 16 Apr 1956, age 32 yr, 0 days, 0 Mos.
- Infant, d. 16 Oct 1950, age 1 yr 0 mos, 0 days.
- Johnnie Eugene, d. 20 Oct 1949, age 1 yr 9 mos. Clay Mort.

**TAYLOR**
- Bonnie M., d. 21 May 1945 age 7 yr, 8 mos, 6 days.
- Edith M., 1900-1977

**TAYLOR**
- Mrs. Cora, d. 21 Dec 1967, age 61 yr, 1 mo. days. Unreadable mort. marker from Clay Mortuary.
- Henning Aaron, 29 Mar 1896-10 Aug 1978
- Daneth W., 5 May 1923-14 Jan 1935, son of Mr. & Mrs. H.A. TAYLOR.
- Theda Jane, d. 15 Aug 1955. Stillborn.
- H.I. No dates on rock.
- S.J. No dates on rock.

**WILLIAMS CEMETERY**
- Back up to the last fork before Taylor Cemetery, go right 1/2 mile. In woods to right. Pat Williams, who was in his 70's when he was deceased about 1960 lived here. Markers are difficult to locate in the woods. Surveyed April 1982.

**WOODS**
- C., 1872-1946
- Vida J., 1875-1912

**WILLIAMS**
- Nellie (?), b/d 9 Dec 1892.
- Osa, 9 Jan 1894-7 Feb 1894
- Rosa E., 23 Apr 1869-28 Jan 1894.

- END -
TWENTY MILE Cemeteries, cont.

HUGHES CEMETERY: Hwy 39 west, turn rt. at Jerry's Fork road to Bethlehem Mines sign. 5 miles to cemetery. Ford 20 Mile creek many times to get to it. Clean and mowed. Surveyed April, 1982. {*=double marker}.

* HUGHES
  Asa, 15 July 1826-19 Feb 1904
  A, Mary A., wife of Asa, 14 Oct 1828-17 Aug 1904
  A.H., 18 July 1869-13 Oct 1906
  Nancy J., 3 Aug 1850-19 Sept 1914
  Leona B., 1871-1945
  Irving L., 1855-1924
* RAMSEY
  Laura A., 1890-1950
  C. Escar, 31 Jan 1888-13 Aug 1957
  Sabina, 13 Feb 1861-7 Oct 1917
  Charles C., 14 Apr 1863-16 May 1888
  John W., 2 July 1843-29 Sept 1925 (Son of John W. Jones & Catherine Donelson - see 1850 census of Nicholas Co.).
KINCAID
  Asenath, wife of I.L., 2 Apr 1854-8 Nov 1887,
* VICKES
  May B. PATTERSON, 1858-1921
  Cleo Jacques, 1886-1943
  Mary, 1942---- 1943. Unreadable cement marker.
* HUGHES
  Thomas, 3 Jan 1853-29 Aug 1916
  Ana Bell, 26 May 1854-10 May 1916
  George Leslie ("Les"), 17 Dec 1889-25 May 1969
  Georgia B., 8 Oct 1889-8 Nov 1946
  Howard A., 22 May 1924-5 Feb 1949
HILL
  Anna May, 20 Sept 1927-16 Sept 1969
  Arminda Emoline, 6 June 1872-13 Sept 1955

END
HILL FAMILY CEMETERY - Located at Belva, WV. At state hwy 39 east, turn left at Hackney Service station. Turn rt. at the fork, then turn right again. Surveyed July, 1981. (**Double marker).
Hill family cemetery @ Belva, cont.

* FOSTER , Bessie L., 31 July 1882-31 May 1870
  * Van B., Sr., 22 Mar 1879-20 Feb 1927
  * Eva A., 24 Mar 1908 ---- no death date. Mother.

* FOSTER , Belva L., 1887-1962

GARY , Florence E. dau of J.I. & Lillie, 8 Feb 1883-31 Dec 1900

ELLIOTT , James S., son of S. & G., 12 Aug 1911-28 Dec 1913
  * Claudis M., dau. of S. & G., b/d 4 Mar 1914

LIVESAY , Nancy M., 8 June 1842-6 Oct 1906

DONNELLY , Geneva, 9 Aug 1852-22 Feb 1914

ELLIOTT , Charles N., 6 Nov 1915-24 Oct 1918
  * Harry H., 15 Dec 1907-16 Apr 1926

  * Vernie Jane, 1888-1969

SAMPLES , Lottie Pearl, 1915-1975

* FOSTER , Johnson, 29 Dec 1876-9 Jan 1950. Father.

* BROWN , Bertha, 21 July 1906 ---- no death date.

* BROWN , Jim M., 15 Sept 1901-20 Apr 1979
  * Eva Fay, 28 Feb 1937-4 Feb 1946

PECK , Alma, -1961-

FOSTER , Edna Lavadna, 20 Jan 1930-3 Apr 1974
  * Joseph Jr., -1967-
  * Junior Dennis, 14 Nov 1926-27 Feb 1963

* ELLIOTT , Steve, 3 Mar 1885-9 Nov 1970

* FOSTER , Gussie D., 17 May 1886-26 Oct 1959

FOSTER , Clara, 19 July 1934-30 Sept 1935
  * Virginia L., 25 Feb 1929-17 Aug 1930

KINCADE , Betty E., dau. of Miney & J.A., 7 Dec 1910-20 June 1911

UNDERWOOD , C.B., 1924-1962
  * Jess M., 1890-1944
  * Wesley, 1881-1960

* UNDERWOOD , Grace E., 8 Apr 1923-26 Aug 1976

* " , Leonard B., 17 May 1916-23 Jul 1968

* " , Locie, 1893-1962
  * Jess M., 1890-1944
  * Charles B., 30 Oct 1924-9 Oct 1962. USN WWII.

KOON , Edgar, 1888-1966


KOONTZ , Mary K., 1885-1987

10
Hill Family Cem. @ Belva, WV., Cont.

* FOSTER
  Denis, 12 Oct 1898-9 Nov 1971
  Lillie I., 6 July 1906 --- no death date.

RIPPETOE
  David, son of W.L. & I.L., 26 Jan 1895-4 Mar 1895

BRDWN
  Pug, dau of P.A. & E.M., 1 May 1897-6 June 1898
  Manervia, 19 Apr 1882-28 Aug 1919
  Hunter M., 27 Jan 1886-28 Mar 1926
  Ellen Matilda, July 1857-Mar 1930

HILL
  George W. Sr., 27 Feb 1909-7 Nov 1965
  Stella M., 29 Apr 1912-28 Feb 1963
  Inf. son of L & J, 8-9 Apr 1919
  Inf. son of L.H. & J.H., 19 Jan-8 Feb 1908
  Hugh, son of L & P.O., 1 Feb 1898-16 Oct 1906
  Pattie J., wife of Luther, 20 June 1872-26 Apr 1901

SMARR
  Billie B., dau H. & Bertha, 26 Feb-1 May 1922
  Harry H., 1896-1960
  Bertha H., 1903- --- no death date. Married 29 Apr 1921

TAYLOR
  Martha A., wife of M.S., 5 July 1858-16 July 1923
  M.S., 16 May 1854-20 Dec 1935

HILL
  Roy Davis, 21 June 1911-13 Oct 1957

HUDSON
  Dora E., 1 Feb 1886-21 May 1966. Mother.
  Rufus T., 21 Dec 1889-1 Apr 1950

LACY
  Rose Marie, 5 July 1920-10 Aug 1959
  Luther R. FAMILY:
  Mabel L., 12 May 1908 --- no death date.
  Ray, 22 Jan 1907 --- no death date.

DEMPSEY
  Dr. Wm. E., 5 Aug 1873-2 Mar 1910

MORRIS
  Felicita HILL, 21 May 1841-13 Nov 1905
  John H., 13 May 1840-25 Feb 1895
  Jessie M., dau of J.H. & F.R., 7 Nov 1882-3 Jan 1902
  Mary F., 1 Mar 1894-28 May 1910
  Lorena W., 14 Apr 1868-9 Dec 1934
  Dr. J.V., 19 Oct 1861-27 June 1899

HILL
  Alice E. SIMPSON, wife of Thomas F. HILL, Sr., 15 Aug 1865-13 Nov 1938

JARVIS
  Lorie Mae, b/d 25 Mar 1969, dau Larry & Brenda HILL JARVIS.

HILL
  Martha, 13 Jan 1850-26 June 1900.
  David M., 24 Sept 1831-22 Dec 1918

PAYNE
  Johnny, no dates.

HILL
  Franklin K., 1822-1904
  William S., 1913-1970
  Ruby M., 1917 --- no death date.
Hill Family Cem. @ Belva, cont.

**KRISE**
- Harry, 10 Sept 1910-14 Jan 1947

**HILL**
- Spencer, Ball's Co. 5 Virginia Regt. Rev. War. (Monument placed by Borderland Chapter of the D.A.R. No dates on it).
- Archibald, 1834-1861
- Moses M., 18 May 1797-27 Feb 1872

**WALTERS**
- John N., 16 Apr 1866-2 June 1946. Father.

**HILL**
- Robert, Capt. Wachub (Walkup, Vachub, etc.) Regt., War of 1812. 1791-1875.
- Archibald, 1834-1861
- Moses M., 18 May 1797-27 Feb 1872

**PONDER**
- James M. ---- 1938. B.C. Hooper Mort.

**SAMPSON**
- Warrent, 30 Oct 1875-3 Sept 1921. IOOF Emblem.

**BURNETT**
- Harry Marion, d. 7 Nov 1958. Age not given.

**SMITH**
- Charles O'Neal, 14 Jan 1919-7 Feb 1963. Pfc Signal Corps WWII.
- Otto, 1878-1966

**MAHAN**
- Ruth Nelson, dau H. & E. MAHAN, 3 Mar-5 Dec 1907
- Otto, 1878-1966

**SMITH**
- No dates.

**PETRY**
- George, 3 Aug 1889-6 Dec 1960. Pvt. WWII.
- Maxwell, 6 July 1911-10 July 1966. Tec. 5, WWII.

**HAMBRICK**
- Teresa Angeline, dau Frank & Pat, 12 Nov 1975-15 Mar 1976
- Everett F., 2 Apr 1902-9 Feb 1973
- Neil A., 16 Aug 1909 ---- no death date.
- Jennie, 1874-1948

**DEXTER**
- Julia Ann, 1891-1974

**PETRY**
- George H., 5 Apr 1926 --- no death date.
- Imelda, 5 May 1928-9 Jan 1968

**MARTIN**
- William H., 1854-1933
* OSBORNE
  Fred G., 1898-1971

* GEE
  Frank R., 1893-1961
  Mary Virginia, 21 Aug 1869-22 May 1953
  Robert L., 26 Dec 1865-30 Oct 1947

* OSBORNE
  Frankie Fredrick, 3 Mar 1924-26 Mar 1946

SCARBRO
  James E., son of Mr. & Mrs. John J. No dates.

NEAL
  Robert J., son of Mr. & Mrs. Mose NEAL. No dates.

SMARR
  Infant dau. 1920.
  Homer C., 1895-1932
  Asa F., 1872-1948

* HUMPHREYS
  Charles L., 1880-1937
  Fannie, 1881-1952

* FOSTER
  Charles P., 1907 --- no death date.
  Emma G., 1907-1976.

DUNFORD
  Wyatt J., 23 June 1897-9 July 1971
  F.D., No dates.

SMARR
  Vernie E., 1875-1948
  Asa Gannon, 1914-1957

HARVEY
  Goldie, 1907-1964

MORRIS
  Wallace R., Sr., 25 Jan 1900-2 Nov 1960
  Carl Edward, son of Wallace Richmond MORRIS, Sr., 7 Apr 1926-
  25 May 1935
  William Henry, 16 Sept 1863-30 Nov 1945

HUDSON
  John W., 1868-1937
  Martha V., 1871-1962

PRITT
  Cora Bell HUDSON ("Betty"), 1868-1949

ESTEP

LEGG

HILL
  Henry, 1860-1949

FOSTER
  Ed., 1873-1943

DYAL
  Ludwig, 1876-1954
  Betty, 1883-1970

STONE
  Wilbur S., 1897-1977. Pvt US Army WWII.

COPELANO
  Mae Gertrude, 1889-1965.
  Enos A., 1883-1971

TAYLOR
  Howard A., 1884-1966
  Ellen, 1887-1967

KINCAID

PHILLIPS
Hill Family Cemetery @ Belva, continued:

* PHILLIPS  
  Roxie R., 19 Jan 1908 --- no death date.
  Homer L., 13 Jan 1886-13 Jan 1971

* COPELAND  
  Clark, 1878-1971
  Mary E., 1878-1971

* STONE  
  Wilbur S., 13 June 1897-1977. Pvt US Army WWII.

* KRUSE  
  Alonzo P., 9 July 1921-3 Mar 1980. USN WWII.
  John H., 24 Sept 1881-16 Dec 1954
  Reeva E., 14 Jan 1909-23 Nov 1967

DIAL  
  Delia, 1880-1972
  J.J., no dates.

DYAL  
  Lud Betty, no dates.

DIAL  
  Nannie -1905-
  Mary E., no dates.

- END -
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W. VA., CEMETERIES

MORRIS FAMILY CEMETERY @ LOCKWOOD: Follow W.Va. Hwy. 30 from Gauley Bridge to Lockwood. Historical marker points out site.

MORRIS
- Betsy, age 14. Massacred by Indians 1792.
- Peggy, age 12. Massacred by Indians 1792.
- Henry, their father, Pvt. Rangers during Indian Wars. Died 1824. (Henry was son of William Morris Sr. and Elizabeth STEPP).
S.C.
- No other data on footmarker.


MCCLUNG
- Rufus, 12 May 1904-14 Feb 1944
- M. Alex, 26 May 1875-19 Aug 1948

*SUMMERS
- Ronnie H., 11 Feb 1878-16 Aug 1953
- Betty G., 2 Mar 1891 ---- no d.d.

THOMAS
- Betty June, 10 Dec 1939-8 Dec 1946
- Arthur C., 16 June 1873-15 Dec 1937
- Ernest Glen, 29 May - 8 Dec 1932

*MASON
- Arthur L., 1912---- no d.d.

*SUMMERS
- Jennings W., 1885-1959
- Laura Mae, 1886-1959
- James Lester, 10 Jan 194? , age 1

SIMMS
- Maggie H., dau Wm. H & Victoria, 1891-1894
- Runa Dyer, 12 June 1896-12 Dec 1894
- Paul Jones, 21 Dec 1860-16 July 1894
- Mary E., wife of Paul J., 25 Apr 1864-27 Oct 1891
- Mamie LEGG, 1889-1918. Mother.
- Newman Bell, 1881-1918. Father.

* * 
- Homer Jenkins, 1868. No death date.

THOMAS
*HAVERY
- Margaret M. THOMAS, 1908-1959. Waters Mort.
*THOMAS
- William H., 1903-1936 (double marker with Margaret M. HAVERY)
- Van Worth, 1897-1961. Father.
SMITH, Emily HILL, 12 Apr 1880-18 Aug 1933
HILL, Joseph R., 1860-1940
HANSHAW, Eliza, wife of L.S., d. 22 June 1895

*SUMMERS, Bertha LIVESAY, 1906 --- no d.d. Mother.
  * "Mittie E., wife of I.G., 18 June 1900-31 Oct 1918

STEPHENSON, Virginia M. JOHNSON, wife of John STEPHENSON, 1898-1922

*JUSTICE, Martha Jane, 11 Nov 1879-27 June 1948
  * "Frank, 15 Oct 1869-23 Aug 1939
BLANKENSHIP, William Hiram, 18-27 Sept 1944
KEENAN, Sarah Jane, 1889-1978
CROOKSHANKS, Wilmer L., 3 Jan 1889-8 Nov 1951.
  "Sally E., 1872-1937
MORRIS, Georgie CROOKSHANKS, 1895-1923
NICHOLS, John Edgar, 26 Dec 1875-5 May 1946
KEENAN, Robert Lee, 9 Sept 1928-29 June 1941
  * "Romie, 2 Apr 1902-15 Feb 1974
  * "Clarice, 12 Feb 1896-5 June 1957
LONG, William, 25 Dec 1890-15 Apr 1947
*LEWELLYN, Chauncy Houston, 1891-1942
  "Ethel Grace, 1892-1967

NOTE: A few of these graves are apart from others behind the shrubs and are not easy to find.

LOCHWOOD AREA: LINE CREEK: Located behind Steve Summers Res. @ top of hill. Not mowed.

  * "Small boy's unmarked grave.
  * "Corrie, wife of Ben. Grae not marked. (Her husb. Ben is buried in the Summers Fam. Cem.).

TIPTON AREA: BELL FAMILY CEMETERY: Located near the Johnson Fam. Farm, on the Bell Family property.

BELL, A.J., 27 Nov 1851-16 Oct 1909
  "Frances, 25 Dec 1850-13 Nov 1931
Line Creek area of Lochwood:


GROSE
Ira Vernon, 29 July 1891-17 Nov 1966
Aida M., 17 Apr 1892-22 June 1925
Herbert Jennings, 27 Nov 1905-3 Jan 1980
Clarence Wilbert, d. 11 July 1927. Pvt 2nd M.C. Bn., 1 Div.
(Many sisters and daughters of this family buried at the Summers cemetery at Lockwood).

GROSE
Children of John A. & Dorothy NEIL GROSE: (one marker)
Ollie Cathryn, b/d 1980
Celia A., b/d 1901
Dainty, 1903-1904

GROSE
Harold, 1941-1948
John Alexander, 17 Oct 1861-18 Apr 1911
James L., 7 Nov 1889-14 Nov 1958. Cp1 US Army WWI.
Sarah M., wife of A.V., 23 June 1854-15 June 1892

ODTSON
Janet, 16 Aug 1866-9 Jan 1951
James V., 1908-1972

GROSE
Theodore R., 27 Mar 1870-4 Sept 1931
Omer B., 15 Dec 1890-25 Mar 1949
George W., 1860-1936. Father.
Betty E., 1855-1907

DONNA
Wynona, 1853-1930
Henry P., 1832-1907

BLANKENSHIP
Ardelia, 1882-1939
shattered marker next to it. Cannot be pieced to be read.

BOGGS
Raymond, 1903-1972

PREAST

GROSE
Raymond Hall, 28 Aug 1894-30 May 1970. US Army WWII. Knight-
Young Mortuary.
Velmer Hall, Pfc US Army, Korea. 6 Mar 1928-23 Nov 1976
Virgil Edward, 1920-1968

GROSE
Willie Ames, 1890-1955
Kathleen, 1900-1977

- END -
Panther Mountain area: To the right of Tipton, about three miles.


RENICK, Robert, son of J.E. & S., 18-23 Jan 1910

* HANKS, Floyd M., 1883-1964. Waters Mort. Mother
    * " Sallie E., 1893-1953. Father.

* KEENAN, George H., 1880-1966
    * " Martha Jane, 1876-1951
    * " Ira G., 1904-1958
    * " Harrison, 1910-1963

* CAMP, Adaline, 1900-1965
    * " Martha E., 1891-1965

Legg Family Cemetery, located on Panther Mountain Rd, about 2 miles from Vinton Church. Surveyed August, 1982. Some graves marked with rocks.

LEGG, Andrew Jackson, 1861-1950. Father.
    * " Elizabeth Belle BURDETTE, wife of Andrew Jackson,1870-1938. Mother.
    * " Carl B., 20 Aug 1900-4 Apr 1967.

GROSE, James Blaine, 7 Jan 1893-13 Mar 1976. USN WWI

COPELAND, Mary F., 20 Aug 1841-6 Feb 1918
    * " Hezekiah B., 18 June 1830-20 Aug 1914

GROSE, Melissa V., wife of George GROSE, 9 Feb 1868-28 Jan 1897
    * " George, 17 Dec 1846-1 Feb 1916

RENICK, James A., 7 Aug 1822-2 Apr 1967
    * " Margaret S., 1 Mar 1823-22 July 1906

BOBBITT, Eva, 1886-1918

GROSE, Mary, wife of Clark GROSE, 2 Mar 1851-1 May 1906
    * " Clark, 14 Aug 1850-12 May 1896

CAVENDISH, Ermina Jane, 1863-1933
    * " Joseph F., 1859-1928
    * " Harry B., son of JF & EJ, 13 June 1901, drowned 27 June 1908

WAYBRIGHT, John Wesley, inf. son of Homer & Frances, 23 Nov 1934-

CAVENDISH, B.B., d. 18 Apr 1894, age 49 yrs.

* GROSE, William, 1799-1883
    * " Susan K., 1798-1878
Panther Mt., Legg cont.

HARRAH, Thomas Orlando, son of JF & Margaret, 14 Apr 1878-26 Sept 1882
CAVENDISH, Essa May, 2 Oct 1885-6 Feb 1886
          Everett A., 22 Dec 1886-25 Mar 1888

LEGG, Arvin P., 26 Nov 1897-12 June 1927
          Mary A., wife of Ira W., 22 Dec 1871 (3rd digit of birth date
          broken off)-9 Nov 1910
          Ira W., 1868-1945
          Raleigh Eugene, 1904-1932

MASON, B.W., 13 Mar 1906-19 Oct 1939

LEGG, Joseph Clinton, 1888-1971. (Brother of Francis)
          Cora BELL, wife of JC LEGG, 28 Nov 1867-10 Nov 1956
          Rebecca, wife of Charles H., 15 Nov 1850-12 June 1910
          Charles H., 1839-1929
          Harriet J., wife of C.H., d. 14 Nov 1884 age 50 yr 6 mos 7 days.

KING-JOHNSON CEMETERY, located on Panther Mountain Rd., across from the
          Gordy Legg property, on knoll top to the left of cinder block
          shed. Covered with thick briers, tombstones not visible.
          Surveyed August 1981. Some graves marked with rocks.

JOHNSON, James A., 1865-1895
          Annie, daughter, 1885-1888
          I.A. (Rock marker with no dates)

MARTIN, Martha Ann, d. 9 Oct 1841 age not readable.
          John Wesley, d. 25 June 1846. No age given.

JOHNSON, Emaline, d. 29 Sept 1858 age 26 yr 8 mos 11 days.

KING, Charles W., d. 19 Nov 1825, age 60 years.

MASON, Nancy, d. 2 Jan 1866, age 28 yr 2 mos 27 days.
          Henry, d. 6 Dec 1866, age 36 yr 4 mos 5 days
          John R., d. 9 May 1866, age 70 yrs 2 days.

LEGG CEMETERY - Off Panther Mountain Rd. about 1/2 mile from Gordy Legg

CAVENDISH, G.L., 20 June 1881-28 Sept 1900
LEGG, Eucalla May, d. 21 Apr 1919 (?), age 72 yr 11 mos 12 days
          unreadable mortuary marker next to Eucalla's grave.
LEGG, Bernie C., son of AV & EM, 8 Apr 1896-15 Aug 1897
RADER CEMETERY, located on Rocky Fork of Laurel Creek on Panther Mountain.
Turn left at Carl Dorsey res., follow dirt road to top of hill.
Cemetery has not been mowed in recent times. Surveyed Aug 1982.
(*=double marker). Some graves marked with rocks.

BULMER, Daniel D., 5 June 1920-6 June 1971

* NUTTER, Perry E., 1887---
  " Lena I., 1891-1957

HALL, Oscar R., 1900-1956

LEGG, Nokie Thelma, 1905-1979
  " Brady B., 1887-1943. Father.
  " Sterling B., 29 May 1906-16 May 1954. Cpl. AAF WWII.
  " William H., 1841-1924
  " Sarah M., 1868-1948

CAVENDISH, Mary Celia, 19 Apr 1905-2 Dec 1907

WALKER, Allen C., 23 Jan 1847-5 Oct 1900
  " Lula B., dau AC & MA, 18 Aug 1885-10 May 1904
  " Myrtle, 1885-1908
  " Newman, 1880-1908
  " Gaylord L., 1906-1970
  " Fronie A., 1886-1980

EVANS, Maggie M., dau. CL & LB, 6 July 1898-15 Apr 1914
  " Effie D., dau CL & LB, 8 Aug 1888-2 June 1904
  " Wannie T., dau CL & LB, d. 30 June 1897 age 4 mos 23 days.
  " Lillie B., wife of C.L., 20 Jan 1864-2 Apr 1899

WALKER, Randale C., 1893-1975
  " Charles A., 1896-1932
  " Robert L., 29 May 1861-29 Mar 1899

RADER, Etta, 1871-1960
  " Harry Lee, 26 Dec 1918-27 Aug 1966
SKAGGS, Ethel M. RADER (dau of Etta RADER), 1911-1930
RADER, John A., 15 Oct 1914-16 Sept 1950
  " Baby, died 27 June 1940

LEGG, Lillian Irene, 6 May 1898-29 Nov 1967

CLINE, Audrey LOVELL, 2 May 1903-1 Oct 1968

WALKER, Gladys Dorne, dau GD & DJ, 26 Jan 1903-18 Dec 1904
  " Clydo Faith, dau GD & DJ, 27 June 1894-6 Apr 1896
  " Dorothy Jane, wife of GD, 21 Apr 1870-17 Mar 1905
  " G.O., 19 July 1869-15 May 1931

Peters Creek area - Turn rt beside Otter Creek School. Go about one mile toward the Malcolm place. In forest to left of road is one marked grave, fenced. Some unidentified rock marked graves nearby. Surveyed November 1981.


* MORRIS
  " Thompson, 29 July 1851-31 Mar 1935
  " Mariah D., 1 Apr 1860-8 Jan 1936.

* PRITT
  " Wyatt R., 1879-1958
  " Rena, 1889- - no d.d.
  " Isaac W., 29 Jan 1922-28 Apr 1944. Pfc 557 QM WWII.

KINCAID, Arabella Jean, 9 Nov 1910-24 Feb 1973

PRITT
  " Davis, b/d 1943

BLANKENSHP, Frank, 1915-1978
  " Mary Ellen, 1911-1978

KING, Archie Eugene(?), 20 Dec 1944- age 1 yr 2 mos 18 days. Waters Mortuary.
Town of DRENNAN:

SHELTON FAMILY CEMETERY: Located behind house trailer on the hill. It is fenced, clean, and mowed. Searched May 1981. (*=Double marker).

SHELTON
- Winston, 1875-1948
- Ann E., wife of W.H., d. 9 Sept 1899
- William H., 8 May 1841-13 Aug 1903

SWINDLER
- C. Wesley, 1894-1931
- Bess BELL, 1890-1971

BELL
- Guy 1894-1934
- Logan F., 1886-1948
- Margaret S., 1887-1929

FORD
- Nancy Ann, dau Harold & Wilma, 19 Jan-21 Feb 1945
- Linda Lou, dau Dayton & Fonda, 10 Jan 1935
- Alex, 18 July 1913-23 July 1960. Father.
- Virginia, 6 May 1917-1 Dec 1979. Mother.

SHELTON
- Benjamin C., 1868-1950
- Lucy Agnes, 1873-1946
- Winston, 1875-1948
- Ann Eliza, dau Winston & M.D., 26 July 1879-age 24 yr 8 days
- Mary, wife of Winston, no dates

GREENLEAF
- John G., 1881-1936
- Madge S., 1894-1949

SHELTON
- John C., 1879-1957
- Georgia K., 1933 -- no d.d. Married 1921
- Heaman, 1889-1962
- Opal K., 1895 -- no d.d.

SUMMERS
- Rosalie CART, 11 Sept 1921-17 Mar 1956
- Walter C., 3 May 1907-4 May 1974

WINEBRENNER
- Mamie, dau W.E. & Blanche, 1 Jan 1895-age 11 yr 4 mos 1 day
- Eastern Star emblem.

ALLEN
- Elza D., 1882-1961

DRENNEN
- Elizabeth GROSE, (?)1823-1896. In woods @ Drennen. Unmarked grave next to it. Found by accident by a hunter.
Drennen area:


NEIL
- Lola Belle, 18 May 1896-10 June 1940. Sister.
- Orval L., 1886-1976
- L.M. (Mack), 1898-1973
- Bertha E., 1894-1971
- Orestes W., 1883-1967
- Samuel B., 1 June 1861-11 Dec 1913
- Delphina G., wife of S.B., 30 Aug 1863-15 Dec 1939
- Stuart H., son of SB & DG, 29 Sept 1884-19 Aug 1902
- David G., son of NW & E, 30 July 1876-30 Nov 1887
- Nathan W., 10 Feb 1837-2 Jan 1911
- Elizabeth, 22 Feb 1839-17 Apr 1917
- Jeannette, 15 June 1868-16 Feb 1932

MASON
- Vergie B., 28 Mar 1889-1 Mar 1920

NEIL
- Luella J., wife of John R., 14 Aug 1851-4 Apr 1905
- John R., 15 Jan 1866-1 Apr 1939. Father.
- Jennings N., 3 Feb 1879-12 Mar 1911
- Elizabeth N., 1900-1969
- Hugh, b. 1896. No death date.

*NEIL
- Kossie V., 1895-1972
- Margaret A., 1901 -- no dd Married 21 Dec 1920.
- A.L., 5 Sept 1870-16 Dec 1949
- C.W., 8 May 1873-11 Mar 1948

BENNETT
- Oliver, 1888-1971

NEAL
- David, 15 Apr 1889-6 Jan 1961
- Pearl, 17 Aug 1892-28 Mar 1960
- Gertrude M., 1877-1948
- H. Mid, 1878-1970

WILLIS
- Richard Mathew, 17 Nov 1946-6 Dec 1952

MULLINS
- Woodrow, son of A & R, 8 Feb - 16 Sept 1914

NEIL
- Ina Gay, 1908-1967

STEPHENSON
- Richard E., 1898-1967
- Bessie O., 1901-1978

- End -
Location: Up hill and to right across Hwy. 129 & Poe. Clean. Searched May 1981. This Cem. is known as BETHEL CEMETERY & also known as BROWN CEMETERY. (*=Double marker). Some unmarked.

* NEIL
* "
  Wallace Wayne, 1906 --- no d.d.
* "
HYPES
Eliza Elbert, 5 Dec 1919-8 Sept 1968. USN WWII.
BAILES
Gary Ross, 3 Aug 1949-20 June 1980
NEIL
BENNETT
Joe Page, 1930-1958
* "
  J. Finley, 1887-1945
* "
  Roena M., 1889 --- no d.d.
* "
  Mildred Leon, 28-30 Apr 1924
* "
  John H., 1898--- no d.d.
* "
  Mary A., 1901-1966
HYPES
Teddy Allen, 1956-1961
* BROWN
* "
  Viola E., 1 Mar 1880-7 Mar 1953
* "
  Hazel M., 9 Apr 1913---- no d.d.
* "
  George L., 18 Oct 1911-16 Oct 1976
KINCAID
Eugene R., 1 Apr 1918-4 Apr 1975
GRAY
Annis George, 1889-1963
* "
  Clara BROWN, 1895-1955
HICKMAN
Terry, 1951-1964
* "
KINCAID
KEENEY
* "
GRAY
Jasper, 1887-1961. Father
* "
BROWN
PARKS
Pansy, 1920-1962
* GRAY
Henry G., 1888-1975
* "
  Bertha Ann, 1892-1965
* "
  Virgil, 1910-1972
* "
  Pearl, 1907 --- no d.d.
* "
  Brenda Joyce (dau), 26 Apr 1951-21 Oct 1959
BAILES
Mary Elizabeth, dau Hobart & Beatrice JOHNSON. 9 Feb 1930-1 Aug 1951
GRAY
Little Jim, 1B Oct 1947-27 Frb 1948
* "
  Steve, b & d 3 June 1944
* "
  Donna Jean, b & d 4 Oct 1955
WAUGH
Harley Charles, 18 June 1950-age 3 days
GROSE
Patsy Ann, 21 Sept 1949-16 Aug 1953
* "
  Elizabeth, 1924-1980. Waters Mort.@Summersville
JOHNSON
Sarah, 18--- 1900
* "
  Cilda, 1898-1899
* "
  Lula, 1896-1897
* "
  Paul, 1908-1910
* "
  Vergie, 1906-1915

24
POE Cemeteries, Con't.

JOHNSON
  A.E., 1899-1912
  L.C., 1891-1928
* " " "Dora", 1866-1935. (Icie Madora)
* " Andrew M., 1866-1924

BACKUS
  Alice Ann, 26 Mar 1863-1 Apr 1894

BURDETTE
  Aunt, no dates. (One marker for all following Burdettes:)
  Elizabeth
  John
  Almira
  Lewis
  Sarah
  Father
  Runa
  Infant
  Francis
  Susan
  Infant
  Infant, no dates
  Rufus
  Mother

BACKUS
  Norine, 1906-1966
  Elbert C., 1881-196---

PIERSON
  William H., 1858-1939
  Nancy D., 1863-1942
  Alonzo E., 1881-1925

KEENAN

O'DELL
  A.C., 28 Nov 1826-3 Oct 1908

BACKUS
  Z.L., 12 Nov 1865-27 Apr 1931

* " " " Henry E., 1868-1952. Triple marker
* " " " Bernard E., 1908-1936
* " " " Louella H., 1876-1947

*BENNETT
  G.M., 1855-1918
  S.A., 1859-1945

NEAL
  Nora B., 1884-1961 (Mort. marker says "Nora Pearl").
  Charles Oscar, 28 Feb 1870-13 May 1922

* BROWN
  Elza E., 1894-1970
  Eva B., 1900 ----
  W.E., 1877-1924
  Dr. P.A., Jan 1858-Feb 1941
  M.H., 1846-1925
  Margaret, 1858-1921
  Rachel, 10 June 1821-8 Jan 1904
  Alex, 10 Nov 1818-14 Dec 1900
  George, 14 Feb 1926-27 Sept 1899
  Frances, wife of George, 3 Feb 1825-25 Mar 1900

** BACKUS
  William A., 7 July 1858-23 July 1892. Triple marker.
  Madora F., 16 Mar 1857-13 Apr 1905
  Florence M., 26 Jan 1895-25 July 1916

* BROWN
  Anna Laura, 1871-1919
  Jacob L., 1866-1941
POE Cemeteries, Con't.

BROWN, Marydia, 1897-1899
SPINKS, Savannah May, 1886-1979, Mother.
MORRISTON, Gary Lane, son of Myron & Leona, 5-19 Dec 1947
HYPES, A. Luther, 1881-1966, Father.
" India, 1894--- no d.d. Mother.
GRAY, Gilbert G., 1890-1960
KEENAN, Amy P., 1884-1920
" Charles Landis, 1910-1958
BURGESS, Martha Ellen, 1918-1960
GRAY, Anna May, 13 Mar 1917-24 Mar 1923
* MORRIS, Clark, 1 Jan 1865-7 Aug 1943
* " Fannie, 19 Mar 1870-12 Oct 1940
KINCAID, Mary C. JOHNSON, wife of Wyatt KINCAID, 15 Jan 1887-10 Sept 1934
" Simon Wyatt, 1884-1963
JOHNSON, Benjamin Frank, 1893-1959
KEENEY, Irma Lucy, 1959.
GRAY, Mary Catherine, dau Jane & W.W., 31 Dec 1913-14 Jan 1914
* " Jane A., 1899-1927
* " Walter W., 1881-1950
* " Mary Catherine, wife of John A., 1860-1917
* " Jas. E., 1864-1904
* " John A., 1854-1908
GRAY, C.M., 6 June 1829-30 Mar 1908
" Rebecca F., wife of C.M., 5 Dec 1833-22 Apr 1901
MORRIS, Isabel S., wife of W.A., 7 June 1842-14 Jan 1897
KEENAN, Mont L., 1891. No d.d.
" Nina Ethel, 1893-1948
PREAST, Anna Christine, 1955-1958
DUNBAR, W.D., d. 14 July 1845 age 22 yr 8 mos 25 days.
BROWN, Amanda, d. 12 Mar 1844 age 26 yr 27 days
LEGG, Lula, d. 9 May 1956 age 79 yr 10 mos 26 days
* MORRISTON, Bert C., 1890-1952
* " Mae M., 1900 --- no d.d.

BROWN FAMILY CEMETERY: Location @ Poe on Esther Hawkins property.

Go to church and pass it a little. Turn left at the little road. Esther's house is 3rd house on left. Cem. is less than 1/4 mile up hill to left just before reaching Esther's house. Some graves here are not marked. Cem. is clean. Searched May 1981.

DARLINGTON, Alzina, wife of Joseph, 15 May 1869-5 Mar 1902
WILLIAMS, Flora A. BROWN, wife of W.C, 26 June 1872-9 Mar 1902
" Hobart, 25 Jan 1897-30 Aug 1969, Army WWI.
" Ronnie Howard, 1968, Waters Mort.
" Dr. G.A., 16 Mar 1884-6 May 1924

26
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Additional Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EARY</td>
<td>Sherman Hobert</td>
<td>15 Dec 1898-14 Sept 1898</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Thomas</td>
<td>1871-1954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN</td>
<td>Neoma BROWN</td>
<td>1876-1944</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS</td>
<td>Wm. McClellan</td>
<td>1861-1937</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN</td>
<td>Louis Jordan</td>
<td>27 Oct 1870-4 July 1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN</td>
<td>Addie (Adaline SMITH, dau. Andrew Jackson SMITH &amp; Esther SIZEMORE and wife of Louis Jordan BROWN), 1870-1959</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEIL</td>
<td>Effie Mae</td>
<td>26 July 1903-27 July 1959</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN</td>
<td>Eunice Mae, 1912-1978</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN</td>
<td>Harry, 1906</td>
<td>--- no d.d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIERSON</td>
<td>Kenneth G.</td>
<td>13-19 May 1955</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEAL</td>
<td>Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>1872-1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEAL</td>
<td>R.E.</td>
<td>1878-1942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEMMING</td>
<td>Garnet, d. 1 Jan 1942 age 38 yr 8 mos 3 days</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH</td>
<td>Andrew Jackson (son of William SMITH &amp; Elizabeth ALDERSMAN)</td>
<td>25 Feb 1823-4 Jan 1910. Grave not marked.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Location:** Beside state highway 129 at town of Poe. Many graves marked with rocks and unidentifiable. Searched May 1981. Clean.

**NEIL** Margaret, wife of Robert, 5 May 1811-9 Mar 1841.
ZELA Area:


* STEWART
  Jack 1885 ----
  Mae, 1892-1956
  Harold Lee, Utah, Pfc WW II, 3 Oct 1919-16 June 1966
  Verna Doris, 4 Mar 1924-23 Sept 1927
  Marion Lois, 9 Dec 1925-4 Oct 1927

McCUTCHEON
  Medora A., 1851-1919
  Rufus, Pvt 35th Iowa Inf., 30 Nov 1842-2 June 1925

LEGG
  Osiola, wife of James A. LEGG, 11 Feb 1862-5 Jan 1933
  James A., 1859-1948

GRAY
  James R., 10 Nov 1902-16 Nov 1927
  Hettie R., wife of James H., 2 Sept 1867-11 Mar 1928
  James H., 23 Mar 1862-30 Apr 1933

CARDEN
  Alva Olin, son of JB & MF, d. 23 Mar 1896 age 8 yr 8 mos 3 days
  Olive H. (a man), 1866-1932 (son of James 8.)
  Georgia Mae (SEAY), 1873-1953 (dau of Benj. SEAY & ___HUFFMAN).
  James Burruss, 1862-1928
  Margaret Felicity, 1866-1930
  Nena Ezelle, 1886-1951
  Byrna Hautense, 16 Feb 1890-10 April 1966

(The town of Zela was named for the daughter of John Henry ALDERSON).

Finis.
CEMETERIES on Whitewater Road, near Zela.

LEGG FAMILY CEMETERY: Turn left @ Pierson Chapel on Whitewater Rd. Follow rd. about 1 mile to red brick with white trim house. Cemetery is located on a hill to rt of the house. Surveyed April 1982. (*=Double marker).


* LEGG
  Sarah L., 1861-1944. Mother.
  Joseph Elbert, 14 Feb 1899. (Broken marker) - 1920
  H. Ray, 1916-1923
  N. Edward, 1879-1945.

MEAKS, Clarence E., 1901-1959

LEGG, Elzie E., 4 Apr 1892-27 Jan 1975
  Della M., 1891-1956

MEEKS, Henrietta, 1859-1932

MORRIS, Floyd T., 25 Jan 1894-23 Jan 1962
  Pearl A., (1st wife of Floyd T.) 17 Feb 1894-5 July 1915

LEGG, Charmaine, d. 24 Mar 1961, age 5 mos 7 days.

MEAKS, T.C., 24 Dec 1835-26 Nov 1905

NEFF, Samuel A., 1850-1936
  Nannie E., 1855-1940

Some unmarked graves in this cemetery.

- END -


* PAINTER
  Mary E., 1872-1963
  George W., 1866-1957
  Ophid Edgar, 31 July 1895-17 Dec 1978

HARMAN
  Cora, 1901-1936

PIERSON
  William H., son of J.A. & M.P., d. 5 Aug 1911, age 1 yr 4 mo 13 days.
  James A., son of G.W. & M.E.J., d. 11 Sept 1895 age 4 yr, 4 mos.

PIERSON
  Emory F., b. 1804, d. 1876.
  John Alexander, 1843-1921
  Mary Ann, 1846-1925
  Lucinda, 6 Jan 1835-6 Mar 1894
  Ruth E., wife of H. PIERSON, 1 Dec 1804-30 Jan 1876
  Hiram, 10 Dec 1810-10 Oct 1899

NICHOLSON
  Alexander, b. June 20, d. Sept 28, 1887, age 73 yrs, 7 mos, 2 days.

BAILES
  Ellis H., son of C.W. & S.M., d. 21 June 1894 age 6 mos 18 days.
  Lewis E., son of C.W. & S.M., d. 20 Nov 1887 age 5 yr 4 mo 4 days.
PIERSON FAM. CEM. @ Whitewater, Cont.

BAILES, L.E., 4 June 1884-21 Jan 1921
  Solomon, 16 Oct 1815-13 Apr 1893
  Sarah M., 29 May 1865-20 Aug 1931
  C.W., 25 Oct 1850-29 Dec 1925

GROSE, Orvell Brown, 1840-1906

CROW, Mary E. PIERSON, 1849-1932
  Chester A., 1905-1914
  Bertie E., son of J.C.F. & A.E., d. 15 Aug 1897 age 5 yr 2 mos 27 days.
  Infant, no dates.

BROWN, Gladys, dau W.E. & J.A., 7 Apr 1907-4 July 1907

* FORD, Addison, 1842-1921. Father.
  * Margaret, 1856-1941. Mother.
  * James C., son of W.W. & L.E., 28 June 1905-2 Oct 1908
  * Letha E., 1887-1958
  * Walter W., 1880 --no death date. Father.

* BROWN, Lawrence V., 1892-1965
  * Vernie E., 1896----no death date. White Mort.

CRAWFORD, Lewis, 26 Sept 1831-24 Feb 1921

PIERSON, McDowell, 24 Aug 1866-18 Feb 1890


Many unmarked graves in this cemetery.

END
KEEAN CEMETERY - Located between Zela & Drennen. 1 mile from Keenan Branch road. Turn sharp angle left off hwy 39 east. Go to gate. Up dirt road about .5 block from gate. Cem. located at top of hill to the right. Surveyed April, 1982. (*=double marker).

OLIVE, Elizabeth DRENNEN, 16 Mar 1894-1 June 1947
DRENNEN, Thomas, 22 Mar 1911-14 Dec 1931
   J.G., 19 Nov 1886-13 Aug 1909
   Thomas J., 1 May 1881-29 Jan 1924
   Virgie, wife of T.J., 29 May 1888-6 May 1909.
   Cora E., 8 Nov 1887-30 May 1906
   Minerwa A., 1846-1918

PREAST, Garry V., 10 Sept 1927-10 Aug 1929
   Anna, 1890-1967
   Martha, wife of Wm. E., 9 Oct 1877-25 Sept 1903
   Wm. E., 1874-1956

KEEAN, Arnold, son of A.R. & L.S., 12 July 1901-19 Mar 1902
   * Levina B., 14 June 1876-13 Apr 1907
   * Ann E., 1845 ---- No death date.
   * W.W., 1849-1916.
   * Ruphus D., 10 Oct 1917-14 Jan 1922
   * Levina, wife of A.R., 14 June 1876-10 Apr 1907

HARRAH, Lester B., 28 Nov 1936-Jan 1937
   Russell L., 26 Dec 1932-5 Jan 1980

* GRAY, Minnie, 1902 ---- no death date.
   Willard H., 1904-1972
   Robert H., 1935-1952

PREAST, Robert S., 28 Apr 1923-14 Apr 1972
   Bernard H., 3 Aug 1926-29 July 1927
   Rosco H., 5 May 1925-20 Sept 1925
   Alfred E., 1889-1973
   Myrtle M., 1894-1922
   Charles W., 28 Apr 1836-24 Mar 1926

PREAS, Reuhama Ann, 18 Sept 1849-11 Apr 1918
KEEAN, Sarah Catherine, wife of Noah D., 9 June 1842-9 Dec 1913
   Noah D., 13 Jan 1826-16 Nov 1871
   Lizzie, dau W.W. & A.E., d. 26 Mar 1893, age 21 yr, 2 mo 25 days.

NICHOLS, Walter Lee, son of G.M. & A.E., 4 May 1897-17 Mar 1898
   Katie Mae, dau G.M. & A.E., 11 Aug 1910-3 June 1911

KEEAN, William Jayhue, 11 Aug 1868-6 Feb 1943
WALKER, Eliza, wife of H.L., 16 May 1861-20 Feb 1934
Keenan Fam. Cem., cont.

* KEENAN
  * Jane C. SUMMERS, 1840-1933
  * Edward McClung, 1838-1933
  * Thomas E., d. 4 Oct 1887, age 47 yr, 1 mo, 11 days.
  * Isabell, wife of David, d. 15 Feb 1876, age 37 yr, 6 mo., 12 days
  * David, 1831-1920

JARVIS
  * Elsie Nora, 26 Oct 1885-28 Dec 1971

* KEENAN
  * "Pete" A.P., 1859-1941
  * Mary PIERSON, 1861-1925

DRENNEN
  * Thomas Camden, 7 Oct (obliterated) - 6 May 1927.
  * John C., 6 May 1909-4 Mar 1937
  * Ida M., 5 Apr 1914 --- no death date.

DRENNEN
  * Callie, 1911-1935. Mother.
  * W.F., 20 Jan 1862-10 Sept 1959
  * Martha, 1866-1956
  * Ethel, dau of W.F. & M.E., d. 15 Feb 1892, age 1 yr 9 mos 11 days.

DRENNEN
  * Bessie, 1900-1950
  * Infant son b/d 4 Mar 1905, child of C.E. & C.B.
  * Baby boy, b/d 1905
  * Wilden D., 1901-1915
  * Baby girl, b/d 1916

LIVESAY
  * Mamie, 1881-1917
  * Ethel L. HEDRICK, 1915-1937
  * Leslie, 1874-1950 (Triple marker)

KEENAN
  * Wm. V., 1 Nov 1824-13 Aug 1901
  * Minnie Ann, 22 Apr 1906-18 July 1978
  * Thomas Patrick, 24 Feb 1908-30 Sept 1962

DRENNEN
  * Edna Martha, 1924-1928
  * Thomas B., 1866-1920

STEPHENSON
  * Arthur Thomas, 4 Apr 1921-31 Aug 1921
  * Elsie, 14 June 1895-14 Feb 1931
  * Howard, son of Elzy & Mabel, 19 Dec 1916-28 Jan 1917
  * Larry Dale, 26 Mar 1945-13 May 1945
  * Arch T., 8 July 1867-14 Oct 1928
  * Alsona J., 13 May 1875-26 Oct 1925

PRICE
  * Barbara Ruth, 1926-1929
  * Florence V.C., 1881-1949
  * Elizabeth CAVENDISH, 1844-1923
  * Freddie E., -1929-

GROSE
  * Betty D., 1904 --- no death date.
  * Brentford C., 1906-1943
Keenan Fam. Cem., cont.

MORRIS
Robert Alexander, 21 Aug 1902-5 Nov 1944

DRENNEN
Mary Lou, 10 Jan 1927-5 June 1938
Golden B., 4 Jan 1915-4 Apr 1943

GROSE
Ray Edward, 1 Apr 1910-17 Mar 1940

DRENNEN
Charles Elbert, 15 Nov 1875-16 Feb 1953
Laura Blanche, 26 Oct 1878-18 May 1970

MILLER
Bertha Ellen, 1887-1959

* GROSE
James W., 1882-1963
Jodie K., 1874-1963

* MORRIS
Mable, 29 Jan 1899-1 Feb 1962
Elzie Sr., 18 May 1895 --- no death date.
Virgil, 3 Mar 1910-18 Oct 1962

BROWN
Roberta Geraldine, d. 8 Jan 1956, age 6 mo, 20 days. Unreadable mortuary marker.

DRENNEN
Christopher Evans, 1926-1955

EVANS
Thomas Cameron, son of Bermie & Christobel, 1948-1953

DRENNEN
Bermie, b/d 1971

KEENAN
Patrick Henry, 1881-1978
Finney L. 1907-1974

FARGO
Mazel, 24 Aug 1905-11 Feb 1977

BURNETTE
Betty Ann, 4 Aug 1879-1 Jan 1978

BROWN
Alva J., 1889-1955

JARVIS

* LEGG
Myrel C., 1911 --- no death date.
Claude B., 1900-1962
E. Gertrude (dau. of Dennis FOSTER & Madeline HUGHES), 26 Aug 1931-23 Aug 1964
Harold W., 23 Mar 1929-23 Aug 1954

KEENAN
Russell L., 8 Oct 1926-2 Jan 1946, Pfc. AAF WWII

LEGG
Nancy Jo, -6 Dec 1942 -

* THOMAS
John A., 1873-1934
Ida M., 1879-1947
Claude Elmer, 1899-1963

DRENNEN

BELL
Mary E., 1868-1968

STEPHENSON
James Ray, 12 Mar 1921-7 Aug 1977
James C., 1885-1962. Father.

BENNEDT
Iva E., 1905-1954. Mother.

CAVENDISH
H.D., 10 Nov 1874-2 Sept 1960
Julia A., 11 Dec 1879-25 Sept 1947
Mary Ann, -23 June 1958 - Infant.

JOHNSON
Nancy Kay, dau Willie & Allie, -11 Aug 1950 -

COPELAND
Kenneth, 1900-1966

33
Keenan Family Cemetery, cont.

CAVENDISH  ,  Steve A., b/d 17 Sept 1948
McCUTCHEON  ,  John H., 1906-1941
* "    ,  William L., 1927, age 3 mos.
* "    ,  Robert L., 1927, age 3 mos.

KEENAN  ,  Flavy Hugh, -1929 -
* "    ,  Irvine Lovell -1930-
* "    ,  Irvin Lowell -1930 -

* "    ,  Virginia F., 1894-1978. Mother. Married 1 Aug 1911

* KEENAN  ,  Laverne, 12 Apr 1901-18 Apr 1974
* "    ,  Grace G., 23 July 1905 --- no death date.

* PREAST  ,  Gaymond G., 1902-1972
* "    ,  Norah V, 1910-1979


END
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W. VA., CEMETERIES

SUMMERSVILLE AREA CEMETERIES:

PECK FAMILY CEMETERY, located immediately outside the Summersville City limits of state highway 41 North. On top of hill, facing the Burger Chef Restaurant's front door. Cemetery surveyed November, 1981. It is clean, located on private property. (**) Double marker.

* PECK
  John D., Jr., M.D., 1917-1951
  John D., 1878-1940
  Blanche K., 1882-1963 (These 3 listings are all on one monument)
  Mary D., dau of J.E. & B.A., 2 Jan 1875-29 July 1904
  John E., 15 Feb 1836-12 Mar 1899
  Rebecca, 5 Jan 1848-11 Dec 1927. Mother.
  Augustus A., 2 July 1871-10 Apr 1939
  Benjamin H., 1868-1896
  Esther F., 1874-1940

SKAGGS
  Catherine DUFFY, 1810-10 June 1902

ALDERSON
  Annie Laura, wife of Joseph A., 31 Aug 1835-27 May 1929
  Joseph A., 27 Sept 1858-4 Mar 1916
  Eugene Peck, 1 Apr 1899-24 Dec 1951
  Jeanette H., 8 May 1888-16 July 1971

CORBITT
  Edward Murry, 1904-1976

ALDERSON

COLORED CEMETERY: On Hwy. 19 South, within Summersville City limits, to right of road near Dr. Echols house. Graves not marked.
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

McCoy FAMILY CEMETERY. Immediately adjoining the Peck Family Cemetery (see previous page for directions). Cemetery is clean. Some of the graves are not marked. Surveyed November 1981. (* = Double marker).

McCoy
- James, d 23 May 1856, age 80 yrs, 2 mos, 3 days.
- Elizabeth, wife of James, d. 24 Oct 1853 (?) or 1858 (marker worn, difficult to read), age 74 yrs and either 8 days or 3 days.
- A.J., 5 Aug 1801-3 July 1883

* Gates
- Grover Cleveland, 1885-1965
- Della HAMILTON, 1896-1923
- Gay HAMILTON, Mar 1895-May 1927

Wills
- Homer E., 22 June 1884-4 May 1885
- Bertie L., dau. of O.H. & V.V., d. 23 Jan 1887, age 3 yrs, 9 mos, 14 days.
- Paulina A., 14 June 1852-26 Feb 1936. Mother.
- Floyd E., 10 Feb 1875-13 Sept 1931. Brother.

Hamilton
- Martin Luther, 18 Nov 1856-4 Oct 1888
- George D., d. 30 Mar 1885, age 1 yr, 8 mos, 27 days

Bruce
- Sara Lola, 1886-1958. Waters Mort.

* Wills
- J.O., 5 Mar 1878-10 July 1926
- M.A., 11 May 1872-— no d.d.

* Butler
- Mary E., 1851-1946
- William T., 1832-1926. ("Rest, Soldier, Rest").

* Neff
- Henry Alex, 1861— no d.d.
- Margaret Elizabeth NUTTER, his wife, 1861-1932

Nutter
- John, 23 June 1884-2 July 1909

Neff
- J.R.C., 18 June 1904-7 Dec 1911

Woods
- Martha M., 1832-1892, age 60 yr 20 days.

Brown
- Florence CORBITT, 1896-1956
- (CORBITT?), Marion, d. 27 June 1943, age 53 yrs & 15 days

Brown
- Phyllis Ann, 17 July 1942-11 Sept 1952
- Robert Arnold, b & d 29 May 1941

4 or 5 markers with no dates on them, and no names.

Corbett
- George, 1887-1935
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

WHITE, Margaret, 5 Jan 1865-28 Feb 1943
GIBSON, Ervin, 1900-1918. Son.
WHITE, Margaret, 5 Jan 1865-28 Feb 1943
GIBSON, Ervin, 1900-1918. Son.

END

CATHOLIC CEMETERY @ SUMMERSVILLE. On top of hill to rt. of Hwy. 39 North, in downtown Summersville. Cemetery is clean and mowed. Parenthetical data supplied by Mrs. Gertrude DUFFY SHAFFER. Surveyed October 1980. (*= double marker).

DUFFY, Patrick O., 14 Apr 1888-15 July 1949 (son of Ann & John) Pfc. WWI.
HEREFORD, Ada Byron, 2 Mar 1889-1 Aug 1957 (dau Andrew Byrne HEREFORD and Mary M. ALDERSON).
HEREFORD, Andrew Byrne (son of Dr. M.R.), 23 July 1860-3 June 1930.
HEREFORD, Mary ALDERSON, wife of Andrew B. HEREFORD, 22 Apr 1861-31 May 1915.
HEREFORD, John Rush, (son of Andrew and Mary), 21 July 1900-15 July 1921.
BAXTER, Sarah P., wife of F.J., d. 11 Sept 1888, age 16 yr, 1 month, 15 days.
Sallie J., 1844-1910.
Andrew Champ, son of JK & Grace, 1920-1923.
Nelson P., 1881-1887.
FRAZIER, Harriett T., dau. R.S. & Nora, d. 12 Feb 1894, age 19 yrs 6 mos 20 days.
FRAZIER, Norah, 14 Jan 1853-4 Dec 1920.
FRAZIER, R.P., 1882-1946.
FRAZIER, Hanora, 1879-1957.
FRAZIER, Gertrude, 1881-1962.
McCUE, Pearl F., ----
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

HORAN

Maria RADER, 1880-1960
Patrick C., 1871-1941
Thomas D., 1918-1919
Owen F., son of Patrick C. & Maria L., 29 Jan 1901-9 July 1902
George, son of Theodore & Emily S., 19 Jan 1902-9 Mar 1902
Robert Andrew, b & d 1915
Betty BIERNE, 1888-1915
Edith Agnes, 1914-1924
Robert Emmett, 1876-1950
Bernice Maxine (dau), still alive 1980
Mary Blanche (dau), still alive 1980
Theodore Brownson, 9 Apr 1882-19 Dec 1910
Daisy, 5 May 1885-20 Mar 1913
Margaret R., 1886-1936. (Sister of Emmett)
Mary A. (Minnie), 1869-1936. (Sister of Emmett)
Patrick Duffy, 10 Mar 1828-11 May 1884
Mary C., 1 Dec 1835-17 July 1906
Alice THORNTON, 12 July 1853-1 Nov 1937
Andrew John, 13 May 1856-29 Apr 1934
Grace, 1890-1963
Alice, 1893-1966
Irene, wife of B.P. FRAZER, 12 Oct 1887-26 Dec 1933
Theodore B., 1854-1916
Rowena A., 1859-1936
Alice, wife of P., d. 21 May 1888, age 78 yrs.
Peter, 3 June 1805-3 May 1875
Francis, no dates.
Mary, d. 1881, age 80 yrs.
Margaret, 15 May 1820-18 May 1897. Mother.
Michael, 15 Nov 1802-14 Jan 1892. Father.
James B., 1855-2 July 1936, Brother. (not married)

McCLUNG
Mary Isabelle, 18 Mar 1962- no other dates.

CORBITT
Patrick, d. 25 Nov 1937. Father.

McCUTCHEON
Anna BIERNE, 1885-1958
Boyd, 1926-1945
Beirne, 1910-1959

LYONS
Dorothy, 2 July 1902-27 July 1937
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

   * John N., 1877-1955
   * Mary Belle, 1881-1971

GREASER, Agnes, 9 Sept 1871-2 Nov 1955
   * Gus, 8 Mar 1865-28 Apr 1948
   * Richard Augustus "Jack", 1904-1971

McCLUNG, Mary Elizabeth, 1 June 1919-13 Sept 1957


BACKUS, Teresa Ann, 27 Apr 1887-15 Mar 1969

* SCHWENK, Bill, 1882-1961
   * Anne, 1885- no d.d.

   * Carrie A., 1897-1976

BEIRNE, Margaret, 13 Dec 1817-11 July 1900
   * John C., 1891-1942
   * Charles J., d. 26 Oct 1895, age 43 yr 5 mos 13 days

SWEENEY, Charles F., 1873-1951

BEIRNE, G.R., 25 Jan 1896-19 Aug 1922

DOTSON, Eugenia Belle, 26 Sept 1889-14 Aug 1973
   * Logan S., 1865-1954
   * Bettie C., 1869-1957
   * Wanda Helena, 1909-1924
   * Mary E., dau LS & BD, 28 July 1887-7 Sept 1905

HORAN, Michael, d. 1 June 1888- age 35 yrs.

BINNS, Alfred John, hsb. of Lola DUFFY, b. Egton, England
   Came to U.S. 1884. 3 July 1880-12 May 1977

SWEENEY, M.J., 8 Mar 1866-12 Nov 1918
   * Michael A., son of CP & MJ, 18 Feb 1907-25 May 1907

* MURPHY, M.W., 1832-10 May 1907
   * Barbara A. BALDEN, his wife, b. 1838. No d.d.

DUFFY, Beatrice, dau John & Ann, 1877-1943

O'DEELL, Alice P. DUFFY, 30 Apr 1909-22 Feb 1975/ (Dau of
   John and Mary P. DUFFY)

DUFFY, Mary Frances, 12 May 1887-5 Oct 1956 (dau Andrew &
   Mary HEREFORD DUFFY)
   * Genevieve, 20 May 1918
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W. VA., CEMETERIES

DUFFY, John, b/d 1938. (son of John & Freda O'DELL DUFFY ALDERSON)

DOTSON, Anna M, dau ER & MF, 26 Mar 1905-27 Nov 1902

MCQUEEN, Henry, 18 Jan 1879-11 Nov 1922

MURPHY, John W., 1856-1932

MURPHY, Ida Frances, dau JW & Frances, d 13 May 1906, age 1 Yr 11 mos 18 days.

DUFFY, Alice (dau John & Ann), 20 Mar 1875-17 Nov 1934

* MURPHY, James A., 1871-1928

* MURPHY, Lucy M., 1874-1946

* MURPHY, Robert John, 30 Apr 1893-11 Oct 1957

BINNS, Matthew (brother to Alfred John BINNS), 1869-1940

* BINNS, William E. (brother to Alfred John BINNS), born Egton, England, 9 Nov 1877-5 July 1963

MURPHY, Jerry, d. 29 Nov 1935

* MAYS, Albert O., 1886-1961

* MAYS, Betty B., 1892 -- no d.d.

GROVES, Gertrude, wife of Howard, 27 Aug 1885-14 July 1936

* SMITH, Jacob, 1852-1909

* SMITH, Sarah BISHOP, 1846-1919

CURRY, Eleanor, wife of B. Clyde CURRY, 1888-1930

* KING, Taylor, 1886-1954

* KING, Nellie, 1885-1964

RUSK, Lot Ellen, d. 29 Dec 1887, age 1 year.

* DOTSON, Edwin R., 1876-1955

* DOTSON, Mary F., 1881-1963
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W. VA., CEMETERIES

* SYMES , Frank Henry, 10 Dec 1896-14 Mar 1966
* " , Bertha Cecilia THORNTON, 15 June 1884-5 Feb 1962

HEREFORD , Mary A. (Addie), wife of Jas. F. THORNTON, 4 Aug 1850-6 Jan 1921
THORNTON , Peter Bernard, son of Jas. F. & Mary A., 11 Nov 1877-28 Mar 1903

* DUFFY , Owen, 6 Sept 1800-16 Jan 1861
* " , Ann A., wife of O., 10 Sept 1806-25 Sept 1873

HORAN , Hugh, inf. son of Patrick D & M.C., b/d 20 April 1875
* " , Robert, inf. son of Patrick D & M.C., b/d 20 Apr 1875

HEREFORD , Ann C., (2nd dau of Jno. & Mary HEREFORD DUFFY, 2nd wife of Dr. M.R. HEREFORD, d. 18 Sept 1853, age 20 yr 6 mos 15 days.

DUFFY , Mary HAYMOND, wife of John DUFFY, 25 May 1802-1 Dec 1874

ALDERSON , Mary S. DUFFY, wife of of Joseph A. ALDERSON, dau of John & Mary HAYMOND DUFFY, 31 Aug 1831-12 Nov 1896
* " , Eugene Haymond, 19 Feb 1872-26 Jan 1907
* DUFFY , Peter, d. 22 Jan 1889 age 72 yrs.
* " , Ann., d. 10 Oct 1874 age 75 yrs.
* " , Hugh M., d. 6 Jan 1881 age 2 yrs 7 mos.
* " , John, b. 1796, d. 11 Jan 1875

ALDERSON , James Baldwin, d. 22 Mary 1834, age 1 yr 4 mos 22 d.

Gertrude DUFFY SMITH SHAFFER, who supplied the parenthetical data, is dau of John & Mary Frances DUFFY. She marr. Ralph SHAFFER 30 Aug 1957.

END
SOUTHERN METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY @ SUMMERSVILLE: Back of Courthouse Bldg. Cemetery is mowed and clean. The church building is no longer here. Some tombstones are worn and unreadable. Surveyed September 1980. (*=Double marker).

Fitzwater, S.K.V., 1855-1907
Kessler, Prudence, dau of JD & I, 12 Oct 1895-2 Dec 1894
CRITES, Nathan M., 15 Apr 1842-23 Sept 1899
STARBUCK, Edgar, 1856-1902
BELLE, Augustus F., wife of J.C., 16 Mar 1869-17 Sep 1904
BELLE, James C., 1866-1942
BELLE, Emmeline, wife of John, 31 Mar 1825-15 Feb 1903
BELLE, John, 1 Dec 1820-25 Apr 1901
Coffman, Molly H., dau Rev.C.N. & S.A., d. 9 Oct 1897, age 14 yr. 5 mos 3 days.
Coffman, McTyeire M., son of CW & HA, d/ 18 Dec 1890 age 8 mos 24 days.
Coffman, Hallie Ann, dau Rev. GN & SA, 28 Nov 1898-24 Jan 1899
McGee, Blanch A., dau FL & MA, d. 28 June 1891, age 2 yrs 6 mos 8 days.
BELL, Robert, March 1868-April 1913
BELL, Bettie, wife of RG, 8 Jan 1869-4 Nov 1905
BROWN, Mary BELL, 1903-1931. Eastern Star emblem.
McGee, Daisy Lee, dau FL & MA, d. 19 Nov 1906 age 7 mos 16 days.
Anderson, R.H., d. 15 Feb 1875 age 33 yrs.
MCMillion, Allie, wife of C.J. BELL, 1882-1916
Bell, Ida, dau CJ & Allie, Oct 1911-Dec 1914
Smith, Joseph L., son of JL & V, 24 Dec 1883-3 Sep 1888
Smith, Flora, dau JL & Virginia, 12 Mar 1866-8 Oct 1878
Stewart, Charles A., son of JL & V, 15 Apr 1879-28 Aug 1888
Stewart, Margaret L., wife of JL, 2 Aug 1881-14 Aug 1911
Stewart, Inf. son of JL & ML, b/d 30 Oct 1908
HAMILTON, Margaret M., dau R & FW, d. 29 Oct 1884 age 56 yr 11 mos 5 days

42
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W. VA., CEMETERIES

HAMILTON
- Robert, d. 8 Oct 1880 age 58 yr 6 mos 8 days.
- Robert, d. 11 May 1863 age 78 yrs.
- John A., 18 May 1832-6 July 1902
- Ann E., wife of John A., 18 Feb 1846-1 Mar 1917

GROSE
- Caroline J., wife of J. McD., d. 11 Aug 1862 age 40 yr 4 mos 16 days.
- John McD., d. 24 Dec 1878 age 63 yr 4 mos.

HEREFORD
- M.N., son of Dr. M.R. & Francis, 7 Oct 1862-7 Dec 1889

GROSE
- Mattie J., wife of Jno. A. GROSE, d. 8 Jan 1890 age 25 yr 2 mos 24 days.

HEREFORD
- Mary Ann Frances, wife of M.R., d. 11 July 1848, age 21 yr 17 days.

DORSEY
- Louis A.D., son of M.M., d. 15 Mar 1896 age 30 yr 6 mos 4 days.

HEREFORD
- Dennis L., son of MR & MO, 2 Feb 1894-11 Apr 1904
- Mormion R., 17 Feb. 1868-2 Sept 1900
- Clarence M., son of M.R. & M.O., 7 Mar 1898-3 Jan 1899
- Horace N., son of M.R. & M.O., 15 Oct 1892-13 July 1893
- Dr. M.R., 12 Sept 1820-26 Nov 1902
- Frances, wife of M.R., 12 Dec 1835-28 June 1907
- Dr. M.R., 12 Sept 1820-26 Nov 1902
- Frances, wife of M.R., 12 Dec 1835-28 June 1907

BROCK
- Rebecca, wife of E.U., d. 14 Mar 1896, age 31 yr.
- Inf. son of E.U. & R.E., d. 28 Jan 1895 age 4 days.

KELLY
- Malvina, dau Robert & Margaret, wife of ----KELLY, d. 1847. Age unreadable.
- Mrs., no other data.
- Miss, no other data.
- Miss Louise BOLAR, Mrs. Emily SWEENEY. No dates.

* SMITH
- Francis B., 1832-1902. Masonic emblem.
* "
- Margaret DUFFY, 1841-1923

BOLAR
- William, father to J.H., C.S., C.C., R.H. BOLAR,
  Mrs. M.J. RADER, Mrs. Martha SHERMAN, W.C. BOLAR,
  Miss Louise BOLAR, Mrs. Emily SWEENEY. No dates.

MCCUTCHEON, Nancy J., wife of T.C., 12 Nov 1857-8 May 1912
HUTCHINSON, Bradford Paul, son of JM & Lola, d. 5 Jan 1906, age 1 yr 9 mos 23 days.

DIX
- D.D., 7 July 1848-27 Mar 1877
- Babbill (?) E., --- of Jas. DIX, d. 28 Nov 1888 age 61 yr 10 mos 26 days.

43
BOBBITT, Newman R., d 19 June 1897 age 23 yr 5 days
GROVES, Nina Wood, dau WC & LJ, d. 28 Sep 1879 age 2 yr 3 mos 5 days.
BRYANT, Ruth, wife of WH, d. 16 Dec 1881 age 62 yr 1 mo 12 days.
REYNOLDS, William H., d. 9 May 1889 age 80 yr 8 mos 4 days
HENDRICK, Norvell C., son of William and Mary CLARK HENDRICK, 14 May 1838-6 Aug 1907
TEMPLETON, Dr. James A., d. 12 Dec 1882 age 60 yrs.
KOONTZ, Ada M., dau HC & VF, d. 12 Aug 1889
WALKER, Eliza J., 1841-1933
GROSE, W.M., 1837-1911
GROSE, Ernie M., 1883-1888
BRYANT, David, 21 Apr 1868-3 July 1898
---, 2 mausoleum type vaults, unreadably worn.
COX, Sarepta, wife of Isaac N., d. 21 Dec 1872, age 36 yr, 4 mos, 2 days.
GROSE, Wm. O., 1818-1898
MEARNS, John A., son of JA & C, d. 5 Oct 1888 age 10 mo 4 days.
* STARBUCK, Ellen HEROLD, 30 Apr 1838-6 Dec 1923
* Lillie, dau Ellen HEROLD STARBUCK, no dates.
DOTSON, Oliver P., 30 Aug 1822-16 Jan 1900
MAUD, Maud R., 1 Feb 1886-1 Mar 1929
** Rebecca H., 31 July 1842-8 Oct 1895
** William, 31 Aug 1826-8 Nov 1897
** Margaret, d. 14 Jan 1886, age 42 yr 5 mos 5 days, wife of P.K.DOTSON
** Peter K., 24 Sept 1830-18 Sept 1892
STARBUCK, Deborah, wife of Oliver P., d. 5 Apr 1862 age 34 yrs 4 mos 23 days
SINS, J.E., 10 July 1861-26 May 1924
SIMMS, John Augustus, 1914-1916
EAGLE, David, d. 11 Dec 1878 age 67 yr 6 mos 2 days.
** Nancy, d. 16 Mar 1877 age 56 yr 5 mos 18 days.
** Margarret S., d. 25 May 1854, age 3 yr 4 mo 19 days
MCORREL, Sarah, d. 1 Jan 1855, age 74 yrs.
WHITMAN, Eliza A., d. 14 May 1860, age 47 yrs 13 days.
MCMILLION, Joseph, 25 Sept 1835-5 Apr 1902
** Eliza J., wife of J., 1 Sept 1826-21 Mar 1905
* ALDERSON, Infant dau EL & SA, b/d 1 Oct 1897
* Infant dau EL & SA, b/d 26 Aug 1895
** Joseph Allen, d. 8 April. Stone broken. Dates are unreadable.
** Infant of EL & FA, b/d 19 Jan 1902
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

WILLIAMS, James, 1878-1946
   = Mary Virginia JOHNSON, b. Buckingham Co., Va., 3
   Dec. 1840, married 26 Nov 1872, d. 13 Oct 1915
   = James B., b. Buckingham Co., Va., 21 July 1841,
 d. 14 May 1899.

MEADOR, Wyatte S., Co. A 57 Va. infantry. C.S.A.
   = Wealthia F., wife f WS, 12 Sept 1847-18 May 1899

MCCLUNG, Dixon, 21 Sept 1811-12 June 1898

BOLAR, Helen L., dau CS & BC, 1916-1918

MCMILLION, Coffman, son of JA & BA. 28 July 1900-26 June 1901
* Charles E., 12 Jan 1883-1 Nov 1918
* Connie R., dau A & BA, d. 18 July 1893, age 25 days
* Rush Kenna, 1889-1923
* James A., 1859-1921

COTTLE, Elizabeth, wife of Wm. D., d. 30 Sept 1830, age 21
yr, 7 mos.

BRYANT, Lane, wife of Wm. H., d. 17 June 1846, age 30 yr,
1 mo 5 days.

STRALEY, Rodney Lee, b/d 1967

RADER, Mary M., wife of AJ, 1 June 1820-13 Apr 1904

LEGG, Rachel, 24 Aug 1835-7 Dec 1908

RADER, Sarah M., 30 Mar 1849-25 May 1913

QUEARY, Nancy, 1865-1937

CUNNINGHAM, Walter Jr., 28 Jan 1922-3 Oct 1941

* TODD, Eliza A., 1860-1936
* = Walden V., 1866-1914
* = Arthur, 11 Feb 1888-21 July 1956
* = John W., son of WV & EA, 21 Apr 1900-1 Aug 1902
* = Agnes, wife of Samuel, d. 30 Dec 1879, age 51 yrs.

N.W.T., Footmarker. Headstone worn completely away.

McCOMBS, Margaret, wife of James, 1837-1865

GROSE, Virginia E., dau GW & E, d. 28 Aug 1836, age 21 mos.
and 4 days.

A.J.R., Footstone, Monument missing.

MCMILLION, Bettie A., 1863-1963

CALLISON, Mary V.C., dau J & MR, 11 Feb 1866-16 Aug 1899

TURNER, Marg't, d. 13 Aug 1855, age 11 yr 9 mos 27 days.
* = Ha------, dates obliterated.

WILLIAMS, Infant son of WJ & BJ, d. 31 July 1863
* = William J., d. 14 Feb 1880, age 36 yrs.
* = Annie V., dau ---- & MR. Stone broken.
* = Rebecca KESLER, wife of William J. WILLIAMS, 14 Nov
  1847-6 Dec 1932

YOUNG, Martin V., d. 12 Aug 1888, age 32 yr 11 mos 16 days.

REMLEY, Sarah A., d. 24 Mar 1888, age obliterated. Stone
broken.
* = Hannah, d. 16 Apr 1865, age 92 yrs 5 mos 22 days.
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

REMLEY
Joseph, d. 21 Feb 1875 age 78 yrs 9 mos 29 days.
Elizabeth C., wife of J.A, d. 18 July 1857 age 37 yr 10 mos 11 days.

HAYES
Walton A, son of Dr. E. & Ora, d. 21 Dec 1887 age 1 yr 1 mo 17 days.

CRAIG
Ellen Frances MILLER, 12 Feb 1845-1 Feb 1913
Georgia HOWARD, inf. dau Jas. S. & E.E, 18 Sept 1870-1 Oct 1878

AYERS
Edward, 2 July 1826-28 Dec 1904
Mary, wife of Edward, d. 22 Oct 1891 age 65 yrs.

RANSBARGER
Virginia G., 1885-1901
Nannie E., 1859-1891

RHODES
William, 13 May 1851-16 Aug 1906

* HICKS
Keith, 25 Feb 1897-16 Aug 1906 Son.

SAYERS
Cora Ann, 20 Jan 1872-12 July 1937

RODGERS
Colleen, dau RD & HF, 26 May 1923-13 Sept. Year is obliterated.

BENDER
James E., 1937-1938
Ronald E., no dates.

STEWARD
Lydia Ann, 25 Mar 1883-30 June 1955
David Thomas, 23 Nov 1855-26 Mar 1922

CORBITT
Sussana, 7 July 1830-11 Feb 1906

QUERREY
John, Cook, US Infantry, 4th Div. 19 Aug 1921

CLARK
John, d. 5 June 1888 age 73 yr 3 mos 3 days

GROSE
Irma E., 13 June 1896-14 July 1896

WILSON
Hester A. HENDERSON, wife of Jordan R.J.WILSON, 1832-1867
Willard E., son of Jordan & Hester, 1860-1863
Mary, 29 Mar 1882-13 Jan 1935

SPENCER
Allen C., 4 Jan 1843-3 Jan 1901

* REYNOLDS
Angeline E., 1833-16 Apr 1916, wife of C.K.
C.K., 5 May 1827-16 Oct 1895

CURRAN
Mary F., wife of Michael, 9 Oct 1830-1 Feb 1907

MALONEY
Nancy J., 1838-1907

REYNOLDS
Thomas Oliver, 1865-1935

* Thomas, d. 8 Feb 1884 age 73 yrs 11 mos 4 days
Lucy R., dau TJ & S, 11 Feb 1839-19 Jan 1862
REYNOLDS, Sarah, wife of TJ, d. 16 Jan 1862 age 67 yr 5 mos 15 days.

Sarah M., dau RF & B., d. 15 Aug 1861 age 1 mo and 2 days.

Billy M., d. 26 Nov 1857 age 33 yr 1 mo 20 days.

MURPHY, Fannie, 5 Nov 1859-3 Nov 1942

McMILLION, Mrs. Mary S., wife of S., Aug 1850-12 Mar 1878

SMALLWOOD, Virginia B., 26 Aug 1886-28 July 1912

BROWN, Edwin Lawton, 11 Feb 1902--15 June 1960

DOTSON, Rush, son of PK & M, 20 Apr 1877-22 July 1898

Gordon, son of PK & M, 26 Feb 1862-17 Dec 1889

GRAY, Elizabeth M. BROWN, 1867-1955

BROWN, Jonathan, 14 Sept 1852-18 Sept 1925

Preston Wiseman, 20 Mar 1921-23 Mar 1922

Sarah, 12 Apr 1826-3 Oct 1911

Light F., 28 July 1816-30 May 1878

Eliza, 28 Sept 1850-21 Aug 1913

END
Summersville
Walker Cemetery, Old section only. See County Clerk for death dates of more recent vintage. Surveyed November 1981. This section used to be the Old Groves Family Cemetery. The Groves' sold the remainder to Walker Memorial for a cemetery. (* = Double marker).

* SIMS
  Ida E. GUINN, wife of John Dyle, 11 Sept 1836-12 Oct 1907
  John Dyle, 24 Aug 1833-31 Mar 1918

* GWINN
  Nellie, 1881-1980
  Frank, 1871-1940

* NEFF
  Marguerite D., 26 Jan 1910 --- no d.d.

* ROWE
  Orinoco J., 22 July 1876-30 June 1959
  Oscar H., 2 Nov 1867-24 Feb 1935

* GROVES
  Bettie A., 1875-1948
  Marman H., 1862-1865
  Nevel R., b/d 1974
  William L., b/d 1866

GWINN
  James, no dates.
  Baby, no dates.

NEFF
  Mabel BROWN, 21 Mar 1906, no death date.
  Ray Marshall, 30 May 1942-27 May 1970

LANGLEY
  Dama Margaret, 1892-1973

BROWN
  Margaret GROVES, 1868-1959
  Reginald W., 17 Mar 1904-18 Nov 1958, Pvt WWII.

GROVES
  Louis W., 1905-1972
  Lemon J., 1861-1929, Masonic emblem.

LIVESAY
  Bonnie May, 1891-1920
  James William, 1884-1927

PUGH
  J. Glenn Jr., 26 July 1905-15 June 1981
  Thelma J., his wife, 15 June 1902-19 May 1979
  John Walter, 1945-1963
  J. Glenn Sr., 1880-1939
  Martha E., 1887-1961

GROVES
  Monica May, 1905-1969
  Mary Eugenia, 1903 --- no d.d.
  Sallie, 27 Apr-24 June 1902
  Marjorie RINGLING, 1911-1973

SAVILLA
  James, 1902-1968
  Margaret J., 30 Sept 1905-4 June 1980
Summersville-Walker, Cont.

* GROVES  
  * Alex Jr., 1920--- no d.d. (triple marker)
  * Cora CRISS, 1884-1973
  * Alex, 1873-1957
  * Harrison Jr., 1875-1969
  * Annie McQUEEN, 1881-1957
  * Annie L.D., 1878-1955
  * Alfred, 1878-1950
  * Harrison, 1821-1892
  * Sarah E., 1844-1898

PUGH  
  Marie Josephine, 21-23 Dec 1927

GROVES  
  Harry H., son of A & AM, 24 Feb-10 June 1910
  Henry Mc., son of A & AM, 1 July-28 Oct 1904
  Sarah A., dau A & AM, 2-30 Apr 1909
  Ann Eliza, dau Austin & Annie, 9 Nov 1875-8 July 1893.

SANDERS  
  Mary E., 1859-1928

GROVES  
  Anne E., wife of Austin, 18 Oct 1836-25 July 1900
  Austen, d. 13 Aug 1889 age 59 yr 1 mo 12 days.
  Homer H., son of A & AE, 8 Feb 1873-19 Mar 1874
  Rebecca J., dau Austin & Ann Eliza, d. 31 Mar 1873 age 17 yr
  2 mos 9 days.
  John, 1781-186-
  Jane McClung, 1786-1855

FOSTER  
  Margaret MILLER, 1786-1864

BRYANT  
  Effie, 23 Aug 1871-3 Dec 1887
  John G., 31 Dec 1845-13 Sept 1878
  Catherine Jane, 8 Oct 1851-10 Aug 1931

SMITH  
  Virginia, wife of J.T. FRAME, 5 Nov 1852-3 Oct 1927

BROCK  
  Leo, dau MH & MS, 18 Aug 1897-15 Jan 1907

CUTLIP  
  Haymond, 18 Aug 1855-10 Jan 1924
  Nannie E., 30 Mar 1858-4 Apr 1936
  Maxene, dau AF & M, 24 Sept 1914-18 Aug 1916

DOTSON  
  Laura, 1876-1964
  Grace, 27 Apr 1891-26 Aug 1916
  Lula S., 1891 --- no d.d.
  William E., 1880-1967

CAVENDISH  
  Margaret Lucille, dau BK & AG, 18 Oct 1914-5 Feb 1927

EBERLY  
  John A., 1896-1927

GAINER  
  Lula EBERLY, 1891-1975

EBERLY  
  Cora, 23 Sept 1870 --- no d.d. Mother.
  John, 9 Sept 1852-27 Sept 1931. Father.
SMITH, Willa McDONALD, wife of Andrew P. SMITH, 1866-1933
BIGGERS, Lela A. DORSEY, wife of Frank S. BIGGERS, 8 Nov 1894-27 Aug 1930
* WALKER, Floyd M., 1861-1930
* " Laura E., his wife, 1874-1951
KENDALL, Almira G., wife of James E., 1835-1915
CUTLIP, Inf. son of AL & MP, 19 Feb 1917
* " Alden, son of AL & MP, 18 Aug 1912-22 Nov 1913
* " Arlie, son of AP & MP, 15 Dec 1910-6 Nov 1913
BERRY, James, 1867 --- dates obliterated.
* CHAPMAN, Sarah J., 1848 --- no d.d., wife of Andrew J.
* " Andrew J., 1838-1927
* " Clara M., 2 May-10 May 1913
* " Andew J., 5 Sept 1895-1 Dec 1918
WHITMAN, V.C., 1864-1952
* BOBBITT, Joanna, 1845-1863 Children of Rufus & Mary.
* " Tilda, 1847-1867
* " Charles, 1853-1856
* " Leona C., d. 15 Nov 1900 age 17 yr 8 mos 6 days. Dau.AW & ZL
* " Maude C., d. 29 Nov 1900 age 18 yr 8 mos 19 days. " "
* BOBBITT, Rufus, 1826-1872
* " Mary WILLIAMS, his wife, 1826-1866

(Only the stones with death dates PRIOR to 1930 were copied. Death dates after that should be on file at the courthouse or at the Bureau of Vital Statistics in Charleston).
Glade Creek: N.E. of Summersville on road toward Craigsville, cross Muddlety Creek. Glade Cr. to right.
Glade Creek Methodist Church - turn Teft off Hwy 41. See Maria Estates sign. Surveyed November 1981. (*=double marker).

MILAM
- Milton R., 14 Jan 1877-25 Apr 1910
- A.P., d. 13 Apr 1890 age 46 yr 5 mo 16 days
- Marinda A., wife of Henry E., 3 June 1821-1 Sept 1899

RADER
- Elizabeth A., wife of Michael. d. 16 Nov 1904 age 62 yr 2 mo 11 days

FITZWATER
- George, d. 12 Nov 1895 age 82 yr 10 mo 14 days
- Sarah, wife of George, d. 18 Aug 1892 age 70 yr 3 mos 26 days

GROVES
- Viola H., dau JM & V, d. 9 June 1895 age 6 yr 6 mos 12 days
- Wilson Paul, son of HW & Mary, 6 Sept 1914-22 Nov 1918
- Mary H., wife of Hunter W., 3 Dec 1899-26 Feb 1920
- Rebecca J., wife of James GROVES, 1 May 1832-17 July 1912

RAPP
- John M., 9 Sept 1872-23 Dec 1903

SPINKS
- L.B., d. 22 Dec 1896 age 34 yr 6 mos 15 days

RAPP
- W.J., d. 18 Jan 1923 age 74 yrs
- Melissa J., wife of William J., 15 Nov 1837-15 Feb 1915

GROVES
- Forest M., son of HW & MH, 1 Feb 1920-24 Sept 1920
- Jarrett Fear, 3 Sept 1893-20 Aug 1927
- Glenna Jean, 16 Oct 1927. No other dates.
- Hunter Jo, 15 Jan 1928. Twin
- Donald, 15 Jan 1928. Twin
- Baby, 26 Nov 1936
- Joe G., 20 Mar 1896-1 Mar 1944
- Gladys F., 24 July 1902-7 July 1954
- Jos. M., 11 Feb 1837-29 Dec 1909
- Sarah J. McCUE, 1844-1930

RADER
- Media Ann, 1875-1945
- Emerson, 18 June 1877-15 Nov 1916
- Elizabeth, wife of R., 20 Mar 1848-20 Mar 1911
- Robinson, 22 Feb 1838 --- no death date.
- Russie Jane, dau Mike & Lena, 31 Jan 1905-28 Sept 1905
- Michael, 27 Mar 1836-15 Mar 1912
- Reva B., 29 Mar 1906-5 Mar 1916
- Edith E., 26 July 1901-5 Mar 1916
- Lena Mae, 1884-1965
- Michael, 1873-1944

* CRAIG
- George W., 1858-1952
- Betty A., 1861-1954
- Otis M.
- Goldie E., 1887-1971

* R
- Luther H., 13 June 1889-11 July 1969
- Sarah L., 1893-1972

51
KEY
- Gut, 1923-1969
- Gary L., b/d 1980

WINEBRENNER
- Margaret L., 1925 — no d.d.
- Maaman L., 1920-1975

* GROSE
- J. Frank, 1911-1980
- Marguerite M., 1912 — no d.d.

* FREEMAN
- Edith Jean, 18 Apr 1949-4 July 1949
- Earl Franklin, 18 Apr-5 June 1949

STICKLER
- Robert Lee, 13 Mar 1951-31 Jan 1979

* NUGEN
- Orval Warren, 22 Feb 1919-17 Dec 1978 (military marker. 28 Feb 1919 for a birthdate on the family stone marker)
- Mary TYREE, 19 June 1917 — no d.d.

NESTOR
- Brenda Jean, 1961-1980

* SHORT
- Lorena, 1931-1981
- Earl D., 1925 — no death date. Matr. 17 Jan 1953

DEEL

HANNA
- Luther Lyder, 19 Mar 1878 -1 Aug 1959

* RADER
- Mary H., 20 Jan 1871-25 May 1954
- Scott R., 28 Feb 1868-26 June 1955
- Rader, 1871-1955
- Joseph A., 26 Dec 1869-10 May 1956
- Lola, 1885-1964

* CART
- Brantie D., 31 Dec 1891-4 Mar 1979

* CARTE
- Hattie F., 1896-1974
- Dana, 2 July 1920-27 Sept 1972

GROVES
- Hunter William, 29 Dec 1890-3 May 1971
- Sherman, 1904-1969
- Mary V., 1914 — no d.d.
- Ida CRAIG, 1881-1969
- Alexander F., 1874-1938

SPARKS
- Gerald Davis, 1939-1942
- Joseph, 1890-1955
- Lula, 1900-1953
- Minnie, 1886-1967

CONNER
- Theodore R., 5 Dec 1904-24 Aug 1905

RADER
- George R., 1900-1967
- Mollie, dau JH & LC, d. 30 Dec 1884 age 9 yr 3 mos 3 days
- Letisha O., 16 Apr 1841-3 Jan 1912
- John H., 22 July 1834-18 Oct 1906
- Paul M., son of AB & Jennie, 27 June 1901-18 Nov 1908
CROOKSHANKS, Lola, wife of J.D., 5 Aug 1890-6 Apr 1913
MORRIS, David H., son of WH & DA, 30 May 1883-1 Oct 1907
   Inf. son of SL & R 14-16 July 1912
   Inf. son of SL & R, b/d 7 July 1913
MULLINS, Flora B., wife of Ish, dau WH & NJ ARMSTRONG, 15 Nov 1891-15 Oct 1918
WHITE, Elsie Christine HORN, 29 Mar 1863-13 May 1951
   Arnett, 1893-1915
   Carl A., son of James A. & Mary M., 17 May 1888-3 Aug 1913
   Mary M., wife of James A., d. 10 May 1893 age 31 yr 10 mos 24 days.
   Edward P., 1853-1918
   Elizabeth M., 1851 --- no d.d.
   Caroline J., d. 10 Dec 1911 age 77 yr 11 mos 27 days.
   R.M., Sr., 13 Sept 1896 age 67 yr 10 mos 17 days.
   Lewis, d. 10 June 1888 age 32 yr 9 mos 20 days
   R.M., 23 Nov 1863-11 Sept 1906
   Sarah Margaret, 30 Nov 1861-18 Mar 1950
RANDOLPH, Ida WHITE, 1898-1975
CONNER, Elizabeth M., wife of N.B., 4 June 1830-28 Sept 1913
KENNISON, Dollie, 12 Feb 1897-18 Feb 1903
HALL, Maggie Beulah, dau Rev. R.D. & E.L., 10 Oct 1902-16 Feb 1908
CRAIG, Boyd, inf. son of Boyd & Susan, 8-24 June 1925
   Amos Boyd, 13 Aug 1902-22 May 1925
   Leo H., 10 Mar 1905-5 Mar 1914
   Evelyn J., inf dau AC & LA, b/d 24 July 1913
CURRY, Inf. of AB & EJ. No dates.
   Inf of AB & EJ, d. 11 Nov 1892
   Gilbert A., 30 Oct 1915-14 Apr 1916
   A. Charles Jr., 10 Oct 1909-16 Jan 1937
   Virginia WHITE, 2 Dec 1919-17 Jan 1937
CRAIG, Arthur C., 9 Jan 1873-23 Sept 1953
   Ina CURRY, 1879-1968
GATES, Elmer J., 1908-1973
   Edith, 1914 --- no d.d.
RADER, Ella STEPHENSON, his wife, 1867-1935
RADER, A. Wallace, 1865-1897
MORRIS, John W., 1872-1936
   Minta J., dau JW & MA, 7 Oct 13 Dec 1901
   Mattie A., wife of JW, 2 Dec 1877-15 Nov 1901
McmILLION, James, 21 Jan 1830-24 Feb 1901
   Mary Jane, wife of J., b. 14 Dec 1847 --- no d.d.
   Edwin S., 24 May 1898-15 Feb 1924
McMILLION, John B., 1869-1943
Virginia, 1872-1938

Elmer B., 1896-1970
Nellie M., 1900 -- no d.d.

GROVES, George Haymond, 1927-1972
McMILLION, Greer A., 1882-1966
Elizabeth M., 1885-1977

SEBERT, William Hunter, 1888-1964
Ada HAMILTON, 1890-1972
Delbert, 22 Apr 1911-19 July 1969

RADER, Claude, 1895-1974
Mabel, 1901-1975

SUTTLE, Paris Franklin, 15 Feb 1895-23 June 1967
Eugenia McCUE, 14 Aug 1917 -- no d.d.

McCUE, Arnold, 1886-1961
Blanche, 1887-1958
Fielding, 22 Apr 1853-"After May 1930"
Lydia J., 10 Oct 1861-19 Sept 1926

DYER, Sarah A., 15 Nov 1865-4 May 1941
HAMILTON, John M., son of D.R. & O., 3 Apr 1879-12 Dec 1897
David R., 14 Jan 1842-13 June 1910

MALCOM, J.A., 1844-1920
R.A., 1853-1919
John A., son of JA & RA, d. 13 Jan 1893 age 5 mos 15 days.

EBERLY, Bertha, inf dau of John & C.C., b/d 15 June 1888

CHAPMAN, Caroline J., dau JA & VF, 10 May 1888-21 Oct 1911
J.A., 29 Jan 1849-12 Feb 1936
V.F., 29 Aug 1854-11 Nov 1926
James C., son of JA & V., d. 24 Aug 1890, age 6 yr 9 mo 16 days

BOBBITT, J.H., 1828-1907
SAWYERS, Ruth Belle BOBBITT, 1861-1938
Nathan G., son of JH & RS, 19 Apr 1863-25 Apr 1897

RADER, Mrs. E.M., 7 Aug 1849-8 Mar 1920
Harvey M., 1846-1928
Mary L., "0BIT-1925"

NUTTER, Noah T., 1 Sept 1865-13 May 1943
Mary Jane DORSEY, wife of N.T., 1867-1918
Olive F., wife of L.S. STRAHAN, 1891-1925
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph W.</td>
<td>1835-1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia EWING.</td>
<td>1845-1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie E. SPINKS</td>
<td>6 Feb 1869-15 Oct 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton J.</td>
<td>1866-1936 (triple marker)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia C.</td>
<td>1866-1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Jane</td>
<td>1894-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gus R.</td>
<td>1902-1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys N.</td>
<td>1906 - no d.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>b/d 28 Apr 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>4 Nov 1920-24 June 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>5 Jan 1931 - no d.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde R.</td>
<td>10 June 1908-18 Jan 1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letcher H.</td>
<td>30 Mar 1924-10 Dec 1928 Brothers:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis M.</td>
<td>19 Oct 1927-16 Mar 1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ote</td>
<td>1901-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina</td>
<td>1902-1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elz.</td>
<td>No dates.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P.</td>
<td>1892-1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth O.</td>
<td>18 Apr 1880-13 Sept 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin M.</td>
<td>1901-1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezelle T.</td>
<td>1913 - no d.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Paul</td>
<td>27 Aug 1922-4 Feb 1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond R.</td>
<td>1917-1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agatha L.</td>
<td>1922 - no d.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Coleman</td>
<td>22 Sept 1894-3 July 1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Icie</td>
<td>1904 - no d.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Opal</td>
<td>1906 - no d.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert M.</td>
<td>1905-1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsie V.</td>
<td>19 Nov 1916 - no d.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted J.</td>
<td>1 Dec 1911-11 Feb 1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Lester</td>
<td>16 Sept 1913-16 July 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>1894-1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Icie</td>
<td>1904 - no d.d. (Dupl of above)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyhugh</td>
<td>19 Aug 1890-14 Feb 1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---- 1879-197?</td>
<td>Mower had chewed up the marker.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

WHITE, Effie J., 1894- no d.d.

NETTLES, Edna May, 1894-1969

WHITE, Grayden C., 1917-1976

NETTLES, John W., 1892-1972

WHITE, Lillian I., 1918-1976

Rosalee Mae, 22 June 1927-14 Aug 1939. Photo on monument.

ACREE, Dollie M., 1936-1976

WHITE, Caroline S., 1907-

WHITE, Ralph H., 1935- no d.d.

GREGORY, Troy F., 7 Nov 1910-10 Dec 1964

MORRIS, Ray, 1902-1971

WINEBRENNER, Leona M., 29 May 1939-10 May 1976

GROSE, Weldon E., 15 July 1913-7 Apr 1975

Flora M., 1910- no d.d.

BLAGG, Mae V., 19 July 1922-20 June 1976

TYREE, Lennis G., 1938-1976 Father.

ALICE J., 1933- Mother.

BLANKENSIP, Mary E., 1890- no d.d.

BRADEN M., 1982-1972

James Early, 28 Apr 1933-26 Feb 1966. SN USN Korea.


RIFFLE, Lucy L., 1909-1963

COTTLE, Nora M., 1903-1968


HAWKINS, Ollie Annes, 1900-1975


* BELL, Terry Allen & Larry Allen, b/d 1966, sons of Mr. & Mrs. Robert G. BELL.

GATES, Paul Thomas, 31 July 1913-26 Jan 1977

NICHOLAS, Lisa Renee, -1968-

MORRISON, Raymond Ray, 1910-1967

MORGAN, Jess, 1905-1976

* BOGGS, James, 1889-1979
* ** " Sarah S., 1895 -- no d.d.

TURNER, Ray, 1910-1934
DONELSON, Karen Annette, 4 Nov-8 Nov 1939
** " George C., 1874-1951
KING, Darrell James, 15-16 June 1957

SPARKS, Fred Bernal, 6 July 1920-29 Sept 1967
* ** " Ray, 1892-1957
* ** " Clara, 1887-1971

WALKUP, Clarence H., 1884-1971
* ** " Henrietta, 1895-1980

ODELL, Mary R., 1889-1952
* ** " Oscar H., 1887-1958

SMALLWOOD, Ernest, 1910 -- no d.d.
* ** " Elva Dale, 1909-1977


GROVES, Robert C., 9 July 1927-6 Dec 1962
* ** " C. Troy, 1898-1959
* ** " Chessie, 1902-1972

TYREE, George E., 1870-1944
* " Alice, wife of G.E., 1869-1925
* ** " R.F., 7 June 1877-19 May 1922

GATES, Cletus W., 15 Oct 1903-8 June 1970
* " Thomas C., 5 June 1837- -- no d.d.
* ** " Nancy, wife of T.C., 15 Sept 1843-18 Jan 1906

BRADFORD, Lillie Belle, 15 Sept 1877-27 Jan 1955
MORRISON, Lorenzo D., 20 Apr 1863-10 Dec 1907
WOODS, Susan, wife of John L., 7 Mar 1872-18 Aug 1915
EVANS, Mary COTTLE, 1884-1928
COTTLE, Madora, 1864-1929
** " William D., 1857-1946

GROVES, Causby J., 1884-1948
* ** " Haymond J., 1869-1964

CURRY, Anna M. BEAN, wife of J.C. CURRY, 1889-1934
* ** " Ida MARTIN, 28 May 1904-28 Nov 1979
* ** " Ballard Clyde, 1 Oct 1883-6 Apr 1970

McCLUNG, Nellie, 22 Jan 1874-10 Sept 1935
* ** " Stewart, 18 Jan 1851-21 Dec 1928

57
McCLUNG, James, 15 Nov 1875-21 Feb 1905
   * Lydia A., dau S & SF, 16 Jan 1885-16 Mar 1911
   * Sarah F., 19 Apr 1848-21 Dec 1928
* MORRIS, William H., 1842-1929
* N.J., 1854-1926
MILAM, Allen E., 13 Aug 1860-3 Aug 1937
* Albert P., 1 Jan 1872-12 Oct 1937
* William E., 30 Oct 1874-23 Mar 1938
   * Arch, 24 Mar 1890-2 Oct 1955
   * Malvina J., 1 Feb 1830-29 Nov 1917
   * Phyllis Eileen, b/d 1927
BELL, Laura M., 4 Mar 1887-18 Feb 1970
* TYREE, Marshall L., 18 July 1880-28 Apr 1938
* Mertie, 14 Nov 1882-3 Feb 1962
* John Benjamin, 13-14 Nov 1919
GROVES, Inf. dau of RE & ME, b/d 18 July 1907
* TYREE, Lydia J., 31 Aug 1882-26 Sept 1948
* Hutson D., 5 June 1875-4 Mar 1949
* Emily Alice, 20 Apr 1877-22 Mar 1920
SPARKS, James C., 18 July 1892-16 July 1956
* TYREE, John H., 1912-1965
* Beulah I., 1912 -- no d.d.
* OYLER, Tedford B., 1884-1959
* Eva E., 1889-- no d.d.
SPARKS, Johnny R(or K), 23 Oct 1952-1 May 1975
JENKINS, Arlen, 3 Mar 1916-17 Jan 1956
MORRIS, Flavius, 1918-1975
* William O., 1877-1968
* Scott L., 1875-1952
* Rozella M., 1888-1954
* Bobby W., 21 Oct 1924-13 Oct 1933, son of Mr. and Mrs. Scott MORRIS.
COTTLE, Luella M., 1860-1938
* John R., 1859-1942
- END -
GILBOA CEMETERY: Go 2 mi. up a dirt road which is behind and to the right of the Gilboa Methodist Church, which was built in 1842. This cemetery is very neglected and overgrown. Surveyed April, 1982. (*=Double marker).

STEPHENSON, Hazel E., dau A.M. & E.V., 13 June 1897-24 July 1897
*  Louisa F., wife of George A., May 1834-1 July 1908.
  George A., d. 15 Apr 1886, age 51 yr, 2 mos, 21 days.

VANBIBBER, Jessie Lee, 1 Apr 1900-5 Dec 1910

STEPHENSON, David E., d. 3 Nov 1892, age 29 yr, 3 mos, 13 days.

NEIL, Mamie E., 17 Aug 1885-18 May 1917.
  Charles, 1877-1970
  Wm. Homer, 4 Aug 1869-11 Mar 1906
  Otis E., 2 Aug 1880-12 May 1906

VAN BIBBER, Agnes S., wife of Wm., 20 Sept 1874-12 June 1901

STEPHENSON, Charles M., d. 25 June 1886, age 26 yr, 1 mos., 3 days.

NEIL, Nancy V., wife of J.H. NEIL, d. 28 June 1881, age 31 yr, 9 mos, 3 days.

* STEPHENSON, David, 1801-1847
  Nancy, his wife, 1803-1875
  Albert, 5 July 1825-21 Jan 1861
  Ann, 17 Sept 1821-27 Apr 1912
  David, 14 Oct 1855-22 June 1865

BELL, Jemima, wife of Wm., 4 Mar 1814-12 May 1903
  Wm., 14 Feb 1814-16 May 1895
  B.F., 6 Oct 1855-25 Sept 1939
  Walter, son of B.F. & M.A., d. 12 Sept 1894 age 13 yr, 11 mos, 18 days.

STEPHENSON, Cora Gertrude, wife of Curtis, 24 Sept 1870-9 Nov 1939
  Curtis J., 21 July 1876-2 Apr 1944

BELL, Levina, d. 14 Feb 1867, age 24 yr, 14 days.
  Caroline, d. May 1851, age 5 yr, 5 mos, 11 days.

LEGG, Jane BELL, 12 Mar 1823-13 Feb 1913

DUNBAR, Catherine, consort of George W., d. 21 Aug 1868, age 31 yr, 10 mos, 25 days.

MARKS, Nora B. & Baby, 23 Oct 1874-6 June 1921. She was age 26 yr & 7 mos.
  Clinton I., 10 May 1900-9 Nov 1924.

(NOTE: Some graves in this cemetery are marked with rocks with no engraving on them).

-END-

SEBERT CEMETERY:

HOBBS  
Elbert Dallas, 10 Feb 1907-25 May 1951. Sgt. WWII.
RAMSEY  
Naoma Jean KINCAID, 1877-1933

* SEBERT  
Sarah M., 3 Oct 1856-24 Nov 1908
* Jacob F., 23 Dec 1862-14 Jan 1928
* Inf. dau. of J.F. & S.M., d. 2 May 1889

SEEBERT  
Abraham, d. 24 Oct 1871, age 74 yrs, 4 mos, 22 days.
* Infant of S.E. & B.A., d. Jan 1876
* Infant of S.E. & B.A., d. Jan 1876
* Alvah H., son of S.E. & B.A., d. 12 Sept 1899, age 1 yr., 11 mos., 15 days.

SEBERT  
* Bettie A., 1856-1932
* Samuel E., 1848-1926
* George E., 13 Jan 1881-3 Mar 1904

KOONTZ  
Annie L., wife of J.W. KOONTZ, d. 20 May 1893 age 23 yr., 5 mos., 29 days.

* SEBERT  
John J., 16 Sept 1833-27 Sept 1921
* Rebecca J., 8 Feb 1847-25 Mar 1881
* Infant son of J.F. & M.T., d. 21 May 1892
* Joseph F., 1871-1947
* May T., 1870-1944
* Annie Pearl, 3 Aug 1896-16 Feb 1904

* HYPES  
John, 1864 -----
* Ellenora, his wife, 1867-1931

END

* McCLUNG
  David A., 1864-1950
  Lola R., 1868-1948
  Samuel Waitman, 1900-1981
  Eugene Dennis, 16 Aug-1 Oct 1945

* COGAR
  Frances B., 4 Mar-3 Sept 1931

McCLUNG
  Jennings B., 22 Apr 1898-1 Oct 1970
  Nora P., dau D & L, 4 Feb 1889-9 Feb 1920
  Melvin, son of D & L, 4 Aug 1887-13 Oct 1918
  One unmarked stone beside this grave.

* McCLUNG
  Samuel, 14 Feb 1834-4 May 1930
  Jane, 8 May 1836-14 Apr 1919
  Arch Hill, 1873-1951
  Della B., 1874-1967
  Ceci1 W.,(son of Arch),10 Aug 1904- 27 Jan 1974

* WINEBRENNER
  Bertha M., 1891 ---no death date
  Clarence, 1882-1966

- END -

BAILES CEMETERY @ CAMP FORK - Go 1.5 miles south of McClung Cem.. Follow beside the Railroad tracks until railroad ends. Then follow the dirt road about 1 mile to the lake. (This used to be the town of Gad. The graves removed from Gad were taken to Kessler Cross Lanes). This cemetery is located on the right down a dirt road to the right, up through the woods on an unmarked trail. Surveyed April 1982.

BAILES
  Mary Jane, 11 July 1841-27 July 1911
  Infant dau. of S & A., 15 June-20 Nov 1899
  " " " " 10 July-10 Sept 1901
  " " " Levina, dau of S & A , 1 Feb 1900-2 Sept 1900
  " " " Mirtle, dau of S & A , 31 Feb 1904-2 Aug 1905
  " " " Infant son of S & A, 12 Mar 1907-8 Sept 1907
  " " " Jennings, son of S & A., 20 Dec 1896-5 July 1897
  " " " Mary Jane, wife of Robert, 9 Jan 1839-11 Jan 1897

NEFF
  Josephine, 30 July 1876-9 July 1907
  Rena, 22 Mar 1882-28 Feb 1884
  Several unmarked graves in this cemetery.

- END -
BUCKS GARDEN: (Located on the left between Gilboa and Enon @ Hutchison Cr.)


DULING
- Della E., Mar 1890-Oct 1914
- Earl P., 9 Jan 1882-24 Oct 1934
- Aubra N., Mar 1894-Dec 1918
- J. Frank, 2 Feb 1901-23 Dec 1933
- G. Hubbard, 20 Dec 1902-8 Oct 1974
- Mick A., Dec 1910-1963
- Joe A., Apr 1913. No other dates.
- James A., 16 Nov 1923-3 Feb 1939
- Talitha E., 13 Sept 1873-15 Dec 1953
- George A., July 1896-28 Aug 1921
- Howard C., Sept 1898, no other dates.
- Charles W., Mar 1906, no other dates.
- Paul, 16 Mar 1905, b/d.
- Sarah, 30 Apr 1908-1 June 1908
- Ruth E., July 1915, no other dates.

BELL CEMETERY @ Buck’s Garden. Surveyed Apr 1982. (*=Double marker).

DALTON
- Helen Louise, 1936-Dec 1937

LUCAS
- Paul David -23 Feb 1971-
- Delbert L., b/d 26 Sept 1962
- Janet C., 24 June - 19 Dec 1960

McMILLAN

McMILLON
- John F., 7 Dec 1844-4 Apr 1917
- Anthony B., 31 Dec 1868-22 Apr 1908
- William Lee, 14 Dec 1894-29 June 1921

DORSEY
- George W., 23 Mar 1832-22 Apr 1913

MckINNEY
- Wilse, May 1890-Jan 1919
- Pauline Marie, -1962-
- Noble Warren, 1919-1950

2 unmarked graves

MCKINNEY
- Wm., Jan 1851-Mar 1920. (Unmarked grave next to it in double plot).
- Infant. No dates.

* BELL
- Sarah J., wife of Alex, 5 Jan 1832-21 Feb 1905
- Alex, 3 July 1827-20 Mar 1904

RADER
- Jane, wife of George, d. 11 Oct 1855, age 77
- George, d. 15 Apr 1862, age 88 yr, 26 days.
- Anyaline, dau. of Sinet RADER, d. 13 Nov 1846, age 4 yr, 6 mo, 13 days.
- Tellitha, d. 2 Jan 1862, age 5 yr, 11 mos, 15 days.
- David S., d. 9 Oct 1866, age 20 yr, 8 mos, 27 days.
- James Mc:, d. 11 May 1851 age 12 yr, 11 mos, 19 days.

62
Bell Fam. Cem. @ Bucks Garden, Cont.

RADER
- Tellitha, consort of Anthony, d. 7 May 1848, age 34 yr 3 mos, 21 days.
- Mary Jane, wife of Dr. Anthony RADER, d. 20 Jan 1859, age 33 yr, 10 mos, 18 days.
- Jenetta, consort of Anthony RADER, d. 3 July 1880, age 50 yr & 21 days.
- Dr. Anthony, 23 Nov 1810-21 Feb

McMILLION
- Selina, consort of John, d. 16 Nov 1873 age 30 yr, 8 mos, 26 days.

RADER
- Hudson D., d. 20 Nov 1874 age 20 yrs & 27 days.

PERKINS
- Margaret V., consort of David PERKINS, d. 21 June 1880, age 70 yrs, 10 mos, 7 days.

Lemaster & Rader Cemetery @ Bucks Garden: In neglected condition. Surveyed April 1982. (*=Double marker).

GARDEN
- David, son of Dr. D.R. & H.V., 11 July 1915-5 Jan 1918

LeMASTRES
- Benjamin, d. 16 Dec 1837, age 86 yr, 6 mos, 1 day. (He was a Revolutionary War soldier).
- Rebecca, consort of Benjamin, d. 16 Feb 1844, age 84 yrs, 5 mos, 7 days.

RADER
- Catherine C., dau A & L.M., d. 21 Dec 1889, age 1 yr 8 mos 21 days.
- Homer C., d. 7 Jan 1869, age 8 yr, 9 mos, 23 days.

Unmarked Graves.

FITZWATER
- Mary E., wife of H.F., d. 6 Apr 1887, age 28 yr, 8 mos, 27 days.

* McQUEEN
- Archibald, 20 Apr 1816-12 Dec 1892
- Catherine, 11 Nov 1812-1 Jan 1913.

BRYANT
- Anna M. RADER, wife of W.T. BRYANT, 9 Dec 1890-22 Sept 1925
- Walter T., 1884-1959

RADER
- Marion Louise, dau. of Eugene & Grace, 1926-1934
- Liza L., 26 June 1879-25 June 1959, Mother.
- Benjamin L., 15 Sept 1831-29 Dec 1917
- Joseph, 17 Dec 1809-8 Apr 1875
- Rebecca, wife of Joseph, 4 July 1796-14 Apr 1890.
- Michael L., 22 Feb 1835-10 Oct 1900
- Mary E., wife of M.L., 12 Nov 1836-12 Feb 1913
- Allen C., son of D.R. & Garden, 9 Sept 1903-22 Mar 1904
- Wallace, 8 Sept 1868-9 Nov 1908
- Cora B., dau J.M. & A., d. 26 Feb 1891, age 11 yr, 5 mos, 29 days. (Unreadable slab marker next to Elvira, child size).
- Elvira, wife of Jno., d. 10 July 1882, age 78 yr, 5 mo, 4 days.
- John, d. 5 Mar 1879, age 76 yr, 8 mos, 7 days.
RADER, Maria, wife of Allen, d. 4 Jan 1880, age 29 yr, 8 mos, 7 days.

RADER, Allen, 1838-1922

McQUEEN, Lillian, wife of Allen RADER, 1848-1923

Mc., John, 26 Sept 1840-26 Aug 1930

Ann E., 3 Feb 1841-17 Oct 1917

(The old Rader homestead was located near this cemetery)
ENON CEMETERIES

GROVES FAMILY CEMETERY: On Groves Property on McClung Branch, located about 1 mile from the Enon Church on a hill to the left. (*=Double marker). Surveyed April, 1982.

GROVES, Forrest, 4 Feb 1884-17 Sept 1957
LEMON, Marie Antoinette STEPHENSON, 3 Mar 1856-1 Apr 1908

McCLUNG, Lillian BELL, 5 Dec 1904-26 Oct 1939
McCLUNG, Marshall, 1885-1959
McCLUNG, Minta, 1902-1933

* McCLUNG, Joseph A., 8 Jan 1854-24 June 1930
* McCLUNG, Elizabeth J., 24 Nov 1853-22 Apr 1926
* McCLUNG, Ira E., 12 Nov 1875-27 Sept 1938

KOONTZ, Joseph A., 10 Apr 1852-10 Dec 1890
Woods, Sarah M., wife of J.S. WOODS, 9 Jan 1852-23 June 1919

McCLUNG, Cornelia A., dau J.A. & E.J., d. 4 July 1882 age 9 mos 11 days.

STEPHENSON, John L., 5 May 1875-24 Jan 1896

GROVES, Hattie Irene, dau G.A. & R.A., d. 27 May 1895 age 2 yr 3 mo 29 days.

McCLUNG, Mary N., wife of Allen McCLUNG, 27 Nov 1822-18 Sept 1899
McCLUNG, Marshall L., d. 11 Oct 1885 age 21 yr, 11 mos 8 days.

STEPHENSON, Maria J., wife of Samuel, d. 16 Sept 1876, age 31 yr. 11 mos 27 days.
STEPHENSON, Jennet E, consort of Samuel, d. 9 Aug 1869 age 22 yr 6 mo 15 days.

TYREE, Charles A., d. 7 Nov 1867 age 9 mos 4 days.
TYREE, Newton, d. 2 Oct 1870 age 1 yr 9 mos 15 days.
TYREE, Eugene Norton, son of J.R. & M.J., d. 16 Oct 1884, age 3 yr, 1 mos, 7 days.
TYREE, John R., 24 July 1846-24 Feb 1920
TYREE, Margaret J., 19 Nov 1849-28 June 1927


WILLIAMS(?), George Henry, d. 4 Mar 1957 age 35 yr, 4 mos, 5 days. Unreadable mortuary marker from Waters Mort.

- END -

ALDERSON FAMILY CEM. located behind Enon Baptist Church. Fenced, clean. Surveyed April, 1982.

ALDERSON, George H., 29 Aug 1844-9 July 1936
ALDERSON, Mary C., wife of Geo. H., d. 2D Sept 1887 age 35 yr, 4 mo., 8 days.
ALDERSON, Bina H., wife of Geo. H., d. 8 Jan 1921, age 64 yrs.

- END -
Zoar Baptist Church: Organized 17 Apr 1824 @ home of Henry Morris on Peter's Creek. First church built 1840 and destroyed by fire by Union Soldiers in 1861. Building rebuilt, then burned again in 1879. Another church built and it was destroyed by fire in 1955. Present church building is intact as of May 1981. Cemetery is clean and well-kept. Not all graves are marked. Church has no record of burials here. (*=Double marker, **=Triple marker)

* BELASCO
  , Jack C., 1930-1972
  , Joan, 1931-1976
  , Winifred M., 1901 --- no d.d.

* McCUTCHEDN
  , William R., 1910-1972
  , Helen J., 1911 --- no d.d.

* , Jones, 1774-1859
* , Rosanna RODGERS, 1778-1862
MALCOLM
  , Henry (name supplied by Robt. Campbell, no dates given).
THORNE
  , G.A., 24 Sept 1833-23 Feb 1916
  , John W., 3 Dec 1878-21 May 1907
  , Wade Hampton, 15 Jan 1874-29 Dec 1914
HESLIP
  , Harriet, wife of Thomas D., 2 Mar 1817-26 Apr 1900
  , Thomas D., 15 Apr 1815-7 Jan 1870
CAMPBELL
  , Martha BELL, d. 21 May 1873- age 23 years
  , Frank Woodman d. 27 May 1883 age 3 yr 2 mos 10 days.
MILAM
  , Nina CAMPBELL, wife of Lewis MILAM, d. 13 Aug 1901 age 30 yrs, 10 mos, 27 days.
  , Lewis, 2 Dec 1866-1 Oct 1928

* CAMPBELL
  , Andrew N., 1846-1908. Masonic emblem.
  , Mary MORRISON, 1852-1939
  , John Fleming, 24 Feb 1883-30 Oct 1955

* McCUTCHEON
  , Leotha CAMPBELL, 1878-1961

NICHOLS
  , Lula, 8 May 1876-18 Aug 1955

The following tombstones were stacked up next to the toilet bldg. by Rev. Guy Vaughan (now deceased), who had found them on a road in Fayette County. He had brought them here to reset them.

VAUGHAN
  , Alige, d. Apr 1851 age 7 yr 9 mos
  , Willie F., son of G.A. & R, d. 23 July 1870 age 1 yr, 2 mos, 3 days.
  , Florence, d. 3 Apr 1854 age 6 yr 2 days
  , Clement, d. 1862 age 63 yrs.
  , Rosan--- d. March---- dates worn off.

66 End of stacked markers...
Kessler Cross Lanes, Con't.

* PALLER
  * Eloise V., 1909----no d.d.
  * Carl A., 1902-1965

VAUGHAN
  * Arthur Loving, 3 Feb 1858-9 Mar 1944
  * Paulina RIPPETOE, 14 Apr 1864-3 Aug 1944
  * John Dyer, 15 Jan 1901-5 Apr 1939
  * Wayne Davis, 20 Mar 1899-8 Jan 1921

* "
  * John R., 1830-1900
  * Euphemia L., 1836-1915

* "
  * Arthur, 1909-1978
  * Van Virgil, 15 Sept 1887-13 May 1946
  * Anna L. CRAIG, 13 May 1886-20 Oct 1954
  * Gladys, 26 May 1892-24 Sept 1979. (She was dau. of Arthur VAUGHAN and was church secretary for many years. She wrote much local history for the "Nicholas County Chronicle", Summersville, WV. Her family home located near this cemetery).

CAMPBELL
  * James L., son of P.L. & E.O., d. 7 Sept 1895 age 31 yrs, 5 mos 27 days
  * P.L., 28 July 1833-25 Mar 1909
  * Elizabeth O., 25 Nov 1838-2 Feb 1928
  * Hugh M., 20 Apr 1875-4 Apr 1930
  * Virgil O., 1870-1953 (Should be Virginia DANEWOOD, error on monument, says Robert Campbell).

MORRISON
  * John W., 9 Dec 1819-1 Apr 1891

VAUGHAN
  * Edgar G., d. 5 Feb 1880 age 20 yr 2 mos 7 days

NEIL
  * James Elmer, 28 Sept 1891-31 Mar 1911
  * James C., 15 Dec 1854-23 Feb 1930
  * Lucy A., 1856-1944

WARREN
  * Georgeanna T., 1867-1951
  * Judson G., 1874-1957
  * Lacy Lee, 8 Sept 1897-30 Mar 1910

* HUGHES
  * B.A., 25 Dec 1874-25 Nov 1935
  * Grace, 19 Sept 1887-29 Mar 1966
  * Burl Joseph, 25 Dec 1911-2 Mar 1969

RIPPETOE
  * William E., 17 Mar 1891-23 Jan 1953
  * William J., 1862-1924. Father.
  * Nellie Edith, 1894-1937

JOHNSON
  * George M., 17 Aug 1919-21 May 1951
JOHNSON, Francis T., 1919-1963
* Floyd J., 1894-1966
* Betty M., 1900-1974
IRVIN, Marion, -1949-
WILLIAMS, Marion (Francis Marion, son of Samuel F. WILLIAMS & Elizabeth Mary BAILES), 26 Apr 1866-1947
* Lydia (TAYLOR, wife of Marion) 1870-1947.
* Necia Marie, -1959-
JOHNSON, Ruby Lee, 2 Jan 1931-24 Oct 1936
* NUTTER, David, Oct 1824-Jan 1904
* Abigail, June 1835-Feb 1898
* BOBBITT, Helen (EAKIN), 1919-1979
* Lee Otis, 1917. No d.d.
EAKIN, Infant of J. L.B., Nov 1918
* Alice, 1856-1907
* Lottie B., 1892-1952
COOK, Margaret, 1894-1921
CAMPBELL, Edward Ernest, 29 Sept 1889-12 Sept 1972
* KNIGHT, Millard Fleming, 19 Feb 1893-21 May 1958
* Pattie CAMPBELL, 7 Apr 1900-5 July 1974
* CAMPBELL, Arthur A., 24 Oct 1891-23 Feb 1955
* Stella B., 17 Jan 1893-20 Dec 1964
* Carrie CARLTON, 1888-1955.
* James William, 1895-1963
* Hallie EASLEY, 18 Sept 1886-5 July 1960
* Dora J., 8 Feb 1865-7 Nov 1943
* Lycurgus, 6 Feb 1848-7 Jan 1930.
* Virginia, 27 Apr 1827-6 Jan 1916
* John A., 3 Nov 1861-4 July 1891 (one marker lists name as John J.)
* Rebecca A., 12 Sept 1861-26 Oct 1928
* William A., 17 Nov 1885-14 Nov 1918
* Lola A., 5 Aug 1894-18 Nov 1918
* Columbus A., 1889-1962
* Verna A., 1898. No d.d.
SANDERS, Ida Anne, 31 July 1887-1978

WALKER, Lany H., 1889-1948

FOSTER, Robert Cecil, 1909 --- no d.d.

TAYLOR, Nora A., dau M & NK, 29 Aug 1893-5 July 1916

WALKER, Lanty H., 1889-1948

WALKER, Georgia L., 1900 --- no d.d.

FOSTER, Virginia Ann, 1918-1959

TAYLOR, Cora, dau M & NA, 14 Sept 1890-9 Feb 1922

FOSTER, Virginia Ann, 1918-1959

TAYLOR, Paris S., 7 Jan 1907-22 Nov 1930

FOSTER, Virginia Ann, 1918-1959

TAYLOR, Nancy K., 29 Dec 1857. No other dates.

FOSTER, Virginia Ann, 1918-1959

TAYLOR, Oct. 1853-15 Oct 1935. No name?

FOSTER, Virginia Ann, 1918-1959

WALKER, Eddie R., 1882-1966

FOSTER, Virginia Ann, 1918-1959

CARTER, Samuel D., 30 Sept 1864-10 Mar 1917

LEGG, Anna Mae, 4 Mar 1902-22 Sept 1946

COPENHAVER, Nellie, 1910-1929

BROWN, Herbert J., 22 June 1897-26 Jan 1980. Barlow-Bonsall

COPENHAVER, Oscar M., 1882 — no d».d.

COPENHAVER, Maggie V., 1883-1964

BOLAR, Virginia A., 1885-1956

BOLAR, Frank S., 1876-1944

BOLAR, Vernie L., dau F & JA, 22 Jan 1906-2 June 1920

BOLAR, Walter W., 22 Feb 1872-21 Jan 1908

BOLAR, Mary A., 2 Sept 1844-22 Oct 1924

BOLAR, John F., 3 July 1911-9 Aug 1967

BOLAR, Esther B., 19 June 1910-18 Dec 1910

BOLAR, Cora N., 27 Mar 1914-11 Dec 1914

BROWN, Augustus, 1877-1901

GROVES, Charles Carl, son of W & SV, 19 July-20 Sept 1905

GROVES, Ira W., 1870-1956

GROVES, Silvena V., 1874-1961

BROCK, Mary J., wife of Samuel, 1 Apr 1831-28 Jan 1908

The following Campbell family listings are from tombstones and from the family Bible of Mrs. Cecil (Tish) CAMPBELL, also personal knowledge of Mr. Robert CAMPBELL, Clearwater, Florida:

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Maria J., wife of Samuel, 1 Apr 1831-28 Jan 1908


CAMPBELL, Luther Rice, d. 15 Mar 1863 age 17 yrs 6 mos 13 days

CAMPBELL, Col. Edward, 22 Aug 1800-20 Oct 1886. Married to first wife and mother of all his children Margaret B. MASTERSON. Next married Susan Dimple CAMPBELL

CAMPBELL, Susan, 8 May 1800-20 Oct 1883
CAMPBELL  ,  Keziah M., 4 July 1802-27 Oct 1877
  ,  Abraham, d. 18 Oct 1865 age 63 yr 4 mos 28 days
  ,  Margaret B., wife of E. CAMPBELL, no birth given,
      d. 29 Sept 1849
BROCK  ,  Mary J., wife of Samuel BROCK, 1 Apr 1831-28 Jan
      1908
DORSEY  ,  Ben, brother of Belshazzar Hansford DORSEY.  No
      dates available on flat rock.  Buried by Campbell
      family.
McCUTCHEON  ,  Thomas M., 10 Mar 1868-23 Aug 1877
  ,  Henry, son of JR, 5 July 1841-7 Dec 1912
  ,  Kesler, Frederick, d. 1 Dec 1843 age 54 yrs 7 mos
      7 days
  ,  Paulina Jane CAMPBELL, wife of Henry McCUTCHEON,
      1842-1922
OVERBAUGH  ,  Louise FOSTER, b. 1911-d. 1980

(Col. Edward CAMPBELL, see previous page, served in the valley of
Virginia campaigns of Civil War.  His parents were John CAMPBELL
and Nancy HUGHES, buried at another cemetery at Kesler Cross Lanes.
Col. Campbell is best known for his history of Nicholas County,
copy at W.Va. Dept. of Archives & History in a 1905 edition of
"WEST VIRGINIA HISTORY" Magazine).

The continuation of this cemetery listing is on the following pages:
McCUTCHEON, Walter E., 19 July 1875-23 June 1944
* McCUTCHEON, Sallie, wife of John R., d. 18 Sept 1874 age 52 yr 9 mo 20 days
  * John R., d. 15 June 1880 age 70
FITZWATER, Sarah V. KNOX, wife of A.G. FITZWATER, 1866-1922
KNOX, Elizabeth, wife of H.H., 25 Nov 1845-12 July 1912
  * H.H., 29 June 1848-19 May 1911
NEAL, L. Emeline KNOX, 1867-1941
CAMPBELL, ----- of Catherine CAMPBELL, consort of John S. CAMPBELL, 22 Oct 1861 age 27 yr 8 mos 16 days. Stone is worn badly.
MORRISON, Lydia A., 1857-1940
  * Thomas, 6 Apr 1855-16 July 1943
BROWN, Lucinda, 30 Nov 1873 age 22 yr 1 mos 4 days
KESLER, Elizabeth, dau Anthony & Elisabeth HUTSONPILLER, d. 12 Dec 1861 age 61 yr 10 mos 26 days
CAVENDISH, Charles Clayton, 2 June 1916-10 Nov 1960
* CAVENDISH, Burl S., 1892-1965
  * J. Alice, 1892. No d.d.
  * Carlos Gene, 1941-1968
KNOX, Rebecca A., d. 29 Jan 1880 age 1 yr 6 mos 11 days
  * Lloyd, d. 22 Sept 1878 age 7 yr 4 mos 6 days
McCUTCHEON, Allen, 1848-1895. All following names are on same marker:
  * Lelia RIPPETOE, 1851-1932
  * Hattie, 1875-1895
  * John, 1883-1903
  * Rufus, 1887-1895
  * Pearl, 1889-1908. End McCutcheon marker.
  * Cora L., 3 Nov 1877-17 Jan 1964
DUNCAN, John E., 1833-1913
HAMILTON, Belle ELLIS, 13 July 1863-23 June 1895. Wife of Augustus.
  * Augustus A., 1849-1937
  * Ada Ann CAMPBELL, d. 17 June 1885 age 26 yr 3 mos 21 days
CAMPBELL, O.H., d. 16 Oct 1888 age 23 yrs.
  * Elizabeth, wife of D.H., d. 22 July 1894 age 76 yrs.
The following using one headstone w/ footmarkers:

**HAMILTON**
- Sarah, d. 26 Apr 1914 age 92 yr 1 mo 8 days
- Frances Virginia, 1863-1949
- Alice Sarah, 5 May 1901-29 Sept 1917
- Frances June, 3 Mar 1916-7 Dec 1922
- Andrew, 1859-1936. Father.

**DUNBAR**
- John David, 1883-1958
- Infant daughter of D.R. & S., b & d 13 Oct 1863
- David R., d. 19 Aug 1897, age 88 yrs 10 mos 7 days.
- Lizzie J., dau D.R. & S., d. 9 May 1869 age 3 yr 2 mo 15 days
- Margaret Medora, d. 30 Mar 1857 age 5 yrs.
- Ann, wife of David R., d. 29 July 1846 age 51 yr 6 mos 18 days
- Infant son of D.R. & S., no dates.
- dau " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " 

**FOSTER**
- Andrew, d. 2 Nov 1847 age 5 mos 17 days
- Nathaniel, d. 18 Mar 1854 age 82 yrs.
- John, 5 July 1809-2 Sept 1885
- Margaret, wife of John, d. 16 Feb 1878 age 61 yr 5 mo 26 days
- Isaac (The following 3 graves were moved from Summersville Oom Area):
- Nimrod b. 1754 (Son of Isaac FOSTER & Sarah HUGHES)

**GROVES**
- Thomas Oscar, 1877-1955
- Signora W. LOVING, wife of David R. GROVES, 1839-1920
- Infant son of Signora & David, b & d 7 Apr 1859

**FOSTER**
- Redmond G., 5 Apr 1824-26 Apr 1898
- Mary JANE, wife of R.G., 6 Dec 1826-29 Nov 1905

**CRAWFORD**
- Jasper, 1886-1917
- Oscar, 1879-1910

**WALKER**
- John H., 1872-1943
- Frances E., 1876--- no d.d.

**LEGGE**

**CRAWFORD**
- Patricia Ann, -21 Jan 1948-
- Lula Mae, 30 June 1892-27 Sept 1970
- Walter V., 23 Apr 1882-7 Dec 1948
- Sarah, 1849-1943
- C.F., 1873-1930

**Foster**
- Grover C., 1884-1980 (See his obituary in Nicholas Co. Chronicle)
- Mary Isabelle, 1889-1970
Kessler Cross Lanes Cem., Con't.

HARVEY, Ruby L., 2 Feb 1910-9 Jan 1973
  Cecil Willie, 1 May 1904-5 Mar 1948
FOSTER Mc MILLION, James Augustus, 6 June 1878-5 Jan 1961
  John, son of J.F. & H., 1 Mar 1877-7 Aug 1895
* GILBERT, Mittie Mc MILLION, 1887-1944
*  Lewis Newman, 1873-1962
* FOSTER, George Henry, 4 Feb 1872-29 Oct 1941
  Laura Mae, 12 Aug 1881-1 May 1940
  William, 1879-1966
McCUTCHEON, William Roger, 11-13 June 1951
  James L., 10 Mar 1888-17 Sept 1917
*  James W., 1849-1935
*  Rebecca F., 1853-1939
* MALCOLM, Michael Lewis, 1878-1928
  Maggie FITZWATER, 1873-1928
*  E.S., 1847-1931
  Elizabeth F., his wife, 1851-1927
*  John S., 6 June 1819-3 Mar 1896
  Mary Jane, wife of John, 20 June 1819-27 Dec 1897
LEGG, Florence MALCOLM, 10 May 1865-13 Dec 1937
O'DELL, Augustus, son of J.N. & N.J., 19 Oct 1877-25 Apr 1885
CROOKSHANKS, Elizabeth, 5 Apr 1801-20 Apr 1885
OUNCANG, A.W., 29 July 1864-21 Jan 1906
RIPPE TOE, Jane C., d. 11 Feb 1904 age 80
  Rev. Alex Nicholas, 15 Aug 1886 age 63 yr 3 mo 5 days
*  Hansford P., 1858-1922
*  Margaret F., 1865-1944 (Dau. Dr. Rush HEREFORD)
*  Frances P., dau H.P. & M
* GROVES, John D., 29 Nov 1842-18 Dec 1915
  Elvira C. RADER, his wife, 16 Oct 1839-8 Jan 1930
  Walter J., 9 Oct 1878-5 Jan 1919
  Frank, 1872-1934
GRAVES, Laura GROVES, 1874-1968
* KIRKWOOD, Walter S., 1887-1935
*  Mary R., 1891-1936
PAT TEERSON, Milton M., son of H & M.A., d. 4 Jan 1898 age 25 yr 11 mo 27 days.
  Henry, 25 Dec 1818-24 Mar 1900
  Mary A., 15 Feb 1837-9 Sept 1919
  Nash, son of A.P. & M.L., 23 Feb 1891-29 Nov 1905
* PATTERSON, A.P., 1857-1914
* " May L. GROVES, his wife, 1863-1931
*  " Edno E., 1883-1935
*  " Hobart D., 1896-1946
*  " Trudie F., 28 Feb 1903-12 Mar 1978
McCUTCHEON, Elizabeth BAYS, 1867-1943
* " Thomas Bibb, 1856-1945
* " Jones, 10 May 1832-Sept 1900
* " Sarah Jane, 1872-1954
* " Floyd L., 1859-1911
*  " Robert F., 24 June 1911-25 Sept 1927
CLAYPOOL, Rev. John W., 1854-1926
ELMORE, Carrie VICKERS, 1917-1950
* " Harold, 1930-1931
* VICKERS, John L., 1889-1961
*  " Almeda H., 1896-1931
OUNCAN, John, 1833-1918
* " James A., 10 Oct 1922-27 July 1945
*  " Susan E., 18 Jan 1964-21 Mar 1952
*  " Creed V., 1 May 1855-25 May 1942
*  " Norvel L., 13 Aug 1875-4 May 1952
*  " Andrew B., 6 Dec 1819-24 July 1896
   " Edna, wife of A.B., 14 Apr 1827-6 Dec 1903
* FOSTER, Sarah M., 1853-1937
*  " Okey J., 1885-1971
*  " Mary E., 1887-1962
* HUGHES, George M., 1861-1937
*  " Margaret A., 1866-1947
BROWN, Josephine, 1866-1973
* KINCAID, Jonathan L., 6 Nov 1863-25 June 1919
*  " Mary E., 13 Jan 1861-12 Mar 1932
*  " Asa James, 1895-1967
SCHUTT, Myrtle PATTESON, 1879-1937
* PATTESON, Edith, 3 May 1903-6 Nov 1909
*  " Pearl, 19 Feb 1902-20 Nov 1903
*  " James Alfred, 9 Nov 1912-6 July 1925
*  " John B., 1862-1944
LEWIS, Naomi G., 21 June 1923-2 Apr 1971
JACKSON, Belvia, 1902-1959
   " Georgia B., 1903-1957
74
Kessler Cross Lanes Cem., Con't.

  * Prudence, 11 Oct 1893-17 June 1957

HYPES, Leomia VICKERS, 4 Feb 1920-13 Feb 1952
  * John Lacy, 1876-1964

NEFF, Wallace Arthur, 1908-1974
  * Emmitt L., Pfc HQ 157 Inf, WWII. (Dates cemented over).
  * Walter A., 1919-1968
  * Julia, 1912-1978

BROWN, Hollis Monroe, 18 Mar 1906-10 Oct 1964. Waters Mort. PFC WWII.
  * Phyllis Jean, dau Mr. & Mrs. Hollis BROWN - 1948 -
  * Infant son of M/M Hollis BROWN, -1960-

DUNLAVY, John, d. 18 Feb 1898 age 64 yrs 10 mos 8 days.
  * Mary J., 14 Dec 1859-30 Sept 1902

* RUTLEDGE, Marvin Ray, 1887-1918
  * Willie Frances, 1918-1924. Daughter.
  * Willie R. (Father), 23 Feb 1892-8 Aug 1916

* NUTTER, Margaret RUTLEDGE, 28 Jan 1896-30 May 1925. Mother.
  * Anna Lee, 9 May 1923-27 Sept 1923

* RUTLEDGE, Lucy V. GRAY, 1861-1936
  * Edward Hugh, 1859-1949


COPENHAVER, John Allen, son of A.M. & L.P., 4 Feb 1920-17 May 1921
  * Lena Pearl BAILES, wife of A.M. COPENHAVER, 26 Dec 1894-18 Sept 1934
  * Albert Marion, 14 Oct 1889-4 Feb 1968

BAILES, L. John, 13 May 1863-24 May 1944
  * Sarah CUTLIP, 26 May 1868-23 Feb 1945

CUTLIP, Lorenza Lee, 26 Oct 1871-4 Sept 1963

* BAILES, O. Clyde, 1891-1957
  * Ottie A., 1896-1968

* DORSEY, Virginia E., 1919-1924
  * Georgie E., 1903-1928

CAMPBELL, Maria A., 13 Aug 1830-4 Oct 1901
  * Charles W., 10 May 1829-27 Nov 1897

COPENHAVER, Catherine B., wife of John, d. 11 Feb 1867- age 66 yr 11 mos
  * John, 29 Mar(?) 1896, age 71 yrs 8 mos ----
  * Georgia B., 7 Mar 1874- 12 May 1878
  * Elizabeth A., 26 Aug 1834- 8 June 1925
  * J.H., 17 July 1848-30 Oct 1961

McCALLISTER, Ralph, 1890-1952
NEFF, Nancy J., b & d Jan--- no years visible.
TAYLOR, Leo, son of Wilbur & Iva, 19 Feb 1925-24 July 1926
WISE, Laurel, 1961-1962
GROSE, Ulysses Simpson, 25 Apr 1867-10 Feb 1938
LEACH, Betty A. GROSE, Feb 1865-Nov 1937
GROSE, Isie Olivia, 25 Mar 1869-12 Apr 1935
BARNETTE, Maria F., 10 May 1862-6 Sept 1920
GROSE, Clarinda, 6 Oct 1836-7 July 1914
GROSE, Samuel J., 9 May 1831-9 Apr 1893

McCutcheon, Newton, 19 Feb 1896-12 June 1934
BEAVER, Robert Dale, infant, 20 June 1956
CRISt, Ellsworth N., 1882--- no d.d.
GROSE, Clarinda, 6 Oct 1836-7 July 1914

Halstead, Squire, 8 Mar 1873-15 Apr 1958
GROSE, Clarinda, 6 Oct 1836-7 July 1914

GROSE, Clarinda, 6 Oct 1836-7 July 1914

NETTLES, Vernon G., 1894-1966
GILBERT, Bessie E., 17 Sept 1927-3 Sept 1977, SN USN Korea
BAILEY, Helen M., 6 July 1934-24 May 1957
CAMpEL, John Andy Jr., 8 Apr 1940-26 Sept 1964

GROSE, George (Jud), 16 Apr 1890-17 Oct 1968
Bessie A., 28 July 1896 --- no d.d.

LEGG, Clyde B., 1897-1967
HYPES, Clement C., 1903-1972

HANSHAW, James Raymon, 19 June 1897--- no d.d.

76


Kessler Cross Lanes Cem. Con't.

KEENAN, Robert F., 7 Sept 1901-19 Jan 1972
LEE, Robert E., 1903-1974
HANSHAW, Lee Roy, 1918-1980
MANSFIELD, Robert K., 1930-1969
LEGG, Ronald Clyde, 2 Mar 1932-14 June 1977
JOHNSON, Royal D., 1889-1980
*
*
CAMPBELL, Benjamin C., 25 Dec 1900-12 June 1972
*
*
TAYLOR, Betty F., 5 Feb 1947---no d.d. Marr. 3 Nov 1966
BAILES, Daniel Shando, b & d 1978
*
WALKER, Grover C., 3 July 1885-20 Nov 1976
*
BAILES, Benjamin E., 26 Mar 1956-17 Sept 1976
*
NEFF, Kenneth B., 8 Feb 1976
ACORD, Roger B., 5 Feb 1924-12 Jan 1974. Tech 5 US Army WWII.
*
NEIL, Gladys L., 1917-1979
*
NEIL, Russell, 1919---no d.d. Marr. 19 Apr 1938
*
KINCAID, Lurie Marie, 4 Feb 1977-3 Mar 1977
*
KINCAID, Willard Lee, 9 Dec 1937-12 Aug 1957
*
*
*
NEIL, Mary Jane, 27 Mar 1877-30 Aug 1957
*
KINCAID, Sharon Kay, 1951-1966
*
BAILES, Bonnie Jane, 1947-1954
*
BAILES, Vida Virginia, 1904-1960
*
\text{VICKERS}, James William, 26 Sept 1927-13 Apr 1957
*
HALSTEAD, Rev. John D., 1887-1978. 134th Co. C. A.C.
*
GRAY'S, Lois, 1899---no d.d.
*
The following names are all on the back of Rev. Halstead's monument:

Dr. George, 1844-1929
Ellie COPENHAVER, his wife, 1864-1960; and their children:
Ollie, no dates
Violet
Pinkie
Birdie
Ralph

- Finish of Zoar Baptist Listing -
The following cemetery, located approx. 1/2 mile or less from Zoar Baptist Church Cemetery on a hill across the road, is comprised of individual burials, but also of many removals of graves from the area now covered by the Summersville Dam. The towns of Sparks & Gad which includes the old Dotson Methodist Church burying ground and the old Simpson Methodist Church burying ground and the George Bailes family cemetery are well represented in this cemetery. The Neff Family cemetery is included, also. The cemetery is clean, mowed, and fenced. Searched May 1981. (**=Double marker).

HALL
  Judy K., b & d 1957
ROBERTS
  Gerald Edward, 8 Sept 1927-6 Dec 1963. Sgt, Inf. WWII & Korea
GYPSY
  Baby boy. 1932-1935
HART
  Nellie, 1895-1978
  Edward Henry, 19 Feb 1890-2 May 1965
  Alzira, 1856-1945
  Flem 1880. No other data. (He was burned to death).
  Clara. No dates.
  Infant daughter of Emerson & Ollie. 1929.
  Emerson, 1887-1962
  Ollie, 1889-1966
  Hurzel Lee, 29 June 1917-13 Dec 1961. Infantry WWII
O'DELL
  Joseph J. No dates.
VICKERS
  John H., 1938-1939
  Anna, 1894-1957
  James W., 1882-1954
GRAY
  Thomas Edgar, 1871-1956. Father.
  Infant son of Thomas & Pina. 1924.
McCLUNG
  Adolphus H., 16 Aug 1954-7 Dec 1935
  Sarah M., 22 Feb 1858-18 Jan 1923
VICKERS
MORRISON
  Infant. No dates.
* LEGG
  Guy C., 1900-1972
  Lillian L., 1902-1967
* MOORE
  Walter, 1871-1934
* JOHNSON
  John Wesley, 13 Mar 1887-19 Apr 1961
  Lula SMITH, 4 Dec 1890-28 Jan 1980
* LEGG
  Percy Dale, 1904-1969
  Ruth A., 1942-1943
NEFF
  Herman G., 25 Aug 1897-26 Nov 1908
BAILES
  Lacy -1918-
EWING
  Gilbert H., no dates.
  Nannie G., no dates.
NEFF
  Austin, 6 July 1874-3 Oct 1945
EWING
  Blanche E., no dates.
NEFF
  Samuel. No dates.
STEPHENSON
Kessler Cross Lanes Cem., Con't.

* GEAR, Junior, 1921-1968
  * " Erma, 1920-1977

  * " Oscar E., 23 Feb 1903-20 Apr 1973
    * Alfred, 16 Dec 1874-1 Sept 1943

NEFF, Susan. No dates.

CRUIKSHANKS, Opal. No dates.
  * " Lanty " Van

NEFF, Isabelle S., 1860-1938
  * D.A., 12 Jan 1859-4 May 1916

BAILES, Janice R., b & d 25 Jan 1942

* FORREN, Luther H., 1903-1976
  * " Blanche M., 1903 --- no d.d.

BAILES, Isabelle, 1872-1951
  * " John N., 1940. No other dates.

NEFF, Martha, 1912---
  * " John P., 1848-1902

SKAGGS, Ida L., 6 Apr 1890-2 Mar 1964
  * " Nancy S., 1868-1959
  * " James W., 1861-1951
  * " Linda S., b & d 1960

STEPHENSON, Thomas. No dates.

MANY GRAVES IN THIS CEMETERY MARKED "UNKNOWN"

STEPHENSON, Lola, 1914-1942
  * " E.W., 26 Nov 1866-25 Mar 1929

BREWER, May C., 9 Apr 1886-2 June 1944

CAVENDISH, Jennings W., 5 Nov 1913-5 Jan 1980. Pfc US Army WWII

EVANS, Infant. No dates.

JONES, Burdell C., 20 Jan 1914-21 Dec 1975
  * " Ina WALKUB, 5 Feb 1912-22 July 1975

WALKUB, Ellen, 7 Jan 1851-18 July 1923
  * " K.A., 23 June 1884-6 Nov 1921
  * " Bessie, 1882-1957

* HUGHES, Thomas A., 1868-1948
  * " Priscilla L., 1868-1906
  * " Guy 0., 24 Aug 1895-28 June 1914

GRAY, Fernando, 1884-1967
  * " Vergie, 1894 -- no d.d.

  * " Carl, 1898-1959
  * " Bessie Alice, 1899-1952. Marr. 10 Nov 1917

* HICKS, Joseph, 1857-1940
  * " Mildred BAILES, 1858-1964
  * " Joseph, 1941. No other dates.
  * " Arthur, 15 Nov 1889-1 May 1931

79
Kessler Cross Lanes Cem., Con't.

* HART
  - Kelly G., 25 June 1920
  - Helen M., 8 Dec 1930-2 June 1978

* TAYLOR
  - Romie Edward, 1943-1974
  - Harley A., 1902-1973
  - Annie P., 1909

* BAILES
  - John Billy, 17 Aug 1905-11 June 1968
  - Luther, 1879-1929
  - Parthenia, 1869-1964

* HART
  - Joseph, 1904-1921
  - Abbie, 1882-1923

* ASHLEY
  - John, Feb 1970, no other dates.

* BROWN
  - Infant, b & d 1933
  - David A., 1878-1947
  - Pina Mae, 1895-1968
  - Silas, no dates.

* NUTTER
  - Samuel A., 1874-1944
  - Alice, no dates.

* BROWN
  - Freddy J., b & d 1930

* HATTEN
  - Eugene, b & d 1938

* PERSINGER
  - Benjamin, 1885-1950
  - Gertrude, 1894-1930

* BAILES
  - Clark, No dates.

* CURRECNE
  - Willie James, son of H.S. & O.P., 27 Dec 1916-2 Jan 1920

* HICKS
  - Cody, 1896-1974 (Son of Mildred & Joe)
  - Edith, 1903 --- no d.d.
  - Mabel Ruth, 1923-1979

* BROWN
  - Basheba, no dates.

* STOVER
  - Rachel F., 1874-1950
  - Coldie, 1917 --- no d.d.

* HACKWORTH
  - Cecil Carl, 24 Sept 1921-17 Jan 1976, Pfc AAF WWII

* EVANS
  - Donald D., 1921-1980
  - Belle L., 1922 --- no d.d.

* HICKS
  - Lewis W., 1882-1956
  - Leola, 1888-1977

* CAVENDISH
  - Joseph A., 1871-1963
  - Sarah A., 1835-1917

* McCLINTIC
  - David, no dates (His grave is a removal. He is possibly the son of Alexander McClintic & Jane, b. abt. 1827 in Nicholas County)

* HALSTEAD
  - John Jacob, inf son of J.J. & Virginia, 1882. No other dates.

* PIERSON
  - Gertrude F., 1 Jan 1885-30 June 1885

* DOTSON
  - Alzada O., 1874-1962
  - Daniel G., 1869-1957

(Parenthetical data supplied from personal knowledge of Gertrude Duffy Shafer who knew many of these people).
Kessler Cross Lanes Cem., Con't.

* O'DELL, Ledona, 1877-1954
  James J., 1874-1944
  Jacob, 22 Aug 1800-21 Dec 1883
  Eleanor, wife of Jacob, 15 Apr 1804-22 Feb 1891
  Eliza, no dates
  America, no dates.

SPOTTS, Ephraim, 1880. No other dates.

BROWN, Robert. No dates.
  Curtis H., 1907-1946
  Florence, wife of O.A., 20 July 1886-23 Sept 1911

  Susan A., dau of J.W. & M.E., 4 Jan 1891-16 June 1894

DOSWORTH, Nathan Scott, 1977-1978
  Infant b & d 1962

  Hessie E., 1887-1943

FITZWATER, Rev. John (son of John & Emma) 1885-1964
  Lewis S., (son of John & Emma), 1856-1940

CHAMP, William A., no dates
  Infant of Snyder, 5-14 Jan 1913

HUGHES, Rebecca J., 1842-23 Dec 1928
  Christopher C., 19 Feb 1836-5 Jan 1913

* O'DELL, Snyder, 1885-1966
  Alice, 1891-1978. (Member of D.A.R.)
  Margaret S., 19 Sept 1846-2 July 1891
  Jacob W., 10 May 1844-24 Jan 1920
  J.O., son of J.W. & M.S., 9 Mar 1871-24 Feb 1890

* DOTSON, Jacob L., 14 May 1831-9 Nov 1893
  Susan, 22 Jan 1834-17 Dec 1838

* O'DELL, Bennett, 1921-1976
  Everett H., 1881-1948
  Anna Mae, 1885-1971
  Infant, 5-14 Jan 1913

HARLOW, Infant of Mr. & Mrs. J.E., b & d 1914
  Lambert Morriston, 1912-1915
  Anna Ruth, 1922-1923
  Jacob E., 1882-1958
  Heber E., 12 Feb 1920-23 June 1944, Pfc 39 Inf 9 Div WWII.

SHORT, Rev. Marguerite D. Lafayette, 5 Sept 1872-28 July 1967


GRAY, Leola, dau S.T. & L.P., 8 Sept 1891-3 June 1910

SKAGGS, Ida Mae McCUTCHEON, 1909-1946

* McCUTCHEON, Ronnie L., 1906-1970
  J. Eugene, 1906-1979

COX, Irvin, 1891-1926, American Legion.
Kessler Cross Lanes Cem., Con't.

* McCUTCHEON  
  Arthur D., 1861-1938  
  Charlotte, 1870-1936  
  J. Roy, 23 Feb 1900--5 May 1918  
  Dorothy Mae, 1898-1944. Mother.

* HOSKINS  
  Plummer E., 11 Aug 1895-23 Oct 1979  
  Glenna O., 7 Oct 1922, no d.d.

* LEGG  
  Dave, 1884-1965  
  Gussie, 1887-1960

* HUGHES  
  Richard F., 1875-1968  
  Sarah E., 1879-1960

* JARVIS  

* BUTLER  
  Ethel M., 26 Mar 1902-17 Oct 1956

* JARVIS  
  French L., 1883-1954  
  Ida Belle, 17 Apr 1884-2 May 1962

* LYONS  
  Ethel Belle, 7 Jan 1925-4 Mar 1965

* FOSTER  
  Newman B., 1888-1978

* BACKUS  
  Dana D., son of A.H. & Mertie, 12 Aug 1926-23 Sept 1936  

* FITZWATER  
  Fred K., 15 Aug 1901-10 May 1943 (son of Louis)

* SPARKS  
  Aleston Dayton, 1903-1960

* BAILLES  
  Elsie M., wife of W.E., 25 July 1890-21 Mar 1915

* PERSINGER  
  Charley, son of B.V. & G.B., 27 Sept 1911-13 Nov 1911

* LEGG  
  Mary Irene, 6 Dec 1901 --- no other dates

* FITZWATER  
  George, 24 May 1879-16 Sept 1961

* BROWN  

* BAILES  
  Ezelle BACKUS, 1909 --- no d.d.

* PERSINGER  
  Ada, 28 Mar 1900-19 Oct 1966

* PERSINGER  
  Wirna, 27 Feb 1906-27 Aug 1966

* VAN BIBBER  
  Emma J., 2 Jan 1864-27 Sept 1941

* FITZWATER  
  Mamie (daughter of Theodore DORSEY), 6 Dec 1894-25 Dec 1977

82
Kessler Cross Lanes Cem., Con't.

* DORSEY, Gilmer A., Sr., 1905-1970
  * " " Edith V., 1910 ---- no d.d.
* Dorsey
  * " Polina A., 1885-1969
  * " O. Edward, 1875-1968
  
HUFFMAN
  * Fannie H., 14 Oct 1905-26 Mar 1907
  * " Infant dau of B.G. & S.A., b & d 7 Nov 1901
* COPENHAVER
  * James E., 20 Oct 1876-21 Mar 1968
  * Betty J., 29 Mar 1884-12 Oct 1964
  * " S. Harvey, 1911-1960
  * Betty J., 1923 -- no d.d.
PLANTS
  * Janice K., b & d 1943
* COPENHAVER
  * Gerald Ray, son of Cecil & Evelyn, 16 Nov 1947
  * Carl Lee, 2-20 Dec 1946
  * Cecil C., 1915 -- no d.d.
  * Evelyn A., 1920-1976
BAILES
  * Annie E., 19 Aug 1874-10 Aug 1951
  * Solomon B., 12 Apr 1870-1 Feb 1953
  * Phyllis Mae, dau B.L. & Grace, 5-6 Jan 1931
  * Wilmer Ruth, 6 Jan 1924 -- no other data
* DOTSON
  * Pitt, 1901-1980
  * " Ida L., 1905 ---- no d.d.
LEGG
  * B. Ray, 1902-1976
  * " Beulah Mae, 1914-1971
NEIL
DORSEY
  * Albert Jack, 31 Jan 1933-5 Apr 1967
  * Robert Cecil, 13 J-ne 1899-9 Mar 1966
  * J.W., 15 Sept 1863-28 Jan 1927
  * Martha J., 14 Aug 1866-24 Apr 1945
WALKER
  * " Irvin L., 24 July 1860-22 Nov 1918
DOOLEY
  * John D., 1878-1961
  * " Birdie B., 1883-1970
BEANE
  * Ella M., 1886-1960
  * " Thomas R., 1887-1946
OOOLEY
  * " George H., 1881-1959. Father
HARDMAN
  * Young, 16 July 1868-10 Oct 1955
DOOLEY
  * " P.E., 1876-1946
  * " Mary A., 16 Mar 1847-1 Apr 1817
  * " J.W., 6 Oct 1846-21 June 1934
  * " Hattie J., 30 Aug 1888-18 May 1966
BAILES
  * Lucinda B., 1857-1947
  * John H., 1 Feb 1853-12 Jan 1929
BACKUS
  * Mary Jane, 2 Sept 1858-1 Mar 1928
  * " Adam Clark, 24 Oct 1855-19 Jan 1950
* " Gordon, 4 Apr 1890-17 July 1963
  * Mary, 2 June 1893-25 Feb 1977
BROWN
  * Laura DUNBAR, 25 Jan 1860-23 Mar 1945
  * Elizabeth. No dates.
* HART  
  Roland, no dates  
  Frances, no dates (Gladys O'DELL & Noke BACKUS are their children)

  Isaac, 1822-1905  
  Mary J., 1852-1941

* NAEL  
  ----- no dates.

* BAILES  
  George, no dates  
  Millicent  
  Leftridge  
  Sarah

* HART  
  William  
  Sarah

* NEFF  
  Henry  
  Abe  
  Jeanette

* NUTTER  
  Rachel

* NEFF  
  Bettie A., 1877-1895

* COOK  
  Frank, 1898. No other dates.

* DRENNAN  
  Margaret. No dates.

* FITZGERALD  
  French, 1903-1976  
  Blanche, 1912 -- no d.d.

*  
  Florence, 1879-1953.  
  Edgar, 1876-1927  
  John A., b & d 1957

*  
  Audrey O., 22 Jan 1909-21 May 1974  
  Montie J., 4 Feb 1898-12 Nov 1953  
  Elizabeth R., 1895-- no other dates.

* SPARKS  
  Mary E., 1894 -- No d.d.

*  
  Kossuth C., 1891-1972

*  
  Napoleon B., 19 Oct 1895-21 Dec 1968  
  Lola A, 26 May 1898 -- no d.d.  
  William Allen, 12 Jan 1918-30 July 1936  
  Margaret, 1867 on footstone, 1870 on headstone - 1930  
  Ransom, 1871 on headstone, 1866 on footstone - 1943

* HART  
  Sarah, wife of Isaac, 24 Feb 1824-1 Feb 1904  
  Samuel, no dates  
  Margaret

* SPARKS  
  Lemon Cecil, 21 Jan 1889-27 May 1922  
  Cleveland C., 1885-1897  
  Nancy, 1874-1875  
  William M., 1836-1891  
  Margaret E., 1846-1918  
  Elbert Houston, 15 Oct 1877-18 Sept 1956
Kessler Cross Lanes Cem., Cont.

* , A. Donnally, 1880-1942

* , Vina B., 1893-1962

* , Lewis, 1915-1980 (son of Lonzo & Lizzie)

* , Lonzo M., 14 Jan 1875-12 Feb 1956

* , Lizzie (HICKS), 11 Mar 1879-15 Feb 1971

* , Tilitha, 25 July 1901-13 Apr 1902

* , Olaf, 13 Dec 1907-11 Apr 1980

BAKER , Kenneth Ray, 2 Nov 1954, No other dates

EPLING , Melissa Lee, 16 Dec 1952

PERKINS , Mary Eugena, 30 Apr 1951

WATERS , Velma L., 14 June 1925-1 Aug 1977

VICKERS , Michael Lyn., 3 Jan 1956, no other dates.

GROVES , Dennis, 2 May 1910, no other dates

* PIERSON , Ruth F., 1900-1971

* , Maynard A., 1891-1971

* WILLMAN , Nell Jean, 1935-1973

* , Samuel H., 1920—no other dates.


BROWN , Zennia Audris, 1931-1974

----- End of Cemetery with the removals from Summersville Dam Area.
Kessler Cross Lanes Cem., Con't.

MILLER FAMILY CEMETERY: Go to right fork to left of the post office, Go 1 mile to double trailer. Cemetery across rd from it. Clean and mowed. Searched May 1981. (*= Double marker).

SPARKS  
Maggie HUGHES, 25 Apr 1899-14 May 1921  
Infant son of J.A. & M.A., b & d 4 June 1899  
Hollis Ray, son of M.R. & Zora, 9 Oct 1911-17 July 1927  
Infant son (twin) of M.R. & Zora, b & d 9 Oct 1911

*SUMMERS  
Rupert A., 1894-1975  
Essie NEAL, 1899 ---  
Virginia Frances, 1921--- wife.  
Tommy Neil, 1939 --- son.

MILLER  
Nancy K., wife of Isaac C., d. 27 Aug 1868 age 41 yr. 25 days  
Nancy, dau William & Isabel, d. 13 Apr (yr obliterated) age 2 yrs.  
Isabel, d. 30 Mar 1866 age 34 yrs 5 mos 10 days.  
Susan L., 1869-1922  
Virginia S., 1838-1922  
James R., 20 June 1829-27 Nov 1877  
James I., 8 Dec 1874-5 Apr 1948  
Jesse L., son of J.R. & V.S., d. 12 Dec 1899, age 22 yr, 4 mos 12 days.

SUMMERS  
Nora M., wife of H.J., 16 Jan 1873-3 Apr 1896  
James A., 22 Apr 1847-21 Dec 1916  
Mattie, wife of H.J., 13 Jan 1849-3 Oct 1899

COPENHAVER  
James A., 22 Apr 1847-21 Dec 1899  
Minerva, wife of J.A., 13 Jan 1849-3 Oct 1899

DUNBAR  
G.W., 6 Feb 1833-31 Jan 1897  
William, d. 18 June 1877 age 86 yr 7 mos 16 days  
Mariah J., d. 13 June 1875 age 9 yr 8 mos 29 days  
Susanah, wife of William, d. 21 Jan 1871 age 81 yr 2 mos 24 days  
Rebecca, dau James C. & Virginia S., d. 13 Sept 1863 age 1 yr, 11 mos 21 days  
Abraham, son of James R. and Virginia S., d. 16 Aug 1862 age 2 yr, 3 mos 10 days  
William, son of James R. & Virginia, d. 25 Aug 1859 age 5 mos 28 days  
Juda, dau William & Susannah, d. 6 Nov 1845 age 20 yr, 9 mos 13 days

FITZWATER  
Thomas S., d. 15 Jan 1848 age 83 yr 15 days  
Mary, wife of Thomas, 22 Jan 1830 age 61 yrs  
Elizabeth, d. June 1847 age 53 yrs  
Bebecca, d. 18 Sept 1878 age 23 yr 10 mos 7 days  
Juliana, wife of H. BROWN, d. 23 May 1868 age 50 yr 25 days  
Hunter, d. 3 Oct 1878 age 65 yr 9 mos 6 days

BROWN  
Rebecca, d. 18 Sept 1878 age 23 yr 10 mos 7 days  
Hunter, d. 3 Oct 1878 age 65 yr 9 mos 6 days

MILLER  
Son & Dau (D & S) of William & Susannah. No dates.

MARTIN  
Mary CRAIG GROVES MILLER, 1756-1830

SPARKS  
Isaac, 24 July 1842-26 Aug 1903  
Nancy, wife of Isaac, 1 June 1857-30 Jan 1888  
Cecil M., son of J.W. & N.S., d. 8 Oct 1896 age 8 yr 4 mos 9 days

HUGHES  
Raymond E., son of B.A. & M.A., d. 15 Oct 1896 age 9 mos 8 days

COPENHAVER  
Maggie Wesley, dau Jas. Allen & Minerva E. COPENHAVER, d. 19 Mar 1899 age 11 yr 1 mo 20 days
Kessler Cross Lanes Cem., Con't.

HUGHES
- Abbie M., wife of B.A., 14 June 1874-11 May 1914
- Charley C., son of J.L. & F.B., 12 July 1892-20 July 1908

SKAGGS
- Jesse C., 8 Dec 1883-4 Feb 1911
- Donald L., 6 June 1915-30 Sept 1916

FOSTER
- Edith, dau of A.C. & I.O., 5 Sept 1913-17 Dec 1915
- Thomas A., 1931-1935

MARTIN
- Mary d. 31 Jan 1830 age 72 yrs

COPENHAVER
- Jacob, 1867-1904
- William D., 1835-1891
- Bert J., 1874-1875.

End of Miller Family Cemetery

MALCOLM FAMILY CEMETERY: Located on the old Malcolm property on hill about 1 mile behind the post office. (Stop at Post office to ask directions). Cemetery clean. Searched May 1981.

MALCOLM
- James E., 1822-1892
- Sarah, 1824-1912
- James C., 1859-1951
- Mitchell D., 1865-1943
- Julia C., 1872-1948
- Elizabeth J., 1855-1943

GROSE
- Clarence A., 1887-1904

MALCOLM
- Ray D., 1896-1898
- Gladys A., 1950-1952
- Viola, 1918-1981

NOTE: These are all new monuments. No sign of the old ones which may have been removed, therefore, could not compare information on them.

** YOUNG, Isabella GROVES, 1848-1927
  * Rev. George Wellington, 1844-1936
  * Frances BARNETT, 1877-1953

** KOONTZ, Louis Kossuth, 1867-1937, married Ada Mae HALSTEAD 30 Sept. 1904
  ** Alice GROVES, 1846-1924

** MORRIS, Rouena C. KOONTZ, wife of A.L. MORRIS, 1872-1910

** KOONTZ, Patrick Duffy, 1888-1947, son of John & Alice GROVER KOONTZ

** BUDETTE, Lula KOONTZ, dau John & Alice, 1878-1962

** KOONTZ, Gertrude, wife of L.S. TULLY, 28 Aug 1879-19 Apr 1909

** TULLY, Janice GERTRUDE, dau L.S. & Gertrude K., 8 Nov 1907-23 Oct 1908

** KOONTZ, Cora B., d. 5 Jan 1870 age 11 mo & 10 days

** KEENAN, Elzada Belle, dau A.M. & M.L., 11 Apr 1886-16 July 1887

** TAYLOR, John Maxwell, son of J.F. & E.B., 4 Nov 1912-11 Mar 1914

** KEENAN, A. Mack, 1859-1923

** CULVER, David Edward, 1890 -- no d.d.

** JOHNSON, Edna L.P., dau G.J. & M.E., 5 Apr 1907-7 Apr 1908

** J.K., Footman. Headstone blank

** KOONTZ, Prudence FITZWATER, 1860-1945

** JOHNSON, Edna L.P., dau G.J. & M.E., 5 Apr 1907-7 Apr 1908

** KOONTZ, Samuel B., 1821-1895

** CULVER, David Edward, 1890 -- no d.d.

** JOHNSON, Edna L.P., dau G.J. & M.E., 5 Apr 1907-7 Apr 1908

** KEENAN, Oscar, 1863-1941

** KEENAN, Elzada Belle, dau A.M. & M.L., 11 Apr 1886-16 July 1887

** KEENAN, A. Mack, 1859-1923

** CULVER, David Edward, 1890 -- no d.d.

Note: There is a Koontz Funeral Home @ Hamlin, Lincoln Co., W.Va.

End of Koontz Family Cemetery Listing.
Kessler Cross Lanes Cem., Con't.

MILITARY CEMETERY Located on Bill Waller Property, Rt. 2, Kessler Cross. Lanes. This is in their back yard. Clean, mowed. Mr. Robert E. Campbell, 1434 Jasmine Way, Clearwater, Florida, 33516, supplied information regarding genealogies and missing headstones for this cemetery. It is listed herein with his express permission to do so and with his list of sources for his information: Cemetery searched May 1981.

HAMILTON, Rebecca, wife of John, d. 5 Sept 1811 age 51 yrs.
CAMBLE, John, 2nd Lt. Pa. Mil., Revolutionary War, d. 18 May 1840
   Nancy, wife of John, grave not marked. (Her maiden name was HUGHES).

End of marked graves listings.

This cemetery is on land of either Thomas or Edward Hughes. Thomas was the father of Nancy HUGHES who married John CAMPBELL (see spelling above) @ Ft. Hughes which is at the mouth of Hughes Creek in Kanawha County.

According to records, those buried here in unmarked graves are:

HAMILTON, Sallie, 1802. Sister of Andy & Augustus HAMILTON
   Rebecca LAFFERTY (see above listing), wife of John and mother of Davey O.R.
   John (see above), father of Davey O.R.
LAFFERTY, Jane, mother of Rebecca (see above) who d. 1802-1817
CAMPBELL, Nancy HUGHES (see above) 1832 (From John's family Bible entry)
   John (see above) 1840
   Four children of Robert & Lisa WALKUP CAMPBELL. Robert & Lisa went to Missouri.
WALKUP, Jim, brother to Lisa and Robert, husband of Miriam CAMPBELL
   who was daughter of John CAMPBELL (see above)
   Miriam CAMPBELL, d. after 1840
CAMPBELL, Mary, b. 1806, died young and single with typhoid

All this information from Fannie V. HAMILTON notes and Family Bible of John Campbell covering years 1802-1840. (Fannie V. was daughter of Davey HAMILTON & Sarah FOSTER and sister to Augustus A & Andy. All dec'd). Fannie V. added much rich history to the account of Nicholas County settlers written by Col. Edward Campbell covering Nicholas County from 1790-1882. Her additions went to 1945. Both have been published by the Nicholas County Chronicle of Summersville. William Griffee Brown's book, HISTORY OF NICHOLAS COUNTY, used much of their writings as a basis for his own.

Col. Edward Campbell donated an acre of land for the Zoar Baptist Church and for the Oak Grove School. (See earlier pages for the cemetery listing of Zoar Baptist Church).
Huddlety - Exit off 19 North to Muddlety Valley Road. Take fork to right. Before reaching Gulf Station, take dirt road to right up hill. Cemetery clean and mowed. Some graves not marked. Surveyed November 1981. (*= double marker).

* JOHNSTON, Andy, 1865-1954
  * , Emma, 1878-1956. Waters mortuary.

BARNETTE, Angela Mae, 1963-1964. Waters mort.

* SNOUDGRASS, Charles C. Sr., 1879-1950
  * , Amanda LEWIS, 1890-1971

TAYLOR, Micheal, 1949-1963

DOORILL, French A., 1902-1936
  * , Frona M., 1901-1959

GROSE, Elizabeth CLINE, 3 Apr 1842-29 Apr 1930

* THOMAS, Woodrow, 6 Nov 1918-21 Oct 1963. Pfc. AAF WWII.
  * , Norma J., 1928 ---- no d.d.

* JOHNSTON, Okey, 2 Feb 1904-21 Oct 1980
  * , Bethel M., 26 May 1907 ---- no d.d.
  * , Larry Allen, 29 July 1945-19 Jan 1948

TRIMBLE, Darrell Wayne, son of James W. & Jean, b/d 1949
HAROWAY, James, 1879-1924

  * , John Hill, 6 June 1847-22 July 1938
  * , George E., son of JH & Victoria, 6 Dec 1875-26 July 1906

COULTER, Stella Opal, dau LR & SM, 1915-1916

* OIX, L.A., 1844-1922
  * , Mary E., his wife, 1852-1917

BENNETT, Bertha, dau of LA & ME OIX, 26 Apr 1879-8 Aug 1896
EVANS, Caroline M., wife of W.S., d. 19 May 1906 age 58 yr 4 mos 5 days.

WORRELL, Loyd L., 1901-1930

HEROLO, Virgil A., 1909-1935
  * , Golden, son of JM & MA, 1885-1920. B.P.O.E.
  * , John McClung, 1852-1929
  * , Margaret Alice, 1857 ---- no d.d.
  * , George H., son of George A. & LV., 12 Oct 1904-29 Apr 1906
  * , Charles Fenton, 1859-1925
  * , Laura Lee HUTCHINSON, 1861-1958
Muddlety, cont.

* HEROLD
  Anderson C., 1825-1914. Father.
  Talitha, his wife, 1827-1919. Mother.
  F.D., 1857-1928
  S. Annie C., his wife, 22 June 1857-6 Apr 1912
  Lula, 1889-1931
  Bernice, 1899-1945
  Louis, 1907-1963
  Howard, 1883-1942
  Grover, son of CF & LE, d. 3 Aug 1890 age 3 yr 1 mo 13 days.
  Charles, son of CF & LE, d. 11 Sept 1895 age 1 yr 11 days.
  Infant son of JM Jr. & Ida M., b/d 12 Oct 1914
  Bascom L., 1 May 1896-7 June 1960. Cunningham Mort. WWI.

THOMAS
  Ethel E., 1898-1971
  C. Newman, 1888-1940

VAUGHN

THOMAS
  George, 1870-1944.
  Roland, b/d 1926

- END -
Muddlety Area


* ACREE, Ernie L., 7 Feb 1900-11 Sept 1969. WWI.
  * " *, Eula M., 13 Sept 1915 ----
  * " *, George Lee, 15 Dec 1893-19 Feb 1953

HUGHES, David Coleman, 1930-1973
GOLDEN, Esther RADER, 27 Jan 1893-11 Oct 1967

* MacQUEEN, Charles A., 5 May 1887 ----
  * " *, Bertha R., 27 May 1888-12 May 1954

McQUEEN, William E., 2 Feb 1844-26 May 1907
McQUEEN, Charles A., 1850-1934
  * " *, Ethette T., 1856-1933

ATWOOD, Paulina, 11 Mar 1866-12 Oct 1937
  * " *, Noah P., 7 Nov 1853-5 Sept 1926 (Atwoods came out of Page Co., Va.)

McQUEEN, Catherine L., dau of Charles & Etheta, d. 22 July 1893, age 1 yr 1 mo 23 days

TINNEL, Sophia, d. 4 Feb 1864, age 3 yr 10 mos, 2 (?) days. Hard to read. Stone worn.

McQUEEN, Lillia, dau H & AA, b. 22 Aug (yr broken away from stone. Death data obscured by large rock unable to dig out).
  * " *, Henry, son of H & AA, b/d 6 Mar 1878
  * " *, Archibald, 26 Feb 1876-30 Oct 1879
  * " *, Annie, dau H & AA, 5 May 1867-6 Nov 1879
  * " *, Mary, dau H & AA, 26 Dec 1869-2 Nov 1879
  * " *, George, son of H & AA, 26 Dec 1869-2 Nov 1879
  * " *, Alice A., wife of Henry McQUEEN, d. 14 Sept 1895 age 54 yr 4 mos 29 days
  * " *, Henry, 11 July 1838-7 Mar 1899.

SIMMS, John Thomas II, 20 May 1931-30 Sept 1973. (Son of Rose McQUEEN & Franklin Eugene SIMMS; grandson of John Thomas SIMMS. Rose d. @ age 80 in Kanawha Co. Sept 1982, sister of Alice McQUEEN who res. @ Summersville). Franklin d. in Florida, bur. @ Alderson Cem. in Nicholas Co.

McQUEEN, John Owen, 1871-1941 (a medical doctor).
  * " *, Flora Armstrong, 1868-1926

MORGAN, L. Mae, 1891-1966
  * " *, Edgar R., 1882-1932

BOBLETT, Dana, 1910-1932
Muddlety-Spruce Run, cont.

**RAPP**
- Lilly Viola, 28 Dec 1870-26 June 1950
- George M., 26 Oct 1865-20 Dec 1944
- James H., Son, b/d 1933
- Irma J., Dau, b/d 1932
- Maralee, -4 June 1928 -
- Baby, - Mar 1936 -
- Ernest J., Sept 1926-Dec 1937

**GROVES**
- Willa, dau BH & AL, 10 June 1905-18 Mar 1906
- Carroll, son of BH & AL, 24 Oct 1898-23 Apr 1899

**SIGMAN**
- Minnie S., dau TB & A., d. 29 Nov 1886 age 3 mos 16 days.

**ATWOOD**
- Louisa M., dau RP, d. 27 Mar 1895 age 76 yr 2 mos 15 days.
- Robert R., d. 6 Sept 1895 age 87 yr 7 mos

**SPENCER**
- Lucinda S., 1840-1885

**BIRCHER**
- Nancy, wife of L.S., d. 19 Apr 1883-age 43 yrs 23 days

**WOOD**

**MULLINS**
- Isaac, 4 July 1847- death date broken off marker.

**DUFFY**
- Ruth, dau P.O. & Ada M., 30 Aug 1923-1 Oct 1924
- Ada M., 31 Mar 1891 ---- no death date.

**SPENCER**
- Hethie F., 1867-1931

**CHAPMAN**

**WRIGHT**
- William W., 1877-1955
- Bertha L. RAPP, 19 Aug 1855-20 Mar 1970

**KELLEY**

**HUTCHINSON**
- Dottie, 1883-1939
- Emmerson, 1890-1951

**JONES**
- Lillian B., 1894 ----

**SPENCER**
- H. Mansel, 1903-1945
- Mancel Jr., -1965-
- Kevin Wayne, b/d 1968. White mortuary.
- Jack Jr., 1 July-3 July 1970

**MULLINS**
- Mary Jane, 1891-1971
- Owen, 1881-1947

**ATWOOD**
- Morty, 1854-1933
- Rebecca, his wife, 1865 --- no death date.

93
Muddlety-Spruce Run cont.

HUTCHINSON, Rose M., 19 Nov 1936-11 Nov 1941

* TINNEL, William Thurman, 1908-1967
   Annamae, 1918 --- no d.d.

* NORMAN, Rose L., 10 Dec 1918-15 June 1973
   Lynn, 5 Dec 1913 --- no d.d.


* PIERSON, William E., 1901-1976
   Edna Faye, 1908 --- no d.d.

* WORKMAN, Troy E., 1889-1977
   Rosa L., 1896-1971
   Buster B., 1936-1968
   James E., son of Troy & Rosa, -1942-

NASH, Patricia A., 1952-1959

* CRITES, Ernest L., 1932-1979
   Jacqueline, 1939 --- no d.d. Marr. 2 June 1957.


- END -
DEAL/DALTON CEMETERY - Go to Muddlety to Peach Orchard Rd. Follow Devil's Backbone Ridge (a gravel road) about 8 miles to a gate which crosses the road. Park & walk about 1 mile on dirt road to white gate. Cemetery is in the middle of a cow pasture, clean, fenced, and mowed. It is approximately 2 miles from the town of Enoc on Clay County line. Surveyed April 1982. (*= Double marker).

* DEAL
  Ishmuth, 12 Sept 1927-6 June 1971. Father. (Son of Riley).
  Thomas Riley, 1894-1970.
  James Omer, 13 Sept 1914-11 Mar 1964
  Jennie Mae - 1975
  Coleman Jr., -1976-

WOODS
  Beverly Lynn, 1961- Waters Mort.

DERBY

THOMAS
  Nina Mae, 1925-1976. Waters Mort.

* HAMMOND
  Robert, 2 Mar 1819-13 Oct 1898
  Nancy, 21 Mar 1823-18 June 1904

LINTHICUM
  Rosa Belle, 1882-1971

DEAL
  Julia Ann, d. 9 Feb 1925(?), age 69 yr, 7 mos., 6 days. Summers/Bell Mortuary. (Marker is very worn).

WORKMAN
  Baby boy, d. 22 Aug 1946

STEWARD
  Earl, 15 Dec 1897-4 Feb 1934
  Mary E., rock with no dates inscribed on it.

YOUNG
  M. Luther, 21 Feb 1871-31 Aug 1941
  ---- d. 1 Mar 1949, age 75 yrs, 1 mo, 1 day. Unreadable mortuary marker.

ACREE
  Nannie B., wife of W.L., 26 June 1874-18 Mar 1907
  Oscar J., 1922-1924.

WORKMAN
  Rosa Caroline, d. 4 May 1956, age 85 yr, 2 mos, 28 days. Wallace & Wallace Mort. @ Lewisburg, WV.

DALTON
  Lillie BELL, 1878-1965
  Minnie, 1903-1906

MCKINNEY
  Ruie, 1897-1916 (female).

DALTON
  J.W., 1870-1959
  Ballard, 1901-1964. (Brother of Isaac).
  Charles, 30 Aug 1923-22 Mar 1972
  Loveta, 19 Sept 1907 --- no death date.

Most graves here are marked with rocks with no dates on them.

- END -
CRAIGSVILLE area of Nicholas County, Continued:

Behind St. Luke's Church located 2 blocks south of red light on state hwy. 150 North. Turn right beside the church onto dirt road. The cemetery is clean and in good order. Only the OLD section of this cemetery was surveyed. The tombstones in the newer section are of such recent vintage that the courthouse death record would be more likely to contain genealogical information in greater detail. Cemetery surveyed November, 1981. (* = Double marker).

** CALLAGHAN **
- David Thomas, 1869-1940
- Nancy RADER, 1894-1930
- David Edwin, 1906-1938. (These 3 inscriptions are on the same monument).

** SPARKS **
- Few L., b & d 1895
- Lula M., 1896-1897
- Cleo C., 1900-1951
- Omer O., 1900-1975
- D. Kenneth, b & d 22 Oct 1922

** FAULKNER **
- Lula T., 1882-1950
- George W., 1878-1964

** HODGES **
- Albert T., 1883-1940

** RITCHIE **
- Alice W., 1879-1935
- Rev. B.G., 1872-1935

** GROSSE **
- Caroline, 20 Apr 1868-2 June 1910

** MULLENS **
- Audra Belle, dau of J.F. & C.D., 1908-1919
- Ilo Pearl, 26 Oct 1910-1 Nov 1934
- James F., 25 Feb 1880-10 Aug 1963
- Ollie E., 15 May 1876-16 Oct 1961

** SPENCER **
- Edison Franklin, 1916-1933
- James P., 1864-1926
- Grover C., d. 30 Oct 1936

** SPARKS **
- Joseph H., 9 Apr 1870-4 Mar 1940
- Nancy Ellen, 7 Nov 1877-17 Mar 1950
- Preston I., 29 June 1912-30 May 1945
- Everett, d. 21 Sept 1941
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

ELLISON, Mae Agnes, 11 Feb 1897-9 Jan 1943
SPENCER, Ivan Earnest, 1914-1947
MULLINS, Richard Robert, son of Robert & Mary, b & d 1959
BAILEY, Othel Lee, son of M.S. & G.M., 1927-1928
HINES, J.N., 26 Jan 1870-19 July 1941
HINKLE, Grace, inf. dau. of H.J. & S.V., b & d 12 Feb 1922
O'DELL, Mary Almeda, wife of J.S., 1875-1916
JOHN, J.S., 1874-1962
LOWELL, son of M.A. & J.S., 1899-1920
DELIA, 1900-1933
MCCUTCHEON, Jo Anne O'DELL, wife of Lee Otis McCUTCHEON, 1931-1962
HINKLE, Servesta E., dau J.W. & A.C., 14 June 1913-17 Aug 1914
MILLER, Lena E., wife of H.H., 1875-1907
OLIVER, 1861-1944
D. Arabelle, 1862-1943
BAILEY, James Brooks, inf. son L.W. & C., b & d 18 Nov 1910
HOLBROOK, Ernest D., son of C.F. & R.F., 1 Sept 1902-26 Dec 1905
LAUGHARY, Lucy C., 1858-1931
CUTLIP, Mary Ann, wife of D.H., d. 9 Mar 1905, age 76 yrs.
Rev. George A., d. 2 Feb 1905 age 45 yrs, 1 mos., 16 days.
Stella B., dau I.P. & N.E., b & d 2 June 1904
Cecelia M., dau I.P. & N.E., b & d 8 Mar 1906
Lola, dau C.D. & L.A., 25 Mar 1890-29 June 1893
Charles Dewitt, 27 Aug 1867-13 Aug 1933
Alice BAILEY, 7 July 1870-17 Feb 1957
GROVES, Myrtle WARD, wife of H.D., 1887-1924
WARD, Ellen D., 5 May 1866-27 July 1954
U.S.G., 13 Apr 1864-4 Jan 1921
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

HANNA
- Geo. W., 1854-1926
- Bettie S., wife of David, 23 May 1833-6 Feb 1912
- David, 13 Dec 1839-22 Apr 1921

* BABER
- W. Burl, 1881-1966
- Mertie F., 1896-1967

WILCOX
- Hattie, 1887-1943

BABER
- Martha J., 17 July 1844-14 Dec 1930
- Martha V., wife of M., d. 6 May 1897, age 22 yrs.
- 4 mos, 24 days.

BABER
- Olly, son of I.K., & M.J., d. 22 Sept 19110, age 32 yrs, 2 mos, 17 days.

* WOODS
- Cordelia A., 1871-1946

* CALLAGHAN
- Agnes E., 1850-1916

WARD
- J.H., 1862-1920
- William H., no dates.
- Martha A., no dates.

DONELSON
- Margret, no dates.

SAWYERS
- Dan, 24 Oct 1923-22 Oct 1938

BROWN
- Lula A., wife of J.W. BROWN, 1884-1925

* SAWYERS
- Margaret, 1901- no d.d.
- Frank, 1889 - no d.d.

LEACH
- Vivian, inf. dau. of M.M. & B.F., no dates.

WARD
- Phoebe J., wife of Dr. J.F., 26 Apr 1863-11 Jan 1901
- A.C., husb. of A.A., 1863-1933
- Pearl, dau of A.C. & C., 21 July-13 Aug 1911

MILAM

CALLAGHAN
- Christine, 10 Apr 1912-6 Aug 1955
- Rose L., 1879-1921
- Nathan R., 1881-1965

DEHART
- J.C., d. 20 Sept 1912, age 80 yrs.
- Mildred, his wife, d. 1 Sept 1916, age 78

HANNA
- John H., 1852-1912
- Amanda C., 1865-1943

* CREW
- M.C., wife of E.B., d. 1900
- May, dau E.B. & M.C., d. 1897, age 7 yrs.

GROVES
- Ella May, b 16 Sept 1921

CREW
- Eli B., 29 Aug 1858-7 Apr 1929

SPENCER
- Rufus H., 28 Mar 1846-19 Oct 1899

McGEE
- F.L., son of J.C. & E.C., 9 July 1893-21 Dec 1908
- John C., dates missing, next to another obliterated marker with dates of 1854-1937
MULLINS ; M.W., wife of Homer, 5 Apr 1883-10 Mar 1907
KYER ; Russie D., dau T.B. & M., 30 May-11 Nov 1907
BAILEY ; J.B., d. 27 Sept 1918, age 71 yrs.
" M.J. McCOMMACK, wife of J.B. BAILEY, 1860-1935
DILLIE ; Ira E., son of J.H. & O.M., 21 Aug 1917-11 May 1929
BABER ; Delbert, son of L.C. & M.V., 5 Mar 1905-15 Jun 1906
SULLIVAN ; Freddie, son of Harry, 1914-1921
CREW ; Virginia J.S., 1882-1926
DONALDSON ; Victoria BROWN, wife of Homer DONALDSON, 1879-1929
" Homer, 16 June 1873-6 Oct 1936
HINES ; Clemma, 16 June 1872-4 July 1935
" John E., 4 Sept 1911-11 Jan 1957
SPARKS ; Walter, 1871-1958
" Bina, wife of Walter, 1876-1922
" Beber, 1899-1980
" Velmer, 1903-1968
MORRISON ; Bessie S., 12 June 1878-17 Sept 1960.
" Finley S., 28 Feb 1865-27 Sept 1966
" Audra R., 1910-1972
" Alpheus S., 1904--no d.d.
" Mary E., 8 June 1902-16 Nov 1979
SPARKS ; Cora Blanche, 1879-1972. Collins Mort.
" Ernest A., 9 May 1905-20 Sept 1953
" Heber, 22 Nov 1903-15 May 1968
MORRISON ; Billy R., 31 Aug 1943-11 Apr 1974
" Ruth Alene, 10 Aug 1928-19 Sept 1937
HINES ; Ocie, 3 Oct 1914-10 July 1929
MORRISON ; Frak E., son of F.S. & B.S., 30 Oct 1909-1 Apr 1911
MULLENS ; Tom, 6 May 1904-18 Dec 1929
SULLIVAN ; Freddie, son of Harry, 1914-1921
" MULLENS ; Luther, 1882-1956
" Ethelene, 1884-1941
SPARKS ; Margaret E., 1832-1920
RADER ; Martha, 1833-1917, mother of A.L. HANNA.
HANNA ; A.L., 1861-1950
" Joseph Irvin, -22 May 1952-
" Evalina, dau Irvin & Lillie, d. 1926, age 6 mos & 5 days.
" Irvin A., 1888-1955
" Delmar Marlen, 1916-1974
COX ; Jennings R., 25 Nov 1914-11 Aug 1942
" Michael L., 9 Dec 1884-20 June 1950
" Ollie E, 9 Apr 1896-16 Oct 1966
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

DOUGLAS , James R., -20 Aug 1975-
SPARKS , Joseph W., 20 Mar 1922-24 Jan 1955
COX , Calvin C., 1867-1946
BLEIGH , Beverly Sue, b & d 17 Mar 1945
" Madge, b & d 13 Oct 1916
" Deloris, 2 July 1922-10 Apr 1934
RITCHIE , Andrew J., 1850-1930

END OF OLD SECTION TOMBSTONE LISTINGS. See Nicholas County Courthouse @ Summersville for death certificates on more recent deaths & burials.
LOCATION: Craigsville area of Nicholas County.

Buckle Cemetery, located off Cuperneck Road off highway 150 S. a few miles from Craigsville. Turn left off Cuperneck Road onto Buckle Cemetery Rd. at top of hill. The cemetery is in good condition, though some of the graves are not marked. Cemetery surveyed Nov. 1981. (*=Double marker).

**NEWSON**
- William Wayne, 7 Nov 1882-28 Apr 1956
- Rosa B., 21 July 1885-5 Aug 1967

**COWAN**
- James L., 24 Feb 1934-9 Feb 1955

**NEWSON**
- Minnie Ann, 1 Nov 1890- no d.d.
- George F., 13 Jan 1885-20 Nov 1972

**MULLINS, MULLENS, BROWN, RICHARDS**
- Theodore, 1916-1975
- William T., 1880-1970
- Frances P., 1878-1952
- John H., 1861-1942
- Maggie J., 1903-1926 (Buried in Mullins Family plot).
- Bertha E., 1897-1921
- Oreba M., 191-1919. (Buried in Mullins Family plot).
- Dollie L., 1915-1916
- David A., 1906-1910

**GIVEN, QUERRY, COX**
- Roy, 1892-1944
- Doby, 30 Aug 1956-24 Aug 1975
- Leola B., 1881-1971. Simons/Coleman Mortuary,
- Burnice, 1881-1972.
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

BUCKLE
- Vanburen D., 1873-1877
- Martha P., 1874-1877
* Charles N., 1845-1909
* Caroline R., 1847-1929
* Charley H., 1845-1909
- Octavie, 1878-1961

* SMALLEY
- Virgie Lea, 7 Mar 1896-5 June 1974
* Benjamin Franklin, 29 Oct 1895-5 Oct 1975

BROOKS
- Evelyn J., 10 Jan 1920-16 Feb 1980

HINKLE

* SMALLEY
- Mother & Son. No names or dates.
- Gilbert, 1904-1951

RUSSEL
- M.A., 20 Feb 1856-d. Nov ---? Data carved on a rock and is very difficult to read.

BROWN
- Ellis A., 21 Apr 1888-27 Feb 1950
- Linda Fay, b & d 1954.

MARTIN
- John Adrin, 1938-1942

SHORT
- Ollie Jane, 19 Jan 1920-16 Dec 1936

PLUMMER
- Flora A., 2 Apr 1847-5 Oct 1926
- Matilda, 19 Aug 1872-1 Dec 1936
- George Orthnor, 1870-1951
- John F., 11 Apr 1906-17 Jan 1951
- John F.Jr., b & d 19 July 1951
- Dale E., 11 May 1936-24 Jan 1953

MARTIN
- Murl J., 25 May-3 July 1958
- Clarence Murl, 1908-1967
- Sheila Rae, dau of Jimmy & Georgia, b & d 4 Feb 1974

COX

KELLEY
- William C., b & d 1943.
- Ellen May, b & d 1953.

RUSSELL
- Adren G., 5-7 Nov 1939. Son of M/M Orlen RUSSELL.
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

*KELLEY
  Goldie P., b & d 1925
  Arron O., 1931-1933

*  M., 1874-1936
*  Louise L., 1898-1971
  James O., 1893 - no d.d.

BROWN
  Laura B., 1904-1942
  Cyril G., 1902-1966
*  Bonnie B. (SPENCER), 28 Aug 1920- no d.d.
  Oscar H., 2 Jan 1913-11 Oct 1949
  Flaveous H., 7 Oct 1941-24 Jan 1942

WILLIAMS
  Hugh, 24 Dec 1894-13 Apr 1925
  W. Henson, 1891-1942
  Emmett W., 1898-1958
  Everett A., 1 June 1901-22 Mar 1973
  Audra E., 6 Sept 1908-16 Mar 1952
  Daniel Edward, b & d 1951
  Elmer A., 1898-1957(?) Stone worn. Hard to read.
  Hettie M., 1874-1957
  James Henry, 1870-1944
  Opal, dau J.O. & L.L., 1912-1913
  H.I., son of J.E. & A.V., 8 Dec 1895-1 Jan 1921
  America V., wife of James E., 1874-1935
  James E., 1869-1959

COE
  Orthona, dau J.H. & Verlie, 13-15 Oct 1930

DOTSON
  Ralph G., 10 May 1924-20 July 1925
  Douglas Hill, 17 Nov 1929-19 Oct 1934
  Opal G., 27 Aug 1929-19 May 1937
  Charles Doy, 27 Mar 1906-17 Mar 1964
  Marvin, 12 Dec 1912-11 Nov 1946

TAYLOR
  Belle, 1866-1938
  Vesta Ann, dau Ray & Mamie, 15 Mar-19 June 1937
  Wilburn, son of T.K. & E., 27 June-29 Dec 1909
  Denny, Maryland, SC2 USN WWII, 27 June 1922-13 Nov 1971

ROSE
  Mary, age 3 months, No year given.

COX
  Janet, no dates.
  Lue, no dates.
  Joseph, no dates.
  Emma, Dec 1899-Nov 1975
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W. VA., CEMETORIES

HINKLE, Zelpha Ann, d. 10 June 1942, age 72 yrs.
MEADOWS, Jennings E., 1920-1949
" Vivia, 1900-1959
" Ronald W., 1919-1972
" Ronald Louis, b & d 1975
TAYLOR, Eldridge Nomer, 18 Sept 1887-2 Oct 1956
MULLINS, Kizzie E., 15 May 1887-13 Sept 1971
" Millard F., 7 June 1887-13 Sept 1971
" Clara Alene, dau Lloyd & Olive, 4 Feb 1933-1 Jan 1950
WILLIAMS, E. Lynn, 1926-1970
STEWARD, Denzil D., 18 May 1941-17 July 1962.
* WILLIAMS, Allen J., 1882-1956
" Eliza G., 1894 - no d.d.
" Frances C., d. 9 Mar 1952, age 68 yrs 9 mos 23 day
MULLENS, Albert D., 26 Sept 1888-21 Feb 1954.
" Beulah Maxine, dau M.F. & K.E., 1920-1924
TAYLOR, Virginia, wife of J.M., 23 Feb 1862-5 Nov 1900
MULLENS, Larry Dale, b & d 3 May 1946
" Clara Alene, dau Lloyd & Olive, 4 Feb 1933-1 Jan 1950

RUSSELL FAMILY CEMETERY about 1/4 miles from Buckle Cemetery Rd.
on the right coming in, on hill behind abandoned house. All
recent vitage burials. See Courthouse for records.
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

*KELLEY  , Goldie P., b & d 1925
* "  , Arron O., 1931-1933
* "  , Urah M., 1874-1936
* "  , Louise L., 1898-1971
* "  , James O., 1893 - no d.d.
BROWN  , Laura B., 1904-1942
* "  , Cyril G., 1902-1966
* BENNETT  , Bonnie B. (SPENCER), 28 Aug 1920 - no d.d.
* "  , Oscar H., 2 Jan 1913-11 Oct 1949
* "  , Flaveous H., 7 Oct 1941-24 Jan 1942
WILLIAMS  , Hugh, 24 Dec 1894-13 Apr 1925
* "  , W. Henson, 1891-1942
MULLINS  , Emmett W., 1898-1958
* "  , Everett A., 1 June 1901-22 Mar 1973
* "  , Audra E., 6 Sept 1908-16 Mar 1952
WARD  , Daniel Edward, b & d 1951
MULLINS  , Elmer A., 1898-1957(?). Stone worn. Hard to read.
MULLINS  , Hettie M., 1874-1957
MULLINS  , James Henry, 1870-1944
WILLIAMS  , Opal, dau J.O. & L.L., 1912-1913
MULLINS  , H.I., son of J.E. & A.V., 8 Dec 1895-1 Jan 1921
MULLINS  , America V., wife of James E., 1874-1935
* "  , James E., 1869-1959
COE  , Orthana, dau J.H. & Verlie, 13-15 Oct 1930
DOTSON  , Ralph G., 10 May 1924-20 July 1925
MULLINS  , Douglas Hill, 17 Nov 1929-19 Oct 1934
DOTSON  , Opal G., 27 Aug 1929-19 May 1937
MULLINS  , Charles Doy, 27 Mar 1906-17 Mar 1964
ROSE  , Marvin, 12 Dec 1912-11 Nov 1946
TAYLOR  , Belle, 1866-1938
MULLENS  , Vesta Ann, dau Ray & Mamie, 15 Mar-19 June 1937
SANSON  , Wilburn, son of T.K. & E., 27 June-29 Dec 1909
COX  , Denny, Maryland, SC2 USN WWII, 28 July 1922-13 Nov 1971
ROSE  , Mary, age 3 months. No year given.
COX  , Janet, no dates.
* "  , Lue, no dates.
* "  , Joseph, no dates.
* "  , Emma, Dec 1899-Nov 1975
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

HINKLE
Zelpha Ann, d. 10 June 1942, age 72 yrs.
MEADOWS
Jennings E., 1920-1949
" Vivia, 1900-1959
" Ronald W., 1919-1972
" Ronald Louis, b & d 1975
WAYNE
TAYLOR
Eldridge Nomer, 18 Sept 1887-2 Oct 1956
MULLINS
Kizzie E., 15 May 1887-13 Sept 1971
" Millard F., 7 June 1887-13 Sept 1971
" Clara Alene, dau Lloyd & Olive, 4 Feb 1933-1 Jan 1950
WILLIAMS
E. Lynn, 1926-1970
STEWART
Denzil D., 18 May 1941-17 July 1962.
* WILLIAMS
Allen J., 1882-1956
* Eliza G., 1894 - no d.d.
" Frances C., d. 9 Mar 1952, age 68 yrs 9 mos 23 day
MULLENS
Albert D., 26 Sept 1888-21 Feb 1954.
" Beulah Maxine, dau M.F. & K.E., 1920-1924
TAYLOR
Virginia, wife of J.M., 23 Feb 1862-5 Nov 1900
MULLENS
Larry Dale, b & d 3 May 1946
" Clara Alene, dau Lloyd & Olive, 4 Feb 1933-1 Jan 1950

RUSSELL FAMILY CEMETERY about 1/4 miles from Buckle Cemetery Rd. on the right coming in, on hill behind abandoned house. All recent vintage burials. See Courthouse for records.
WEBSTER COUNTY CEMETERY LIST

BLACK'S CHAPEL CEMETERY - Located in Webster County, about 100 yards from the Nicholas County line, past Craigsville, on state route 150 north. Many Nicholas County residents are buried here. Cemetery surveyed in November, 1982. Grounds are in good condition. Only the graves of those buried PRIOR to 1935 were copied. See the courthouse of either Nicholas or Webster County for more detailed genealogical information than will be found on tombstones dated after 1935. (* = double marker).

* MORTON
  Edward, 1 Mar 1764-20 Feb 1852. (Rev. War)
  Sarah ALLISON, his wife. No dates.
  Thomas, 1788-1857. (War of 1812)
  Elender LEACH, 2 May 1790-Feb 1855
  Robert, 1822-1911
  Mary J., 1824-1914

When a Morton man uses the initial "T" for mid. init. this sometimes means his name was "Throckmorton".

* WHITMAN
  Martha R., dau of R & M MORTON, wife of M.W. WHITMAN. 3 Apr 1849-1 Mar 1907

* WOODS
  Vergie R., wife of E.H., 13 Jan 1885-12 Jan 1904
  Infant dau of CW & FG, b. 2 Dec 1901
  Charles Westie, 9 Dec 1858-12 Dec 1941
  Florence G., wife of C.W., 17 June 1868-23 May 1926
  William Mathew, husband of Byrd ROBERTS, 26 Jan 1900-20 Nov 1928
  Byrd ROBERTS, 23 July 1899-24 Aug 1953
  Edna MORTON, 21 Mar 1896-13 Jan 1933. Wife of Lloyd JACKSON.
  Mary L, wife of C.A., 8 Apr 1867-1 June 1938
  W.F., 1 Mar 1857-2 May 1925
  Margaret E. (Betty), 16 Oct 1872-15 June 1944

* CHAPMAN
  Clayton, 1849-1937
  Margaret A., 1854-1934
  J.R., son of C & M.A., 1893-1920
  Francis S., son of C & M.A., 16 Jan 1885-2 Feb 1906

* MORTON
  Elizabeth Ann, 29 June 1851-15 Apr 1935
  William Porterfield, 24 Feb 1845-6 Apr 1901
  Inf. dau. of WP & EA, b/d 1889
  Inf. son of WP & EA, b/d 1874
  Polly, dau. Thomas & Elender, d. 1859.
  Margaret MORTON, wife of John DODD. No dates.
  Sarah Ellen, dau Edward & Mary A., 1849-1858
  Sarah MORTON, wife of Charles KYER, d. 1854.

* JOHNSON
  John, 25 Mar 1827-6 May 1906
  Mary A., 10 Mar 1828-14 Apr 1899
  Metta, dau JM & MA, wife of C.W. LEWIS, 3 May 1865-7 Apr 1895
  (This stone was a triple marker).
LEWIS, Mary Ann, 10 Mar 1892-13 Mar 1912
JOHNSON, Jeanette, 1860-1941
TRUMP, Hazel, dau DP & G, 31 Oct 1898-1 July 1899
FLEMING, Margaret, wife of R.J., 28 Oct 1844-21 Dec 1902
AODDINGTON, Mrs. Ferbia Ann, 18 Feb 1872-31 Mar 1947
   Robert, 2D Apr 1868-5 Apr 1949
RANKIN, Amanda G., wife of S.T., d 17 Jan 1896, age 48 yrs, 2 mos, 2 days.
   Samuel T., d. 1 July 1907 age 56 yr 10 mos 1D days.
   Jennie E., wife of S. and wife of C.H. RAFFERTY, d. 30 Apr 1921, age 50 yrs.
   Arthur, son of B.A. & L, 23 July-18 Nov 1904
BUSSEY, Cornelius E. (born Tenn.), 3 Jan 1878-2 Aug 1932
   Arizona (RAIDER, dau. of Henry RAIDER, b. Webster Co.), 25 July 1885-2 Aug 1926. (This Bussey data from Fred BUSSEY, son of above, who was born 21 July 1912 at Camden-On-Gauley, Webster Co., WV, and was married to Lois CLONCH from Gauley Bridge in Fayette County, WV)
RADER, Elizabeth MORTON, wife of Adam RADER, 1819-1903
MORTON, George W., 26 Sept 1828-30 June 1906
   Hannah C., 26 Nov 1832-20 Sept 1874
   Rossy G., son of E.L. & S., d. 10 Jan 1893 age 1 yr. 11 mo 18 days.
   Catharine, wife of George W., 26 Nov 1832-20 Sept 1874
   Infant son, b/d 13 Dec 1859
   Lillie J., 29 Jan 1865-10 July 1865
   William J., 26 Aug 1868-22 Dec 1868. (These 4 * on same marker)
MORTON, Emerson L., 13 Sept 1858-18 Sept 1900
   Leroy H., son of E.L. & S.S., 17 Mar 1887-2 May 1905
   Lloyd J., 1897-1928
* WOODS, Susan E., 1889. No death date.
* " E. Hanna, 1876-1953. Masonic emblem.
* " Stella, wife of E.H., 5 Oct 1887-6 Oct 1918
HINKLE, Harlan Hance, 1910-1970
GARDNER, Lee Otis, b/d 1932
YOUNG, Lucy, dau M & F.J., d. 15 Apr 1905 age 29 yr 5 mo 24 days.
   Mortimer, 26 Aug 1847-22 Mar 1911
BOYD, John, 1871-1950
   Alice F., 1854-1931
   Nancy E., 5 Jan 1845-5 May 1925
   E.L., 5 May 1833-26 Mar 1911
MORTON, J.M., 21 July 1850-6 July 1906
   Jarred P., 1874-1926
   Laura S., 1872-1953
* BALDWIN, Lena RAIDER, 1896 -- no death date. (This is a triple marker).
Black's Chapel Cemetery, Webster Co., Cont.

RADER, Charles, son of HW & MC, 27 Apr 1877-18 Apr 1905
MORTON, Laura S., 1872-1953
RADER, Cecil M., 5 July - 12 Dec 1904
RADER, Mary E., 2 May 1941-10 June 1903
   Hazel W., 27 Apr 1840-3 Sept 1903
   H. Clay, 31 July 1880-24 Sept 1952
MCMILLION, S.H., 21 Jan 1870-25 Aug 1901
FRIEND, A. John E., son of E.O. & Georgia, 16 July 1905-6 Mar 1906
MORTON, Olive L., dau HE & FM, d. 31 July 1895 age 24 yrs 6 days.
   Sarah J., 1843-1939
   Mary Florence, 1873-1949
   T.R., 1857-1942
DUNFORD, T.J., 10 Dec 1812-31 May 1881
HEDGER, Edward O., son of J.O. & N.M., 2 Nov 1898-3 Dec 1898
BENNETT, Frank, 25 July 1897-5 July 1918
   Edna, dau of JR & Ida, 27 Apr 1905-1 Feb 1907
SPINKS, Martin L., son of A & RV, 3 Sept 1883-7 Sept 1901
RADER, Lewis W., 11 Sept 1911-12 Apr 1969
   Lester Eugene, 1931-1948
   Leland S., 4 July 1888-14 Aug 1951
HOLLINGSWORTH, Melvin, 1893-1975
ADKINS, Elenoria, dau F & L, 30 Apr 1906-17 June 1908
   * MORTON, Curtis, 1877-1946
   * Selina S., 1865-1947
   Okey, 1881-1937
   Robert H., 1873-1955
WARE, James, born Randolph Co., 1861, d. Webster Co., 1935.
BARNES, Maud, son of T.E. & O.A., b/d 31 Aug 1900
WILSON, Roxie E. dau of A.L. & Martha, 1910-1919
HALL, P.A., son of W.S. & M.A., 21 Feb 1883-31 May 1909
   Vallie C., 2 Jan 1898-11 Dec 1908 (no surname on marker).
   Homer D., 3 Mar 1904-11 Dec 1908 (no surname on marker).
BURROWS, Roy, son of Mort. & E.J., 5 Mar - 5 July 1910
WARE, Mazie P. dau J.W. & V.M., 9 Aug 1901-8 Apr 1912
YOUNG, Luther, 1870-1950
   Ocie BELL, 30 Apr 1881-27 Aug 1944
MARTIN, Omer C., 1906-1940
   James May, 3 July 1901-26 June 1921
WERTENBAKER, John D., son of CE & MA, 23 Sept 1911 - 4 Jan 1913
PEATT, Arlie, 29 Apr 1890-6 Oct 1910
MATHEW, Leanner, dau LR & MC, d. 4 Nov 1900 age 9 yr 7 mo 28 days
YOUNG, John W., 1852-1912
   Cecil Lee, 1870-1962
BARNES, T.L., 20 Aug 1869-4 Jan 1909
   D.A., wife of T.L., 11 July 1868. No death date.
BOWERS, Jacob B., Co. K., 10 WV Infantry. (Civil War)
FLEMING, Eura F., dau H & C, 11 July 1888-27 Feb 1900
Black's Chapel Cem., Webster Co., Cont.

FLEMING  Margaret, wife of R.J., 28 Oct 1844-21 Dec 1902
* SPENCE  Sebert A., 14 Jan 1908- no death date.
  Lee Vada H., 4 July 1908-21 Oct 1953
FULKS  Tina B., dau W.A. & H.A., 15 Feb 1893-22 Apr 1898
  W.A., 9 Nov 1852-27 Sept 1918
  H.A., 22 July 1856-27 Sept 1919
SCHINDEL  Sena, wife of C.H., 19 Nov 1880-5 Mar 1930 (buried in Fulks plot)
DOBBINS  Amanda J., 4 Dec 1862-6 Aug 1940
  A.R., 5 Jan 1859-1 Jan 1921
BACHMAN  Mina Lee, 21 Nov 1893-11 May 1920
  Brooke David, 8 Dec 1933-6 Dec 1934
KING  Waftman T., 8 Oct 1878-2 Sept 1913
COLLINS  Anna E., dau M.C. & E.E., 30 June 1910-26 Feb 1915
  Hayward O., son of M.C. & E.E., 4 May 1895-26 June 1911
MITCHELL  Serepta J., wife of Charles, d. 28 Dec 1903 age 24 yrs.
  Willie A., son of W.A. & V.J., 8 Feb 1895-6 Sept 1897
GEORGE  M. Scott, d. 25 Nov 1900 age 36 yr 7 mos 19 days.
  David, 4 July 1869-11 Feb 1906
HENDerson  Nicholas K., 24 June 1824-15 June 1899
  J.E., wife of Nicholas K., age 50 years. No dates.
HINkLE  Samuel, born 1821 died 1905
  Eliza J., wife of Samuel, b. Dec 1837 d. 11 Sept 1883
  Cora Arabelle, dau Samuel & E.J., 6 July 1877-27 July 1881
BRANNON  Otto, 10 Dec 1908 age 42 yr 2 mos 20 days.
  Roy, son of Otto & S.J., 1887-1918
  Earl, 9 Feb 1890-6 Apr 1968. New York, Pvt Co. F. 104 Inf. WWI.
HYatt  Gussie E., wife of W.H., mother of Leah HYATT, d. 19 Aug 1912
HILL  Lee Otis, M.D., 1881-1950. (He was a physician at Camden-On-Gauley in Webster Co.).
Hill  Jennie S., 1882-1939 (Wife of Lee Otis HILL)
  Robert Lee, 1914-1922 (son of Lee Otis HILL)
  George D., 1906-1970
  Jane S., 1907-1970 (wife of George HILL).
BEEN  John Franklin, 3 Mar 1880-4 Apr 1935
  Anna S., 12 Jan 1892. No death date.
FURR  Infant son of Lem & Annie B., b/d 29 May 1918
CHAPMAN  H.B., Oct 1875-July 1936
DESKINS  Zeta Grace, 5 Dec 1912-26 June 1930
  Zeta G., dau J.W. & Emma, 5-10 Dec 1912
Black's Chapel Cem., Webster Co., Cont.

* DESKINS, J.A., 30 Sept 1856-23 July 1912
  Amanda, wife of J.A., 10 Mar 1859-18 Oct 1911

MORTON, Edward, 1810-1873
  Mary A., wife of Edward, d. 6 Aug 1887 age 84 years.
  Louise, dau Edward & Mary A., 1852-1877
  Paris P., 22 Oct 1881-18 Feb 1907

RADER, Ammie R., wife of L.L., d. 15 June 1904 age 33 yr 1 mo 21 days
  Felix D., 18 Mar 1847-18 Mar 1897
  Annie BOBBITT, wife of Felix D. MORTON, 1858-1934
  Mary A., wife of John L., 18 June 1817-1 Feb 1895
  J.D., 8 Feb 1887-12 Jan 1920
  Berthie H., dau J.D. & A.F., b/d 1918

  Andrew J., 15 July 1845-13 July 1907

FISHER, Arthur F., 1890-1949
  Mary H., 1890-1976

MORRISON, Pearl, dau W.C. & L., 2B Dec 1904-15 Dec 1917

GAINER, Velma G., 1910-1914

  Olive Rachel, 23 June 1911-12 Mar 1942

BURROWS, James M., 5 June 1855-26 Nov 1924
  Wallace, son of Fred & Hallie, 11 July 1912-30 June 1913
  Rachel Glena, dau E.H. & H.D., 30 Mar 1911-26 Jan 1912

WOOD, Byron H., 3 Apr 1924-11 Oct 1945

BARNETT, Norman S. No dates.

WOOD, Norman H., 1883-1918
  Kendall F., son of N.H. & J., 8 June 1917-30 Aug 1918
  Charles, 1923-1940
  Jessie, 1916-1940

FAST, Lovine, b. Dec 1818, d. 8 Mar (?) 1920 (?). Carved from a rock. Hard to read.

* NEFF, W.R., 1867-1934
  E.G., 1867-1933

DOTSON (?), Susie Lee, b/d 1934

GRAHAM, Masell E., dau L.W. & A.G., b/d 20 Jan 1922

FIDLER, James Sherwood, 1908-1931
  Infant, b/d 9 July 1928
  William A., 1913-1924

GILBERT, Lloyd G., son of James & Florence, d. 1923 age 3 mos 11 days.

HINKLE, Dale, son of Floyd & Ethel, 1911-1919

ARMENTROUT, Cecil W., son of L.J. & V.C., 16 Dec 1891-19 June 1928
  Virginia C., 17 June 1872-24 Apr 1940

LANG, Bessie E., 10 Aug 1895-23 Nov 1937

ARMENTROUT, Lorenzo J., 26 Jan 1868-19 Jan 1946
  Erma Barbé, 29 June 1916-9 Jan 1939
Black's Chapel Cem., Webster Co., Cont.

* HINKLE, Nannie B., 1877-1941
* " James W., 1868-1931
* " Lacy Susan, wife of Okey KYER, 22 Sept 1879-10 July 1949

CHAPMAN, John R., 1850-1929

STUMP, Jennings, son of T.Z. & C.L., 1915-1916
* " Woodrow L., 1915-1979

ROBINSON, Thomas C., 1863-1915

BROWN, G.W., age 28, 12-2-32 (Carved on rock. Don't know which century).

MOLLOHAN, F.H., 1857-1920

GARRETT, Buanna, 6 Apr 1915-19 Aug 1924

FARLEY, Anna May, dau M.C. & E.D., 19 Sept 1918-26 Aug 1920
* " Michael C., 1865-1938
* " Effie Dallas, 1881-1943
* " Cubia O., 1923-1963
* " Forest L., 1906-1975

- END -
WALKER CEMETERY: Located in Nicholas County, within .5 mile of the Braxton County border, nearest the town of Herold, in Braxton County. It is about .2 mile from the Baughman Methodist Church. Clean, mowed. Some markers are missing. Surveyed 1979. (*= double marker).

MURPHY

Charles, d. 1959 (?). Unreadable.

MURPHY

Edmund C., Pvt. 154 Depot Brigade, WWI. 20 May 1894-1 Jan 1959

Snyder

James Herbert, 1895-1975

Brown

I. Pat, 12 Dec 1870-10 July 1912

MURPHY

Melvin L., son of Chas. & Lucy, 1933-1934

MURPHY

William Haymond, 1899-1925

MURPHY

John C., 1884-1954

MURPHY

Dallie R., 1884-1951

MURPHY

Maria L., wife of RL, 8 Apr 1865 - 14 Jan 1923. Mother.

MURPHY

R.M. (Robert), 30 Dec 1851-11 May 1927

PERKINS

William T(homas), 1848-1924. (Son of David W. Perkins & Elizabeth WHITMAN). Father.

PERKINS

Havana J(anie)(COTTRILL, 2nd wife of Wm. T. PERKINS), 1862-1928 (1st wife was Catherine Estelline McCINTIC)

BOWER

James, 1859-1905

MORRIS

Emma WALKER, 1867-1951

MATHENY

W. Pierce, 12 Nov 1853-2 Apr 1907 (or 1902? Chipped marker.

WALKER

R. E., 2 June 1879-16 June 1903

WALKER

Curtis C(hampion), 22 Dec 1877-11 Oct 1966

WALKER

Allie Jane, 29 June 1879-26 Jan 1964

WALKER

Jettis C., son, 2 July 1915-20 July 1966

BARNES

31 July 1841. No other dates.

BARNES


BAUGHMAN

Newman, 1890-1970

BAUGHMAN

Fanny B., 1889-1971. Married 21 Nov 1941

FIELDS

Ruth, dau of Newman & Fanny, 27 Sep 1925.

FIELDS

Romie W., 19 July 1899-25 Aug 1978

FIELDS

Sybil F., 1 Oct 1908-23 July 1967

CARTE

I.J., 22 Mar 1865 --- no other dates.

BARNETT

Guy E., 1899 --- no death date.

BARNETT

Myrtle M. DODDRILL, 1903-1941
**NICHOLAS COUNTY, W. VA., CEMETERIES**

* CANFIELD  
  Richard S., 1872-1953
  Emily E., 1878-1969

* HUGHES  
  Carol Ann, dau Ruel & Edna, 14 Jan 1944

* WOODS  
  Charles A., 1902-1969

* BUTCHER  
  Glenda, 29 Nov 1924-13 Nov 1966
  Charles, son, 1929-1953

* STARCHER  
  John Harley, 1911-1971

* JARVIS  
  Charles S., 1890---
  * Ruie E., 1896-1970
  * Mary Karen, 25-28 Nov 1949
  * Sonia T., 12 Jan 1954 (?)-4 July 1954

* BROWN  
  Irene R., 1910---
  * William A., 1914-1956
  * Dora R., 1887-19---
  * William R., 1885-1952

* ADKINS  
  L. Haymond, 11 Dec 1879-17 July 1972

* BROWN  
  * Jessie M., 1884-1974
  * Lanty E., 13 Aug 1890-28 Apr 1951
  * Robert Lee, b/d 1966

* BUTCHER  
  * Paula Ann, 28 Dec 1950-10 Jan 1965
  * Doris Jean, 6 Aug 1935-11 Mar 1940
  * Freeman E., 2 Jan 1904-23 Dec 1969

* KEENER  
  Hubert W., d. 20 July 1936, age 8 mos 15 days.
  * Marple Mortuary.
  * Linda L., d. 26 July 1947, age 8 mos.
  * David, d. Mar---1939. Age 6 days. Unreadable.

* BROWN  

* SHINGLER  
  Bruce, 1897-1979
  * Minnie CARTE, 1898---

* BAUGHMAN  
  * G. Bernell, 1918----
  * Marjorie F., 1919-1970
  * Billy Clifton, 10 Apr 1927-31 Oct 1935

* DODGE  
  Leslie Richard, 21 Mar-5 Sept 1961

* LYKINS  
  Leo D., 20 Oct 1907-31 Jan 1965

* MATHENY  
  Martha E., 1860-19----
  * Joseph A., 1855-1935
  * Beulah E., dau JA & ME, 5 June 1901-28 Jan 1910
  * Bertha L., dau JA & ME, 20 July 1884-1 Aug 1911

* WALKER  
  Ted (Audrey is his real name), 1905-1978

* FRASHURE  
  J. Russell, 30 Jan 1896-1 Aug 1923
  * Reese B., 12 Dec 1896----

112
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

FRASHURE
  Russell, Pvt. 45 Spruce Sqdn., WWI, 30 Jan 1896-1 Aug 1923

LEWIS
  Virgil A., 1901-1964
  Eunice, his wife, 1909

DODSON
  Beverly Ann, 1936-1940
  Carol Lee, 1934.

LEWIS
  Marie, 12 Mar 1906-27 Jan 1908, twin dau of C.W. & L.A.
  Lucy Ann, 1874-1943
  Charles W., 1854-1935
  Margaret, wife of C.W., 22 Apr 1844-27 Mar 1899

WALKER
  W.W., 1874-1928
  R.J., his wife, 1853-1920

EAGLE
  Martha J., 1850-1934

KEENER
  Rhoda BELL, 13 Nov 1897-15 Aug 1965

COX
  F.M., 3 Jan 1855-25 June 1930
  David, 7 Nov 1853-19 Feb 1923
  John B., d. 2 Mar 1921, age 18 yr 6 mos 7 days.
  James J., 4 Aug 1867-June 1910
  Mary, wife of Thomas M., 15 July 1833-1 Mar 1898

BAUGHMAN
  Nancy J., wife of D.C., 24 Dec 1858-22 Apr 1904
  Jordan "Pallas", 3 Apr 1869-11 Nov 1915
  Emzy Belle, wife of J.P., 7 Aug 1871-20 May 1948
  Orvid, 22 June 1915-23 Mar 1970

BAUGHMAN
  J.W. (John), 1849 --- no death date.

DIXON
  Omie, dau Robert J. & Sarah F., d. 22 Aug 1897, age 3 yrs & 4 days.
  R.J., 1854-1928

WILLIAMS
  Elvira D., 25 Nov 1881-29 Apr 1973

KRANTZ
  William J., 1858-1902
  Adeline E., 1858-1950

BROWN
  Cora A. GIVEN (wife of I. Pat BROWN), 17 Dec 1877-26 Apr 1960
  Ozzie R., 7 Feb 1912-6 Sept 1913
  Ruth Elzada, 5 Oct 1886-27 July 1920
  Andy W., 1879-1960
  N.D., 28 Oct 1874-27 June 1927

BROWNING
  Denver, 1911-1975. Father.
  Marvel, 1914 --- Mother.
  Fred R., 1906-1973
  Ada P., 1914 ---
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

**STARCHER**, Harley, 1904-1971
- Irene, 1915 ---

**COEN**, Linda Gail, inf. dau. Merl & Otis, b/d 1957

* **ADKINS**, J. Hallie, 1908-1974
  - Iris V., 1918 ---
  - Hattie, daughter, 1910-1970
  - L. Raymond, 11 Dec 1879-17 July 1972
  - Elma, 4 Aug 1887-4 June 1962
  - Herlman, 1915-1957

* **JOHNSON**, Stanley, 1889-1953
  - Susie, 1895-1953
  - 2 markers with no names on them from Marple Mort.

**BROWN**, Amanda Ellen, 9 Nov 1867-5 May 1951. (She’s a stepmother).

**HAMRIC**, C.P., 9 Sept 1866-20 Aug 1942
- Melvina, 20 May 1874-28 Nov 1948

**BROWNING**, Infant son of J.R. & Mary, b/d May 1948
- Madgie Ann, 4 Mar 1938-25 Nov 1938
- Clyde, 1898-1940
- Ollie, 1887-1951
- Donnie, 3-6 July 1951
- Porter V., 1890-1955
- Rachel A., 1892 ---

* **BOWERS**, Chelsie J., 26 Sept 1908-30 Apr 1957
  - Hettie B., 16 Feb 1916 ---
  - Chelsie Foster "Pete", 13 Jan 1942-4 Oct 1968
  - George, 5 May 1886-24 Aug 1901
  - Rosa M., 3 July 1889.

**McMILLION**, Judy, dau. Mr. & Mrs. Lundy McMILLION, May 1943-May 1947

  - Beulah M., 16 Jan 1915 ---

* **MOLLOHON**, Ira, 2 Apr 1901-6 Jan 1978
  - Alma, 23 May 1897 --- Married 13 May 1922
  - Roy, 1893-1971
  - Jessie BARNES, 1894 ---
  - Curtis, 28 Jan 1866-19 Apr 1939
  - Vina, 13 June 1869-23 Dec 1954


* **HUGHES**, Emil J., 12 June 1915 ---
  - Sarah K., 23 Dec 1913-31 May 1975
  - Dennis O., 1882-1956
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

HUGHES, Lanty B., 4 Sept 1888-29 Oct 1922
* MURPHY, Emma, 1870-1931. Mother
* JOHNSON, Burke H., son of RM & CA, 10 May 1899-21 Sept 1903
* MURPHY, Mary Jane, 1850-1946
* MATHENY, Chas. Robert, 1841-1902
* MURPHY, Samuel F., 1862-1928. Father.
HUGHES, Bartley, 15 Apr 1839-15 July 1900
* HUGHES, Lucinda, wife of Bartley, 28 Sept 1845-17 Feb 1922
MATENY, Mary, wife of Daniel, d. 6 Apr 1895, age 88 yrs 11 mos.
* MURPHY, James, d. 19 May 1896 age 68 yr 10 mos 3 days.
* MATHENY, Arabella, wife of James, 16 Feb 1830-5 Jan 1905
BROWNING, Six infants of M.G. BROWNING. No dates on graves.
* MATHENY, Manda, 1900-1924
* MURPHY, Mary Jane, 1850-1946
* MURPHY, Chas. Robert, 1841-1902
HUGHES, Bartley, 15 Apr 1839-15 July 1900
* HUGHES, Lucinda, wife of Bartley, 28 Sept 1845-17 Feb 1922
MATENY, Mary, wife of Daniel, d. 6 Apr 1895, age 88 yrs 11 mos.
* MURPHY, James, d. 19 May 1896 age 68 yr 10 mos 3 days.
* MATHENY, Arabella, wife of James, 16 Feb 1830-5 Jan 1905
BROWNING, Six infants of M.G. BROWNING. No dates on graves.
* MATHENY, Manda, 1900-1924
* MURPHY, Mary Jane, 1850-1946
* MURPHY, Chas. Robert, 1841-1902
HUGHES, Bartley, 15 Apr 1839-15 July 1900
* HUGHES, Lucinda, wife of Bartley, 28 Sept 1845-17 Feb 1922
MATENY, Mary, wife of Daniel, d. 6 Apr 1895, age 88 yrs 11 mos.
* MURPHY, James, d. 19 May 1896 age 68 yr 10 mos 3 days.
* MATHENY, Arabella, wife of James, 16 Feb 1830-5 Jan 1905
BROWNING, Six infants of M.G. BROWNING. No dates on graves.
* MATHENY, Manda, 1900-1924
* MURPHY, Mary Jane, 1850-1946
* MURPHY, Chas. Robert, 1841-1902
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

* DODDRILL  , Samuel M., 26 May 1868-15 Apr 1947
* *  , Ella B., 11 Jan 1871-14 July 1954
* LYON  , Murrell H., Sgt. 9 Marines 3 Mar. Div.,
* *  , 17 Aug 1936-5 Sept 1956
* *  , Fred T., 1904 ---
* *  , Violet R., 1908-1978
* DODDRILL  , Sandra Sue, b/d 1947
* *  , Ira W., 1908-1974
* *  , Armelia M., 1914 ----
* JOHNSON  , Baby boy, 1956.
* *  , Katherine I., daughter. 1957.
* TRIPLETT  , Pamelia Sue, dau Mary & Gerald, 1956-1958
* HANNA  , Kathryn L., b/d 1953. Waters Mort.
* *  , Vertie, 1912-1958
* COEN  , James Lee, son of David & Ruffina, b/d 1974
* HUGHES  , Marie Elaine, 1961-1962
* BAKER  , Emmett E., 1892-1965
* *  , Agnes L., 1893-1974
* BURROUGHS  , Scott C., 2 Mar 1895-27 Feb 1967
* *  , Mamie A., 3 Feb 1901-19 Feb 1968
* WARD  , Ray, 1907-1977
* *  , Rachel, 1912-1964. Marple Mort.
* *  , Verna. Mother. 1877-1962. Waters Mort.
* KEENER  , Daniel Ray, 3 Mar-16 Sept 1954
* PREWITT  , Serena, 27 June 1887-30 Apr 1957
* MURPHY  , Henry Owen, 24 Dec 1884-1971
* *  , Mae, 29 Mar 1886-26 Mar 1949
* *  , Lester Owen, 11 Oct 1908-24 Dec 1962
* SILER  , Amanda, 26 Nov 1872-17 May 1957
* PERSINGER  , Glenda P., 1907-1975
* *  , Charles W., 1903-1945. Married 5 Jan 1925
* SEARFOSS  , Daniel E., 1877-1967
* *  , Johnnie D., 1921-1942
* *  , Maxine, b/d 1933
* SHAVER  , Margaret A., 24 Mar 1857-15 Sept 1936
* BUTCHER  , W.E., 1934.
* *  , Dola, 1934
* *  , W.E., Sept 1896-4 Sept 1939
* BAUGHMAN  , Ruth, dau NN & Fanny, b/d 27 Sept 1925.
* BROWN  , Ida A., 16 Aug 1896-21 June 1937
* RUSSELL  , Andrew D., 1864-1977
* *  , Noble R., Pfc US Army WWII, 29 Mar 1909-
* *  , 22 Aug 1964
* HARRIS  , Fletcher G., 1902-1968
* *  , Gussie M., 1903-1925
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

MAHAPFEY
- Wilma E., 1868-1948
- Julia R., 1873-1934

SIGMAN
- Ethel J., 1912---
- Forrest R., 1909-1973
- John O., 1883-1950
- Emily Ann, 18 Sept 1879-24 Mar 1953
- Verl B., 1915-1973
- Martha A., 1921 ----
- Janette Elizabeth, b/d 1975

LEWIS
- J.T., 27 June 1880-14 July 1952
- Eveline, 16 July 1923-3 Oct 1927
- Roy William, 1898-1929
- Charles Edward, son of Nettie & Dwight, 5 May-24 Sept 1925

MORRIS
- Isabell LEWIS, 6 Oct 1861-9 Feb 1952
- Farmer, 1886-1954

JOHNSON

McPEEK
- McDon, 1930-1978

LEWIS
- A.M., 26 Mar 1857-14 Apr 1922
- A.T., 17 Oct 1876-23 Dec 1906
- Mildred, dau CS & SV, 4 June 1895-28 July 1899
- Edward, son of HC & R., 16 Dec 1893-3 July 1904
- Beulah, dau C & SV, 5 Feb 1898-25 July 1899
- Olive V., dau CS & SV, 14 Mar 1894-28 Feb 1896
- Rebecca, wife of HC, d. 22 Dec 1911, age 44 yrs.
- Kenna M., 1911-1974
- Mortuary marker and Headstone give different birth dates for her.

WILLIAMS
- Elizabeth Jane (PERKINS, dau Wm. Thomas PERKINS & Catherine Estelline McCLINTIC, wife of David Sheridan WILLIAMS), 3 Mar 1875-18 July 1910
- Robert D., d. 4 Mar 1895 age 55 yr 11 mos 16 days
- Elizabeth J., wife of RD, 25 Oct 1844-3 July 1897
- Hector, son of Steven L. & Otilla O., 29 Oct 1907-8 Apr 1909
- 3 infants of S.L., no dates.
- Steven L., 1873-1925
- Otilla, 1883-1957

MULLINS
- W.S., 4 Dec 1881-26 Apr 1916

HARRIS
- Rebecca C. MULLINS, 1888-1950
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

* LEWIS  , Ira S., 1896-1965
* "       , Ocie M., 1904 ---
SAMPSON , Elsie, 1915-1943
KEENER , Mae, 1919-1937

END
CEMETERY SOUTH OF GAULEY RIV.

NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES
HINKLE MOUNTAIN

Location: Hinkle Mountain near town of Richwood. This cemetery was located at the Hinkle Mountain Methodist Church, which was established in 1889. The cemetery is well kept. It was surveyed in November, 1981. (*=Double marker).

PAULKNER, D.C., 6 Jan 1876-13 Nov 1952
" , Cora A. UMBARGER, wife of D.C.PAULKNER, 8 Feb 1879-11 Apr 1934.

UMBARGER, Ada Alice, wife of J.A., 1873-1928
" , John Andrew, 18 Apr 1873-15 Oct 1943.
" , Orinoco, wife of George R., 27 Apr 1850-23 Dec 1936.
" , George Robert, 29 June 1851-29 Dec 1908.
" , Dr. C. W., 1881-1926.

HINKLE, Infant son of Arthur & Grace, 18-19 Dec 1922.

" , Opal, dau H.W. & Rosi—, 15 Sept 1912-3 Dec 1916.
" , Rosa Ellen, 10 May 1875-3 Mar 1947.

" , Thomas H., 1 Oct 1878-9 Feb 1912.

SPENCER, Mary Susan, 1868-1902.
" , Thelma Marie, dau H.C. & M., 1913-1914.
" , Henry C., 1876-1940.
" , Maude, 1887-1976.

WILLIAMS, Nora E., 1881-1956.

* WHEELER, Robert Lewis, 1910-1965.
* , Robert Eugene, 1933-1938.

SHAWER, M.C., 28 May 1871-24 July 1925.

* , G.L., 1870-1938.

* DILLON, Julius, 3 Jan 1853-29 Apr 1953 (100 years).

* , Elizabeth, 28 Feb 1847-31 Oct 1928.

COMSTOCK, Sharon, 1921-1932.

SMITH, Josephine, 1862-1933.
" , Harry, 1872-1950.

WEST, Ethel Mae, 6 Apr 1906-18 Feb 1945.

WILLIAMS, Robert Lee, 10 July 1928-6 Nov 1941.
* , Cilicia M., 1 May 1879. No d.d.

KISER, Jefferson, 19 Nov 1861-19 June 1933.

NICHOLAS COUNTY, W. VA., CEMETERIES

* MULLINS  , Sherman, 18 Sept 1870-22 Sept 1950
  * , Julia STOWERS, 8 June 1877-20 May 1958.
WHEELER  , Mary Ada, 1884-1939.
GREEN  , Ella N., 1911-1951.
SERGEANT  , Nancy Ann, dates missing.
BRAGG  , Myrtle O., dates missing.
  * , Nellie G., dates missing.
BAILEY  , Nancy Oma, 1894-1952
  * , A. Mailard, 1883-1939
  * , Virgil R., 1913-1937
  * , Robert E., 1921-1922
* STOWERS  , Rhoda A., 1874-1965
  * , Worth D., 1875-1949
  * , Ruth E., 19 Sept 1909- no d.d.
  * , Henry, 14 Nov 1899-28 Dec 1971
  * , John Henry, son of Mr. & Mrs. John STOWERS, 14 Jan 1972-21 Dec 1976.
COX  , Ona Marie, 1880-1923
  * , Edna Helen, dau N.W. & O.M., d. 14 July 1913, age 8 mos, 14 days.
SHAVER  , Cecil Alben, son of G.L. & M.C., 19 Mar 1914-13 Oct 1919
CUTLIP  , Martha, 1874-1943
  * , Calvin J., 1874-1962
  * , Forest M., 31 Mar 1911-28 Nov 1912
  * , Infant son of C.J. & M.J., b & d 23 June 1905
WILLIAMS  , Son of J.H. & V.L., 26 Aug 1908-2 July 1909
SMITH  , Adrian D., son of W.W. & Texie, 4 July 1908-16 Mar 1913
BOSO  , Elva Bernice, infant dau of E.W. & L.B., 21 Nov 1905-20 July 1906
  * , Infant son of E.W. & L.B., b & d 15 Oct 1904
COX  , Jessie, dau of Blanche, 7 Jan 1900-7 Sept 1904.
  --------, 7 unmarked graves beside this one.
WAMSLEY  , Lake, dau S.J. & O.J., 3 Feb - 9 Aug 1903
BROWNING  , Carl, son of A & S, 14 Nov 1902-8 Aug 1903
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

HINKLE
- Lolie(?), d. 2 Aug 1902, age 20 yrs.
- Lucy, dau A.L. & L.V., 31 Aug 1908-12 Feb 1911
- Inf. dau. T.H. & I.M., 3-8 Apr 1910
- Vertie, 1886-1976
- A. Leonard, 1879-1922
- Woodrow, 1912-1967
- Mary Florence, 9 Sept 1879-5 May 1926
- Ester E., 3 Mar 1901-25 Jan 1902
- Charles Thomas, 22 June 1872-18 Dec 1912

SHAWVER
- Margaret E., 4 July 1853-15 July 1915

RAMSEY
- Nellie Mae, dau R.L. & R.A., 6 June 1908-10 Jan 1909

WILLIAMS
- Roy E., son of P.T. & N.E., 17 Oct -17 Nov 1904
- Thomas, son of P.T. & N.E., 8 June 1902-4 Apr 1903

FOX
- J.W., 15 Mar 1846-17 Apr 1915
- A.T., wife of J.W., 3 Apr 1851-5 Sept 1906

RUSSELL
- Alex, 24 June 1871-4 Apr 1943

SHAWVER
- George William, 11 Sept 1875-21 Feb 1936
- Malinda GROVES, 17 Jan 1877-5 Apr 1915

HOLT
- Wendell Hamilton, 6 Feb 1902-12 Nov 1970
- Violet DILLON, 28 Jan 1911-25 Mar 1953

EVANS
- Durward B. (Barney), 3 June 1903-12 June 1949
  (Buried in Holt family plot).

HOLT
- James Charles, 29 Dec 1870-4 Dec 1952
- Posey HAMILTON, 22 June 1875-19 Aug 1956
- John L., 13 Apr 1882-31 Oct 1931
- Janet E. (SOYARS), 25 Dec 1843-27 July 1924
- Thomas H., 17 May 1836-12 Jan 1918
- George W., 31 July 1876-28 Nov 1945
- Bessie DOTSON, 26 Sept 1876-25 Mar 1929

HALL
- Icey, dau J.M. & M.C., 26 Oct 1900-4 Apr 1902

UMBARGER
- Infant dau of C.L. & W.B., b & d 4 Sept 1902
- James Carl, son of C.L. & W.B., 15 Aug-24 Sept 1903

POWELL
- Rexford A., 19 Jan 1901-3 Sept 1902

MARSHALL
- Edna M., dau D.P. & M.B., 8 Jan 1898-22 July 1901

PUCKETT
- Lauretta, d. 26 Apr 1905, age 2 days.
NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA., CEMETERIES

HOLT, Loretta L., dau J.C. & P., 29 Aug 1913-16 Apr 1915
\* Robert Patrick, 15 Dec 1852-4 Jan 1935
\* Louisa Ellen, 9 July 1853-20 Aug 1933
\* Irvin Peter, 1874-1943
\* Cora Frances, 1886-1951
STowers, Henry M., 1841-1939
\* Caroline J., wife of H.M., 1837-1921
SPENCER, Muscoe, 1858-1927
\* Anna, 1868. No d.d.
\* Polly KNAPP, 1828-1906
\* Allen, 1807-1881
\* James Abraham, 1854-1922
\* Nancy Elizabeth, his wife, 1858-1947
\* George Allen, 1864-1924. Father.
\* Christine O'DELL. Mother.
\* Huling H. (Alabama military marker), 27 July 1896-23 Nov 1969
UMBARGER, Infant dau. of G.L. & W.B., b & d 9 Jan 1911
THOMPSON, Ula R., dau of S.C. & N.J., 3 Mar-23 July 1902
HINKLE, Baby Boy, b & d 1957
\* Margaret, 1886-1971
\* Samuel K., 1880-1972
\* Louise, 1919. No d.d.
\* Philip, 1844-1930
\* Mary E. wife of Philip, 1848-1927
\* Nannie B., dau of P. & M.E., 16 Nov 1878-1 Nov 1901
\* Willard G., 1876-1959
\* Ellen Bright, 1879-1965
PUCKETT, John William, b & d 13 June 1927
PERKINS, Dorthea, 26 Aug 1887-20 Apr 1921. Mother.
BROWN, Othel Ray, 15 Mar 1905-14 Sept 1946
RUSSELL, H.V., dau J. & L.E., 29 Dec 1905-26 July 1907
\* Jahala, 1847-1929
\* John, 20 May 1844-18 Jan 1921
Mountain View Memorial Park on Hinkle Mountain is directly across the road from the above cemetery. It is very new, having its earliest burials long after the date when death records should have been kept at the Nicholas County Courthouse in Summersville. Since court records are likely to be more accurate than tombstones, which are often erected long after the date of burial, it is best to get such information from the courthouse since death records will often give names of parents, date and place of birth, and other information which may not be found on tombstones. It is for this reason that no attempt was made to copy tombstones in Mountain View Memorial Park.
FENWICK MOUNTAIN:


HARDMAN, Cheryl R., b/d 1967
CASTO, Henry Ervin, 20 Nov 1862-17 July 1941
PITSENBERGER, Thelma, 1922-1957

* TAYLOR, Henry, 11 Feb 1903-7 Apr 1951. Father.

HARRISON, Ada Ethel., 5 Jan 1899-6 Jan 1950
  " Benjamin, 1889-1974
  * Susan M., 1857-1945
WILSON, James, 20 May 1932-27 Feb 1935
  " Ronnie, 1959-1965

* DORSEY, Levi Reed, 18 May 1856-11 May 1943
  *  " Elizabeth Jane, 10 Mar 1859-5 July 1927
    = Walter D., 1879-1955

BREWSTER, Mary WEESE, 1868-1926
WESE, Howard H., 1902-1971
* LAW, Claude A., 1883-1965
  *  " Isie S., 1885-1965
    = Velmer Etnine, 28 Nov 1907-28 Jan 1910
HARRISON, Harry H., inf. J.S. & B.L., 9 Feb-8 Mar 1918
  " Icy E., inf. J.S. & B.L., 26 Jan-8 Feb 1919
  = Esther L., inf. J.S. & B.L., b/d 8 May 1910
JACKSON, Susan Janice, b/d 1954. Waters Mort.
  = Jerry E., b/d 1952

McCoy, Glada Easter, 2 Aug 1910-18 Jan 1940
OCHLTREE, Frederick O., 1899-1960
  " Inf. son of Bertha & Ben, b/d 1915
  = Bertha, 1877-1946
  = B.I., 1875-1933
    = Cora B., wife of F.M., 27 Jan 1890-28 May 1916
    = Fronia, 1887-19 (Unreadable)
McCoy, Maggie F., 1887-1951
RICHARD, Catherine Mildred, 1864-1951
TUCKER, Laura B., 1894-1936
BOSTIC, William R., 1884-1938
STANLEY, Earnie, 1904-1960
SIMMONS, Emma STANLEY, 1882-1954
STANLEY = Ernest, b/d 1953
New Hope Cem. @ Fenwick Mtn., Cont.

WESTFALL, Mary Lyda, dau J.W. & Nannie, b/d 12 Apr 1923
* HARTLESS, Sarah C., 1872-1926. Mother.
* " " Leon H., 1902-1933. Son.
* " R. Pearl, 1913. No death date.
* " " John E., 1897-1971.
HELMICK, John E., b/d 1950
ODELL, Daniel Lee, b/d 29 July 1971
--- Names missing: 1875-1962
BESS, John E., 1897-1971.
BOYCE, William C., 1873-1941
TAYLOR, Jim, 1853-1915. White Mortuary.
" Lorene, 28 Feb-8 Oct 1927
" Steve, 12 Feb 1935-10 Apr 1938
" Charles E., d. 12 Apr 1940
" Sarah M., 1898-1941
* OEAN, Rama, 1912. No death date.
* " Gene, 1903-1971.
WINDON, G.R., -1919-
" Infant, no dates.
TAYLOR, Hugh W., 7-9 July 1918
" Infant, no dates.
CHILDESS, J., dau P.G. & B.B., 19-22 Jan 1912
* CADLE, Macel Barry, 5 May 1909-15 Oct 1976
* " Ida Mildred, 12 Dec 1910- no death date.
* HAMRICK, Oscar M., 1895-1971
* " " Launa F., 1898 --- no death date.
WOOD, Betty H., 6 May 1902-3 Feb 1979
YOUNG, Emma TAYLOR, 1885-1962
KINCAID, Cleo Bernice WINDON, 30 May 1912-27 July 1961
* TAYLOR, Frank, 1880-1959
* " Frances, 1886---no death date.
TAYLOR, Di _unreadable._
* TAYLOR, Paulina S., 3 Mar 1860-22 Dec 1937
* " William W., 18 Apr 1869-30 Oct 1930
ATKINS, Patricia Ann, dau Beulah & Maurice, b/d Sept 1934

125
New Hope Cemetery, Fenwick Mtn., Cont.

LOSH, Mildred G., dau H.H. & E., 12 Aug 1916-12 Jan 1917
Ermine J., son of H.H. & E., 24 Nov 1913-27 Nov 1918
Robert, 17 June 1929-5 Apr 1950
Effie, 1892-1978
Howard, 1880-1961
DENNA, Ethel L., 11 Sept 1890-15 July 1963
William W., 23 Feb 1888 --- no death date.
SURFACE, Claude V., 16 Feb 1900-30 May 1963
Lucy M., 10 July 1900--- no death date.
TAYLOR, Maggie W., 1883--no death date.

HARTLEY, Joseph B., 6 June 1874-15 Apr 1944
DEAN, Infant son of R.E. & Edith, b/d 13 Mar 1938
WILLIAMS, Abe, d. 15 Mar 1940
DEAN, Don Willard, son of R.E. & Edith, 1930-1933.
HARTLEY, Willard, 27 Mar 1919-14 May 1930 (His surname may be "Dean" since his marker matches the preceding markers of the Dean children).

MOORE, Howard, inf. son of Ottie & Dema, no dates.
WARD, Sylvia, dau E.E. & O.A., 22 Dec 1916-20 Apr 1917
BENNETTE, Mary, wife of Henry, 5 Apr 1817-10 May 1885

Louise, 1876-1954. Mother.
John, 1875-1962. Father.
Cecil Ray, 28 Sept 1924-8 Oct 1944
Laura E., 20 Apr 1860-11 Apr 1927
Lucy Mae, 1926-1941
James David, 4 Oct 1896-11 Jan 1966

BESS, Arnold M., 1900-1926
Mollie J., 1895-1971
Inf. daughters of J.F. & M.L., b/d 27 Aug 1915
Cecil, son of " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " 6 Apr 1909-13 Apr 1909
Infant son of " " " " " " " " " " b/d 6 Apr 1907
BOYCE, Twin inf. son of Mr. & Mrs. W.C., no dates.
Kenny, inf. son " " " " " no dates.
Gladys, dau. " " " " no dates.

BRAGG, Okey Curtis, 2 Mar 1909-16 Oct 1929

YOUNG, Ira R., 1891-1913
HOLSAPPLE, Ida YOUNG, 1895-1908
ODELL, Nancy J., 22 Apr 1877-25 Nov 1944
GODFREY, S.B. Dock, 1880-1949
SPENCER, Herbert A., 9 Oct 1916-22 Aug 1938
HARRISON, W. E. L., 23 Dec 1882-23 Oct 1918
* GODFREY, Cornelia, dau J.H. & M.J., 20 Sept 1908-13 Jan 1916
* GODFREY, Simeon L., 2 Aug 1873-17 Feb 1958
* GODFREY, Nancy J., 22 Apr 1877-25 Nov 1944
* GODFREY, Cynthia, wife of H.B., 1853-1922
* GODFREY, Essie Jane, 1903-1936
* GODFREY, Ruby Elaine, no dates.
WARD, Ernest E., 1889-1977
* SPENCER, Samuel Estle, 1 Sept 1900-25 Nov 1923
* SPENCER, Zelma M., 21 Nov 1925-15 Aug 1942
* CHURCH, Hugh, 1892-1981. Adams Mort., Cowen, WV
* BRAGG, Golden F., son of D.M. & E.A., 30 July 1900-21 Dec 1910
* CASTO, Luverna, wife of H.E., 24 Apr 1870-16 Feb 1909
* JACKSON, Clara A., 1884-1914
* HARRISON, Joseph M., 1857-1929
* WINDLE, Clyde, son of O. & M.A., 4 July 1905-16 Sept 1913
* WINDLE, Oda, husb. of Martha, 11 Mar 1877-16 Nov 1949
* THORP, Infant girl, b/d 1950. Simons Mort.
* THARP, Lydia, dau. B. & M.C., 6 Apr 1906-4 May 1906
* THARP, Fanny, 1902-1921
* BESS, N.A.H., 4 Dec 1846-3 Dec 1930. Father.
* BESS, Nan, 18 June 1844-26 Dec 1930. Mother.
* CARRIGOT, Ella B., 1878---no death date.
* CARRIGOT, Joseph, 1883 --- no death date. (There are two graves here).
* BESS, Gary, son of John & Ruth, 1951-1957
* BESS, Harrison C., 27 Dec 1912-31 July 1979
* BESS, M. Marie, 21 Jan 1920. No death date.
* DENNISON, Emma, 1924. No death date.
* DENNISON, Denver, 1914. No death date.
* CARDEN, Eugene, 1930. No death date.
* CARDEN, Elizabeth, 1933. No death date.
* THARPE, Thomas, 1886-1964
* THARPE, Priscilla E., 1884-1974
* JEFFREY, Effie, 1904-1969
* WON, Lovie, 1916-1959
* KEENER, Nancy M., 1872-1935
* KEENER, John J., 1870-1937
New Hope Cem. @ Fenwick Mtn., Cont.

GARDNER, Irene Elizabeth, 6 Apr 1916-29 Mar 1981
S. Lester, 18 Oct 1912-22 Nov 1954
James, 1894-1949

COX, Robert Arnett, 3 Aug 1892-9 Nov 1944
Eugene Robert, 16 Dec 1927-7 Dec 1928

THARPE, Mary Kathryn, d. 5 Jan 1952, age 86 yr, 6 mos, 14 days.

* SPARKS, Burl, 6 Apr 1921-6 Nov 1938
Gladys, 3 July 1918—no death date.

JACKSON, Maria J., 18 Dec 1860-11 Apr 1918

ROBINSON, Claud E., son of A.L. & M.B., 12 June-9 Aug 1913

Roy M., 1907-1923

* WARD, Vernon V., 1915-1966
Versa D., 1917 --- no death date.
Laverna R., dau Vernon & Versa, b/d 1955
Bruce Charles, d. 16 Mar 1953 age 5 days.

* BLAKE, Philip L., 1885-1976
Murl L., 1886-1960


WARD, George L., 1861-1936
Elizabeth, wife of G.L., 1880-1918

LESTOR, Baby, no dates. White Mort.

STEEL, Christeener, wife of Lark, 1860-1922

SCRUGGS, Hurdell F., son of C.C. & L.M., 19 Aug 1919-10 Feb 1920

* HINKLE, Virgie M., 1891-1971
John A., 1883-1960

----- unreadable, b/d Nov ----
L. (?) & P., Aug 1918-10 Apr 1921 (?). Unreadable.

DILLARD, Reta M., b/d 1968
ROSE, Freddie, 1979-1980


MINDLE, Martha Ann, 1879-1957

BOGGS, Bobby Jr., b/d 1965
Betty Jane, b/d 1945
Michael R., 1944-1945
Ida, 1919 --- no death date.

Rickle, 1913-1967

* Debra L., 1955-1979


128
New Hope Cem. @ Fenwick Mtn., Cont.

MOORE, Thelma D., 1921-1972
WARD, Ada Lorena, 1881-1956
MOORE, Cora P., 1898-1958
  " , Ezra, 1897-1967
  " , Dema L., 1904-1979
  " , Ottie W., 1904-1969

* COLLINS, Hiram, 1866-1947
  " , Etta, 1873-1961

* CHURCH, James A., 1886-1971
  " , May B., 1885-1980

BESS, David Allen, b/d 1949
  " , Arby F., 1903 --- no death date.

* WEESE, Pat, 1900 ---- no death date.
  " , Gertie, 1898 ---- no death date.

THOMAS, Della WEESE, 7 Aug 1919-10 Oct 1942
BESS, Martha W., 1932-1935
  " , Leslie E., 1902-1933
  " , Oliver L., son of E.L. & O.M., 1921-1923

THARP, G. Edgar, son of G.T. & L.M., 5 Apr 1921-19 July 1922
SPENCER, Telia, son of J.G. & N.B., 23 Jan-2 June 1919

* FRAME, Lena E., 1894-1946
  " , Mortie L., 1880-1966
CASTO, Otto Vincent, 1889-1966
  " , Odessa HINKLE, wife of Otto CASTO, 21 Jan 1898-2 Oct 1925
  " , Mark, b/d 1970

* SANDY, Bertha Faye, 1913 --- no death date.
  " , Efroin "Shine", 1910-1978
  " , John W., 1872-1951. Father.

FOSTER, Siamese twins, Arthur & Luther, b/d 1976, sons of Danny & Sonja.
MULLINS, Vicki Lynn, b/d 1957
WORKMAN, Daucianne, b/d 1956
BAILEY, Patrick L., b/d 1956

* YOUNG, Dorothy, 1998 --- no death date.
BROWN, Victor D., 1924-1941
BARNHOUSE, Thomas Holder, 1892-1963
  " , Virgie M., 1900- --- no death date.

* YOUNG, Nora I., 27-29 May 1938
BARNHOUSE, Paul C., 16 Nov 1932-24 July 1953
HANNA, Jessie, b/d 19 Nov 1932
  " , Maxine, 23-24 Dec 1934

-END- 129
Taylor Family Cemetery - located beside Hwy 39 east. Clean, mowed.

BROWN, Ida E., 1895-1974
BARNETTE, Ernest O., 23 Apr 1925-15 June 1973
TAYLOR, William Jessie, 1904-1942
  Elizabeth Ellen, 1874-1952. Mother.
  Alice Fay, 1944-1945
  Thomas Jr., 15 July 1940-10 June 1942.
  Thomas Smith, 1909-1965
MEYERS, Ida Frances, 1884-1960
SEABOLT, Robert P., 1861-1948
  Lada Jane, 1867-1951
  Kelly, b/d 1963
*MARTIN, A.D., 1881-1953
  Nannie, 1875-1947
*JOSEPH, E., 1884-1951
*MARTHA, 1886-1947
*DORSEY, Wilmer E., 1903-1957
  Arlene, 1912 ----
JACKSON, ---- b/d 30 Jan 1956
*WARDEN L., 1909-1955
*BLANCHE E., 1917 ----
SEABOLT, Marsha Lynn, dau Wendell & Beverly, -1951-
GARRETT, Inf. son of Alice. No dates.
  C. Alice, 9 Aug 1886-7 Oct 1930
  T.G., 9 May 1880-2 June 1923
*YOUNG, Bryant, 1854-1946
*DOREEN, 1868-1941
*GARRETT, Charles L., 1877-1965
*LILLIE H., 1883-1966
*Minnie A., 1883-1966
TAYLOR, William S., 9 June 1833-14 Apr 1924
  Susan V., 1865-1950
  George H., 1879-1940
*GARRETT, Roy David, 10 Mar 1937-10 Feb 1956. Idaho S.R. USN.
  Freda A., 1918-1954
  Inf. dau of Don & Wanada, b/d 1946

130
GARRETT, C. Gladys, 18 Apr & Aug 1934
  Baby, d. 26 Feb 1909, son of Roy & Noodie
  Roy G., 1885 — —
  Eugia (Noodie), 1890 — —
  Wendy E., b/d 31 Aug 1971
  — — no dates.
  Robert J., 1950-1970

TAYLOR, Claybourne, 1918-1963
  Elizabeth Martha, 1917-1973
  Darle, b/d 1939
  Doyle, b/d 1939
  Inf. dau of Martha Jean, dau of CW & ME, 31 July-2 Aug 1938
  Claybourne M., 1898-1936
  Rhoda H., 1898-1952
  Baby son, d. 27 Feb 1920, son of Clabe & Rhoda
  Myrtle Marie, b/d 1919
  Eula Dottie, 1924-1925

* BENNETT, Joseph, 1904-1959
  * Gladys V., 1906 — —

GARRETT, Kermit, 1912-1972
  Wm. Franklin, 1894-1961

BRAGG, Mary L., 1930-1931

TAYLOR, Raymond Dennis, son of Raymond & Vada, 6 Mar-22 Apr 1942
  Lester E. Jr., 2-3 July 1966


* BRUFFEY, Dixon L., 1 Apr 1861-28 Apr 1925
  * Anna B., 15 Oct 1866-28 Dec 1947

Hanna, William T., 1867-1950.

END
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH, located off state highway 20 South, next to
the Nettie Community Park. The church was established in

ODELL
Laura Jane, 1871-1949
Oran Allen, 1862-1942

* TOMLINSON
Thomas, d. 26 Mar 1888, age 75 years.
* Catherine, wife of T. Tomlinson. No dates on the marker.

*BURKOLDER
G. N., born M ? 1856, died M ? 1937, age 81 yr, ? mo,
and 10 days. Stone worn off in the middle.

* McCLUNG
Alexander, 1844-1901
* Arena C., 1844-1901 (This was a new monument in 1981).

BAILES
Dena Mae, 6 Sept 1904-27 Feb 1924
Birdie Rozeta, 1873-1908

DONALDSON
Cecil, 1902-1905
Elzie R., 1892-1913 (New monument).

WARD
Oran G., son of CJ & BW, 24 June 1901-3 Sept 1905

STULL
Mary, 1865-1907

WILLIAMS
Ora Myrtle, wife of A.F., 30 May 1879-28 Mar 1902

* DOTSON
Kathern WILSON, 1876-1902
* George W., 1862-1937
* Tilden, b/d 1902

Some monuments here are missing. There are some worn base stones flush
with the ground. This was once a fairly large burying ground.

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY @ NETTIE, A perpetual care facility. Surveyed Nov. 1981.
(*=Double marker).

PERKINS
Grover C., 18 Oct 1883-22 Aug 1932
* Kenna, son of JA & ME, 28 Oct 1888-28 Sept 1904
* John A., 2 Feb 1858-17 Aug 1925
* Martha E., 15 May 1865, no death date.

STRADER
Mary E., d. 9 June 1897 age 78 years
* Willie, no dates.
* Ottie, no dates.
* June, no dates.
* Whitt, 1854-1911
* Mariah, 1866-1912

SCARLETT
Gladys Marie, b/d 5 Dec 1929

* RUDD
Clarence, 1889-1981
* Roena, 1898. No death date.
* Addline, 27 Feb 1922-11 June 1935.
Fields, Shirl R., 1899-1936
BENNETT, Gene O., 18 May-25 Dec 1936

* CLARK, Irvin Ross, 1872-1940
  * Lottie Lilly, 1887-1932

THOMAS, Jennings E., Utah, Pfc. WWII, 10 Nov 1921-17 Sept 1945

SPENCER, George A., no dates.
  * Lon, no dates.
  * Leslie, no dates.
  * Neta V., no dates.
  * Louisa, no dates.

WILSON, Edna Sabina, wife of Abe H., 1881-1924
  * Abraham H., 15 Oct 1878-19 May 1966

MOORE, Kathryn J., 1916-1969
  * Curtis L., 1911-1965
  * James Eugene, 22 Feb 1928-6 Jan 1949

* HOLCOMB, J. Lee, 1879-1948
  * Cora E., 1844-1953

* SEABOLT, Billy A., 1929. No death date.
  * El Lavon, 1936-1971

  * Andrew James, 1958-1959
  * Haymond E., 9 Aug 1918-1 Jan 1968
  * Virginia S., 1927. No death date.

BENNETT, H. Lloyd, 1907-1956
  * Carrie J., 1910. No death date.

* JONES, Jack, 1927-1963

* TAYLOR, William S., 1888-1970
  * Tillie E., 1868-1978

STRADER, Trelva Troy, 19 Feb 1922-24 Sept 1965
WILLIAMS, Charles, 29 Feb 1928-11 Jan 1957
YOUNG, Donna J., b/d 1980
MCMILLION, Lorn S., 12 Sept 1919-14 Nov 1966
HOLCOMB, Wm. Harrison, 1893-1935
  * Mary C., 1892-1970
  * Sarah C., 1849-1926
  * J. H., 1850. No death date.
  * George R., May 1877-Mar 1909
  * Charles W., 1883-1920
  * Lena D., his wife, 1887-1918
  * Beaula O., dau CW & Lona, 23 Jul 194 - 6 Nov 1919

133
* ROCK, Ella M., 1894-1954
  * ROCK, John F., 1880-1966

* DORSEY, Oliver B., 20 Sept 1885-4 Aug 1961
  * DORSEY, Laura B., 8 Feb 1893-18 Aug 1965

* W.H., 1853-1930
  * Carolina, 1860-1930
  * Buran V., 8 June 1891-15 July 1914

* JONES, Rev. J. Hill, 30 Aug 1883-27 Apr 1953
  * Ida E., 8 Apr 1889-23 Oct 1956
  * Deltie, 1907-1909
  * Infant son b/d 13 Sept 1926

* EYE, Christopher C., 12 July 1823-12 July 1923
  * Mary, 12 May 1824-21 June 1903

LONDEN, Ralph D., 1884-1929

* McMILLION, June D., no dates.
  * Floyd C., ---- no dates.
  * Pleasant P., 1906-1960

  * L. Donna, 1898-1969.
  * Joyce _7 no dates.

STRADER, Cecil J., 30 Apr 1900-8 Nov 1966
  * Vida E., 23 Jan 1904-11 Apr 1930

TOLBERT, Infant, 1911.

McMILLION, Ernie, 16 Mar-9 May 1917
  * Roy, 29 Oct 1924-9 Aug 1926
  * Clarence Wilbur, 17 Oct 1918-8 Mar 1961

* LAWRENCE, W., 1890-1973
  * Emaline M., 1892. No death date.
  * Ethie Belle, 21 Aug 1897-9 Apr 1978
  * James E., 13 Mar 1898-29 July 1943
  * Leon Marion, 14 May 1929-19 Sept 1946

DORSEY, Nora Jane, 26 Oct 1872-8 May 1961
  * Golda B., 6 Feb 1907-7 Feb 1971
  * Clarence M., 14 Mar 1910-20 Dec 1979
  * Betty Jane, 1935-1936

BAILES, Kenneth Ray, son of Cecil & Ollie, 18 May-29 July 1937

NUTTER, Mary, 1871-1927

McMILLION, C.E., 8 Jan 1866-20 July 1905
  * James F., Co. A., 126 WVA Mil. (Civil War)

DORSEY, Ottie Margaret, 3 Mar 1926-8 Feb 1928
Fairview Cem. @ Nettie, cont.

* McMILLION
  * Elmer C., 1887-1966
  * Rhoda L., 1900-1967

* GARVERICK
  * Ray F., 11 Feb 1897-11 Mar 1975
  * B. Ellen, 24 Nov 1896-1 Jan 1976

BAILES
  * Jennings R., 27 Nov 1918, no death date.
  * Connie Mae, 11 Aug 1921-10 June 1979

PERKINS
  * Nettie V., 17 Aug 1886-29 Dec 1960

* NUTTER
  * Homer C., 1892-1968
  * Mertie P., 1895. No death date.

* DORSEY
  * Lottie V., 1894. No death date.
  * Homer O., 1894-1975
  * Dale, 1929-1930

* KYLE
  * Christopher Charles, 1881-1969
  * Bertie MILLER, 1886-1936

DORSEY
  * Elizabeth, b/d 1908
  * Raymon, 1915-1916
  * Walter, 1881. No death date.
  * Lizzie, 1879-1951.

BENNETT
  * H., 1 Dec 1845-11 Oct 1925

* DORSEY
  * Wellington, 10 Oct 1845-11 Mar 1909
  * A.L., wife of Wellington, 15 Oct 1847, no death date.
  * Charles, 15 Oct 1878-21 Sept 1919

BRUFFY
  * Billy Joe, son of Berlin & Clara Goheen BRUFFY, 17 Nov-16 Nov 1938
  * Berlin B., 1908-1968
  * Clara E., 1911. No death date.

* WEASE
  * James R., 1904. No death date.
  * Nina, 1907. No death date.
  * Janet Lue, b/d 9 July 1940

* POMEROY
  * Earl S., 16 May 1916. No death date. Photo on monument.

WILSON
  * Ancil Kenton, 1912-1972
  * Henry Taylor, 1927-1966
  * Marion H., 1864-1961
  * Nellie D., 1888-1966

FRALEY

* HODGE
  * Wilma F., 1910. No death date.
  * Clarence Sr., 1903-1963

ESTEP
* BAILES  , Charles N., 1892-1979
  , Pina E., 1893-1980

* KYLE  , Virl L., 1913-1973
  , Velma L., 1917--no death date.

* SPENCER  , Lula C., 1917---no death date.
  , Reginald T., 1903-1981
  , Letha Pearl, dau JA & Martha KYLE, 1908-1947

* FAIN  , Bert, 1905-1961. Father.

* FRALEY  , David W., 1884-1957. Father.

* DORSEY  , Emery E., 1 May 1888-19 Apr 1966
  , Addie D., 19 Feb 1900 -------- No death date.
  , Barbara Lee, 23 May 1940. No death date.
  , Babies, no names or dates.
  , Babies, no names or dates.

McDANIEL  , Mable DORSEY, 1920-1946

* MARTIN  , Okey D., 1894-1977
  , John T., 1880-1963

* BRUFFEY  , George H., 1883---no death date. Father.
  , Bertha L., 1884-1933. Mother.

WILSON  , Noah, son of Thomas & Mary, 1881-1949

* THOMAS  , 1843-1917
  , Mary DORSEY, 1947-1922. Mother.

* BENNETT  , Malinda C., 1877-1946
  , John Henry, 1877-1944

DORSEY  , James W., 1883-1943
  , Gaye, 1890-1970
  , Orville E., 9 Dec 1914-14 Mar 1944
  , Musette L., 27 Jan 1921 -- no death date.

STRADER  , Twins, 1931.

McMILLION  , William L., 11 April 1942. No other dates.
  , Tellie P., 23 Nov 1914-15 Nov 1980
  , Nettie E., 11 Feb 1914. No death date.

* KYLE  , John A., 22 Oct 1884-3 July 1955
  , Martha J., 17 July 1888-15 Mar 1961
  , Carel H., 13 Apr 1925-18 Oct 1953

136
DORSEY
- Samuel W., 1861-1945
- Laura B., 1862-1951
- Willie H., 6 Mar 1890-25 Nov 1938
- Anna V., 5 Nov 1892-5 Dec 1958
- Denver Dale, 30 June 1913-27 Feb 1950

HUNTER
- Clarence, 1919-1972

CONLEY
- Mary, Aug 1888-9 Mar 1930

* RADER
- Orland, 1900-1972
- Minnie, 1905 --- no death date.

* WOLFE
- Mack, 1896-1971
- Bertha, 1908 --- no death date.
- Oatie R., 1900-1971

LEWALLEN
- Evelyn, - 1 Sept 1972 -

* DORSEY
- Ora L., 1900 --- no death date.

KYLE

* WESTFALL
- Elsworth, 26 Aug 1884-2 June 1962
- Ada J., 14 May 1891-28 May 1948
- Millie, 24 June 1910-5 Mar 1975
- James David, 9 Apr 1943-17 Oct 1946

ORNDORFF
- Philip A., 20 Feb 1899-18 Jan 1972
- Barbara L., 24 Mar 1896-6 Aug 1975

BOYCE
- Ezra Dare!, 14 Aug 1926-20 June 1949

* SPENCER
- Oather O., 1900-1972
- Adah G., 1903--- no death date.

OLLON
- Lewis David, 1922-1947

EXLINE
- Harriet E., 1883-1950

OAVIS

* CASTO
- Thomas A., 1911-1968
- Olive V., 1913--- no death date.

CASTO
- Dora E. HANNA, 16 Apr 1885-22 Jan 1981

* HANNA
- Lee Opal, 1 July 1907-20 Jan 1981
- Charles E., 12 Apr 1906 --- no death date.

DORSEY
- Ira H., 1888-1971

WILLIAMS
- Margaret C., 1923 --- no death date.
- Harley C., 1922-1977

NOTE: Newest tombstones were not copied. For more detailed dates and parentage of the deceased, it is best to obtain copy of the death record from the County Clerk or from the Dept. of Vital Statistics in Charleston.
FIELDS FAMILY CEMETERY @ NETTIE: Go about two miles on Hwy 20 South from

JONES, Homer, 1877-1936
* STULL, Adaline, wife of George W., 1831-1921
* " George W., 1835-1908
CHAPMAN, Edna J., wife of J.C., 14 Nov 1862-5 Sept 1925
BURKHOLDER, Rebecca, 11 Mar 1850-7 Feb 1939
STULL, Lee, 1860-1944
DOTSON, Peter K., 12 Oct 1858-12 Mar 1933
" Sally L., 20 June 1861(??)-8 April 1933
FIELOS, Mary J., 5 July 1838-9 Oct 1916
" Eva, 21 Jan 1909-5 Nov 1917
" Redrick, 20 Oct 1833-18 Sept 1905
" Tessie T., Apr 1904-22 July 1906
JONES, Homer, 1877-1936
McMILLION, Baby. No dates.
* JONES, Allen, 1890-1912
" Selena, 1894-1921
DORSEY, Berlis O., 12 Nov 1909-17 Mar 1913
" Rosa, 1 Dec 1890-12 Jan 1914
" Helen L., 27 Aug 1921-11 Aug 1922
FIELDS, Louisa, 26 June 1874-17 Sept 1940
COLE, P.T., 30 Sept -10 Oct 1890
" Esta May, 4 Nov 1911-13 Mar 1912
" Vesta Jane, 4 Nov 1911-14 Mar 1912 (twins?).
" Baby son of Lee & Russie, d. 23 July 1922
FIELDS, Lee, 1867-944
" Bell, 1871. No death date.
* BAILES, Henry Wise, 1863-1944
" " Hannah Ann, 1866-1948
LESTER, Nancy R., 20 July 1846-29 June 1943
" " Loyde G., 1 Dec 1941-7 Jan 1942
* SIERS, Charles W., 1876-1952
" " Malissa, 1899. No death date.
* FIELOS, Tilden T., 22 July 1877-4 Feb 1948
" " Isabel, 18 July 1888 --- no death date.
" " Partha, 12 Feb 1879-13 Jan 1941. Photo on monument.
* COLE, Maggie, 1861-1929
" " Stonewall, 1860-1946
THOMAS, Caroline R., 24 July 1894-24 Sept 1919
FIELDS, Minnie M., 1864-1885
BENNETT, Hezzy M., 13 June-24 July 1905
FIELDS, Rebecca, 1890-1912
WRIGHT, Jane, 1836-1913

138
**Fields Fam. Cem. @ Nettie, Cont.**

* FIELDS, George, 1876-1937
* " , George, 1863-1940

BAILES, Roy Cecil, 22 Aug 1912-14 May 1935
* " , John P., 4 Sept 1925-4 Dec 1929
* " , Eva Lena, dau F.M. & E.P., 21 Aug 1918-30 May 1920

NOTE: The newer tombstones in this cemetery were not copied. For more complete information on the deceased, see County Clerk or State Dept. of Vital Statistics in Charleston.
Nettie

Downtain Chapel Cemetery @ Nettie: Surveyed November, 1981. Clean and mowed. (*=Double marker).

WARD
- Lina Olive, 1908-1938
- Walter B., 1875-1959
* Rebecca G., 1873-1939

DORSEY
- Andy J., 1893-1975
- Elliott A., Cpl. WWII, 11 Oct 1918-1 Aug 1946

BAILES
- John Henry, 1900-1964
- John Lee, 1867-1948
- Forest Guy, 1903-1948

SPENCER
- Ronnie D., 31 May 1904-15 Apr 1980
- Harley O., 10 Mar 1906-8 May 1979

SKIDMORE
- Luna E., 1910-1976
- Charles O., 1902-1975

DOTSON
- Icie V., 1899-1930

FIELDS
- Earl, 1894-1923
- Jennie Belle, dau. Earl & Icie, 10 Apr 1919

PERKINS
- Inf. son of Claude & Loreda, 13 Feb 1945
- Inf. dau of Claude & Loreda, 2 Sept 1939

BAILES
- John W., 1873-1900
- James Alex, 5 Oct 1889-31 July 1963 (month of birth given as Oct on family marker. The Oct. date is from the military marker)
- Lyda BELL, 27 Feb 1898-11 Dec 1978

OARBY
- David R., 13 Apr 1926-20 May 1944
- S.E., 30 Aug 1899-4 June 1950

BAILES
- Theodore, 1894-1966
- Infant dau of Mr. & Mrs. E. MALDONADO, 6 Aug 1955

WARD
- Omar R., son of CJ & BW, d. 10 Mar 1898, age 8 yr 10 mos

SPENCER
- Artie O., 25-26 May 1903
- Ivy V., 2 Jan 1897-24 Feb 1908
- Juna T., 7 Apr 1908-1 Nov 1909
- Goldie B., 11 Mar-24 July 1914

SKIDMORE
- Charles E., son of CO & Luna E., 28 Feb-15 Sept 1929

SPENCER
- Francis Logan, 2 Feb 1870-1 Sept 1952
- Olaf Olsen, Jr., killed in Soksa-Ri, Korea, 4 Mar 1935-3 Dec 1952
- Olaf O., 1912-1967
- Olive T., 1914----

WEBB
- Adam A., 1883-1962
- Dora Ellen, 1884-1937

* WEBB
- Floyd E., 1909-1952
- Genevieve L., 1913 ---
- Gladys Faye, 1923-1973
Downtain Chapel, cont.

  * Alden L., 17 July 1917-13 Apr 1977
  * Edith K., 15 Oct 1920 ----
  * Bessie A., 1909-1974
  * Elmer O., 1891-1967

UMBARGER, Inf. child of JA & Ada, born 2 p.m., died 10 p.m. 10 Aug 1905

NUTTER, Inf. child of FN & Florence, 19 Nov 1905-21 Nov 1905

BAILES
  Wilmer, 25 Feb 1898-3 Dec 1947
  * Martha J., 8 Dec 1858-1 Oct 1936
  * A.J., 23 June 1852-25 Feb 1919
  * Cynthia F., dau AJ & MJ, 17 Feb 1891-29 June 1919
  * Cora, dau AH & VM, 25 Oct-2 Nov 1903
  * (Children of AJ & MJ:) John W., 10 Nov 1879-20 June 1880
    * " " " Rachel T., 26 Oct 1885-12 Feb 1897

* DORSEY, Reed, 1857-1920
  * Anna, 1862-1935

* SPENCER, A.J., 15 Dec 1838-7 Dec 1908
  * Margaret F., 2 May 1836-19 Nov 1903
  * Georgia (?) E., wife of J.T., 11 Oct 1886-1907 (difficult to read).
  * Mabel, 11-20 Feb 1915

WARD, L.B., data totally unreadable. d. July ?, 1907 ?
  * B.L., d. 15 Nov 1908

SPENCER
  Hazel D., 20 Nov 1863-16 Aug 1919
  * Baby son of EO & Ina, 19-25 Nov 1921
  * Allen L., 25 Sept 1862-22 Aug 1922
  * Annie, 1872-1951
  * Flora, 1900-1930
  * Ina Blanche, 2 Feb 1897-1 Sept 1939
  * Worth D., 1883-1936
  * Telitha E., 1891-1980
  * Carl, 27 Aug 1908-17 Mar 1945

GROVES
  * Brenda Ann, b/d 1957
  * Howard Edward, b/d 1956
  * Gussie B., 1901-1971
  * Alphus G., 1899-1973
Downtown Chapel, cont.

* PERKINS  
  * Samuel H., 15 Sept 1876-7 Feb 1955  
  * Etta E., 22 Aug 1874-8 June 1949  
  * Mastin M., 13 July 1834-15 Feb 1909  
  * Emaline, wife of Mastin, 25 Dec 1831-11 Nov 1909  
  * Claude M., 1918-1967  
  * Lareda M., 1920 ----  
  * Marion M., 30 July 1880-4 Feb 1949  
  * Inf., d. 31 Aug 1914, son of MM & NV  
  * Maggie L., 1895-1975  
  * Floyd C., 1883-1948

CAMPBELL  
  * Oliver M., 29 May 1882-22 June 1914

* PERKINS  
  * Julia A., 1 May 1859-9 Dec 1938  
  * Henry H., 1 Dec 1856-22 Aug 1917  
  * Lydia B., dau HH & JA, d. 17 Jan 1889  
  * John G., son of WH & SA, 16 May-18 July 1909  
  * Andrew, son of WH & SA, 9 May-11 June 1911  
  * Susan A., 2 June 1877-14 July 1934

STOWERS  
  * P.D., 31 Aug 1879-1 Aug 1907  
  * Arthur G., 1906-1930

NEWELL  
  * Clark S., son of GW & Hannah, 9 Nov 1881-8 Aug 1886  
  * Granville W., 27 Jan 1873-11 Sept 1918  
  * Camilla May, 3 Jan 1871-30 Oct 1955  
  * Lela May, wife of Rev. E.G., 6 Feb 1903-18 Dec 1926  
  * Rev. Ernest Grover, 12 Oct 1899-12 Mar 1951  
  * Inez BAILEY, 27 Oct 1904-14 May 1960

BAILES  
  * Ola, 6 Mar 1895-19 Feb 1920  
  * Lanty Perry, 22 Jan-30 Oct 1920. Son of FG & Ola

JOHNSON  
  * Clarence B., Jr., 1947-1948

CAMPBELL  

* McClung  
  * Harvey Thurman, 22 Oct 1879-25 Mar 1928  
  * Malissie PERKINS, 31 Mar 1879-9 June 1949

*  
  * Arley F., 1908-1972  
  * Anna M., 1909 ----

*  
  * Pauline, 4 July 1913-14 Nov 1955  

CHAPMAN  
  * Shearl T., 1900-1975

HEATER  
  * Guy E., 1898-1957
Downtain Chapel, cont.

* CHAPMAN, John Lewis, 1874-1938
  Ledona BAILES, 1870-1944

FOSTER, Helen Faye, 1952-1953

  Virgie, 1895-1960
  Clyde, 17 June 1922-2 Mar 1967
  Clara P., 1910-1918
  Russell, 1881-1918
  Margaret J., 11 Sept 1878-2 Aug 1959

FIELDS, Malcena, 1871-1890

NEFF, Newman D., 14 Apr 1891-23 Jan 1957

* CARTWRIGHT, Hugh, 1869-1954
  Tobitha, 1882-1955

NEFF, Emery D., 1896-1891. VFW. WWI.

* DOTSON, John Andy, 1900-1975
  Fidelia, 1899 ----
  Albert, our son, 1926-1927

KEEN, G.W., 1882-1933
  Lou E., 1877-1949
  Ralph Edward, 1907-1971
  Howard, 1912-1980

WAYNE, Gerald S., 18 July 1922-5 June 1957

O'DELL, Freda Edath, 10 June 1921-11 Nov 1961
  Roy, 1892-19---
  Bertha, 1893-1928
  Bernard Wayne, -22 July 1952-

COLLINS, Harlan, 1906-1954

LAWHORN, Frank, 1880-1960
  Eliza Belle, 1889-1947

* BAILES, Leftridge, 31 May 1845-7 Sept 1920
  Barbara, 23 Jan 1845-22 Mar 1911
  Worth H., 6 Aug 1877-22 Oct 1918
  Stephen L., 1 Sept 1875-4 Jan 1952
  Florence C., 1878-1958
  Worth Jr., 3 Apr 1930-7 Oct 1930

CHAPMAN, Clarence, 14 Aug 1910-13 June 1972

* KINGAID, Arch B., 16 Jan 1881-5 Nov 1937
  Lula V., 17 Mar 1888-8 Apr 1956
  Richard L., 3-7 Sept 1936

143
Downtown Chapel, cont.

* Odell
  Vella V., 1901
  G. Dexter, 1889-1969
  Phillip M., 1940-1968

* Vance
  Lewis A., 1866-1936
  Celie J., 1868-1940
  Lector E., dau LA & CJ, 16 Oct 1886-21 Nov 1890
  Adam J., 22 Jan 1820-1 Nov 1890
  Cassie, 6 Feb 1822-25 Oct 1901

Chapman
  Clark L., 5 Mar 1868-14 Jan 1950
  Sabina B., 5 Sept 1874-24 Oct 1943
  Vincent L., 6 Sept 1904-28 Oct 1947

Groves
  Thelma Dena, 20 Nov 1913-30 Jan 1960
  Willie F., 13 June 1880-9 Aug 1955

Stowers
  Inf. dau. JG & AP, d. 26 Aug 1911.
  William A., 17 July 1919-3 July 1934
  John Gilbert, 15 May 1885-19 Mar 1981
  Anna Pearl Groves, 16 Nov 1889-14 Mar 1955
  Mary, inf dau JM & Mintie, d. Oct 1922
  Lula Ethel, 1899-1963
  William Herbert, 1887-1963
  Stella, 13 Nov 1888-25 Aug 1942
  W.A., 7 Sept 1855-25 Aug 1942
  Elizabeth C., 19 Aug 1852-27 Jan 1914
  Mary J., 9 Dec 1880-20 Mar 1904
  Doy, 16 Oct 1899-2 May 1904
  Inf. son of WH & SA. No dates.

Luihart
  Estella Ward Oxier, 9 Mar 1892-18 Dec 1950
  Walter, d. 18 Dec 1918, age 36 yrs.
  Charley L., 3 Apr 1908-5 Apr 1913
  Inf. son of Estella & Walter, d. 7 Feb 1917
  Erma, 3 Apr-23 Apr 1919

Gregory
  Mattie Pauley, 14 Oct 1887-7 Mar 1972
  Pearl M., no dates.

Donaldson
  Charles A., 1856-1941
  Allen Dane, b/d 1956
  Evelyn Pauline, 1927-1975. Sister

Newell
  Esther, 1901-1973

Donaldson
  Joseph, 17 Mar 1866-10 Sept 1925

* Delde
  Grace N., 1912 ---- Mother.
Downtown Chapel, cont.

SHAVER, Homer B., 1891-1942
  Ethel Jean, 27 Mar-15 Sept 1949
  Iva P., 1895-1957

* GROVES, Roy O., 19 Dec 1905-21 July 1956
  Gillie, 16 May 1909-22 June 1975


NOTE: The following burials at Harless Cemetery, in Woodville Cemetery, as listed in the March, 1981, edition of "Lincoln Lineage Newsletter" of Lincoln County's Genealogical Society:

WILLIAMS, Georgia NUTTER, dau Thomas HAMILTON & Synthia Emoline (HUGHES) NUTTER, married John WILLIAMS in Clay County, 15 Aug 1896, b. 26 June 1878, d. 23 Sept 1947

WILLIAMS, John Alexander, son of Samuel F. WILLIAMS & Mary BAILES of Nicholas County, b. 11 Aug 1874, died Wednesday 25 August 1926, being fatally injured at a coal tipple. John was a Baptist minister. (His tombstone lists his name as J.A.)

(John's parents lived on Twenty Mile for a time, where Samuel was a Methodist preacher. Samuel and Mary are buried on Pisgah Ridge in Clay Co., W.Va.)
Hominy Falls

Penile Methodist Church, located off route 13. Church est. 1896.
This is actually 3 cemeteries in close proximity. Local scouts had prepared cement markers with little metal plates to identify the graves they could, but the majority have only blank plates marking the graves. Surveyed August 1982. (*= Double marker).

Cemetery #1 - Located off by itself, across from main burying grounds:
* TOMLINSON, Emma WHITE, 3 Dec 1860-7 Nov 1889. Mother.
* Homer, 26 Jan 1879-2 Dec 1905. Son.

Cemetery #2 -
PERKINS, Mary B., 24 Dec 1867-25 Aug 1925
* WHITE, Frances, 17 Mar 1857-27 May 1908
PERKINS, Shawver, 1864-1933
ROBERTS, Willie, 8 Jan 1895-15 Sept 1915
* " Delmer, 9 May-28 Aug 1919
* " Dorene, d. 7 Mar 1921
* " Uiva M., 1895-1978
O'DELL, Iva Marie McCUTCHEON, wife of Dr. R.O. O'DELL, 1892-1916
McCUTCHEON, Isaac Leslie, 1882-1944
* " Milton F., 7 Feb 1856-15 Feb 1932
* " Elizabeth C., 26 Mar 1865-6 Apr 1943
RADER, John W., 28 Feb-16 May 1916
McCUTCHEON, ------ unreadable.
* " Isaac J., 30 Oct 1817-30 May 1905
* " Arah Jane, his wife, 29 Aug 1824-22 Dec 1898
WISEMAN, Reginald T., 1908-1974
* " Margaret C., 1878-1970
* " W.J., 1867-1946
* " Reginald T., 1908-1974
McCUTCHEON, Dr. I.G., 21 Oct 1868-1Jan 1920
* " Cyrus, 1853-1932
* " Oliver Johnson, 1854-1887
STEWART, Frances Anita, 12 Feb-7 Apr 1920
* " Johnnie Vernon, 27 Apr-7 July 1921
MURPHY, Daytha A., 7 June 1920-15 Oct 1921
WISEMAN, Nicholas, d. ___9, 1887. (Marker broken off).
Hominy Falls, cont. Penile Meth.

WISEMAN  , Nancy E., d. 9 Sept 1889 age 43 yrs 11 mos 4 days
       , Rollins, son of Perry N. and Mary M., no dates.

PITTSENBARGER, Tobita, wife of C. PITTSENBARGER, d. 13 Sept 1895 age 19 yrs,
       8 mos, 28 days.

WISEMAN  , Perry F., 10 Aug 1910-13 Dec 1962

GRAHAM  , Laura McCUTCHEN, 22 Apr 1872-29 Sept 1956


PERKINS  , Martha A., wife of H.C., d. 4 Dec 1887 age 36 yr, 5 mos, 15 days.

McCUTCHEN  , B.N., d. 15 July 1885 age 27 yrs 13 days

PERRINE  , Keith Robert, b/d 14 Apr 1961

O'DELL  , Melissa R., 1912-1938
       , Liew Irvin, 5 Sept 1891-22 June 1934
       , Vern F., son of L.I. & M.R., 10 Dec 1928-17 Feb 1929

BLACK  , Jewell, b/d 1917
       , Brixteen, 1913-1914
       , Charles A., 1885-1918

O'DELL  , Hattie E., 1870-1952 Mother.
       , Frank R., 1869-1951. Father.
       , Everett H., 31 Jan 1899-7 Sept 1940.

PERRINE  , Myrtle Ann, 1894-1967
       , Dewey L., 8 Mar 1939-14 July 1956
       , Lanth C., 1885-1946

BLACK  , Ralph, 1895-1918

BEAM  , George W., 23 Sept 1885-21 Feb 1931

SEBERT  , Amy BEAM, 27 Aug 1891-9 July 1971

BROWN  , William Edward, 10 Oct 1867-9 Nov 1912

BEAM  , C. Loyd, 22 Oct 1918-19 Feb 1934

* ORNDORFF  , Foy J., 1896-19-----
*       , Ruby S., 1902-1967
*       , Minnie B., 1902-1920
*       , Cora A., 16 June 1895-15 June 1962
*       , Tishey N., 23 Jan 1871-13 Dec 1957
*       , Thomas J., 24 Apr 1866-9 Feb 1953
*       , Philip W., 1825-1911
*       , Annie E., 1840-1927

O'DELL  , Maxwell, 22 Dec 1915-4 Mar 1917
*       , Floyd R., 8 Sept 1874-16 Jan 1944
*       , Minnie A., 25 Aug 1883-29 Oct 1917
*       , Madge, 2 Dec 1906-4 Apr 1921

AMICK  , Otis, b/d 1922
       , Oto, b/d 1922
       , Herbert, 1918-1924. Photo on monument

* NESSELROTE  , James R., 1914 ----
*       , Marguerite, 1920-1967
Penile Meth., cont.

* O'DELL, Laura M., 1906 ---
  * " Mayo (Pete), 1904-1960

BURNS, Margaret Ann, inf dau of Kelcie & Amy, -10 May 1922-
  * " Kelcie C., 1894-1929
  * " Amey B. HILL, 1901-1958

BROWN, Ardith J., 12 Feb 1944-14 Jan 1946
  * " Juanita N., 26 Mar-14 Apr 1927
  * " Linda T., 20 Sept 1947-4 Dec 1952
  * " Estella B., 4 Dec 1904 ---
  * " Wallace V., 3 Sept 1899-16 Oct 1967

AMICK, Huston, 1862-1956

McCLUNG, Cavendish, 14 Nov 1850-14 Apr 1932

WILLIAMS, Ira L., 2 July-18 Aug 1940

O'DELL, Lonnie L., 5 May 1887-18 Feb 1921
  * " Mamie F., 15 June 1892-13 Aug 1959
  * " Theodore, 2 May 1856-23 Mar 1922
  * " Corilla, 26 Jan 1860 ---
  * " Marvin M., 21 Apr 1878-11 Mar 1936,
  * " Rosa, 29 Mar 1879-13 Apr 1958

NESSELROTE, James Harry, b/d 27 Jan 1944

DAVIS, Raymond, 1899-1961
  * " Lena M., 1899-1961
  * " John D., 1967

MACE, Teresa Dawn, 11 June 1967-9 Apr 1978

DAVIS, O'Dell (Son of Raymond), 9 July 1922-16 June 1963

BECKNER, Gretchen, 13 Sept 1907-14 Feb 1932
  * " N. Hayward, 29 Dec 1901-17 June 1924
  * " Mary S., 10 Oct 1872-9 May 1944
  * " John D., 28 Nov 1869-4 Jan 1956

* BARTLETT, Hiel Evans, 29 Jan 1900-4 Jan 1972

* WHITE, Martha, 1856-1935
  * " N.H., 1856-19---

* ALLEN, A. Dewey, 1917-1974
  * " Jean, 1925--- Marr. 22 Sept 1945.

DORSEY, Basil, 9 Feb 19-?---19 Aug 19-?

* NUTTER, Martha J., 1868-1938
  * " Algerine J., 1862-1921
Penile Meth., cont.

* McCUTCHEON, R. Sampson, 1860-1927
  E. Grace, his wife, 1868-1936

WISEMAN, W. Carl, 2 July 1902-16 Dec 1947

McCLUNG, Clyde O., 18 Oct 1927-14 Oct 1960
  Estella, 1885-1940
  J. Holt, 1886-1941
  Elizabeth, 1861-1947
  Howard, 1861-1935

WISEMAN, W. Carl, 2 July 1902-16 Dec 1947
  Estella, 1885-1940
  J. Holt, 1886-1941
  Elizabeth, 1861-1947
  Howard, 1861-1935

GROVES, Infant son of George & Lockie, -1925-

SEABOLT, Jo, 1886-1973

O'DELL, Susan R., 1880--1969

FURY, Michelle L., 1972-1973

O'DELL, Wendell Arless, 18 May 1942-30 Apr 1951
  Ura W., 9 June 1918 ----
  Alma F., 2 Nov 1920-25 May 1977

McCLUNG, F. Poe, 15 Dec 1897-16 Mar 1921
  Annie Lee, dau F.P. & E.A., b/d 29 Sept 1917
  Hazel May, dau E.L. & J., b/d 15 Aug 1912

O'DELL, Alpheus, 28 Jan 1892-13 Dec 1916
  Dr. I.L., 29 Apr 1877-29 Dec 1907
  Granvill, 1853-1938
  Jemima C., 1856-1950
  Clyde Pettit, 1907-1955
  Catherine M., his wife, 1900-1958

O'DELL, Vina, 1878-1963
  Frank G., 1879-1947

THOMPSON, Senna, 1876-1956
Penile Meth. Ch. cont.

RADER, Bernard, 11 Dec 1925-1 July 1927
  , Laura Mundane, 1908-1909
  , John F., 1865-1933
  , Levonla V., 1864-1944

SEBERT, Laverna M., 1931----
  , Walter H., 1928-1968
  , David S., b/d 1962

LOSCH, Clarabell M., 24 Sept 1905-3 Nov 1980. (This very large tombstone lists names of other family members, though relationship is not stated. "Ed" is indicated on the marker as being deceased with Clarabell). As of Aug 1982, the following were listed among the living:
  , Ray
  , Peggy
  , Bernice
  , Junior
  , Denzil
  , Agnes
  , Betty
  , Gloria Lea
  , Burma
  , Cathline
  , Ed (deceased).

McCLUNG, Samuel E., 1882-1968
  , Ida M., 1884-1970

BEAM, F.H., 1878-1956


HELLEMS, Robert, 1934-1937
  , Maude B., 1901 ---
  , Albin A., 1900-1975

CHILDERS, Ura, d. 16 Nov 1925

O’DELL, Jennings, 1913-1914
  , Allen Oatie, 1880-1961

GROVES, Dorá, 1895-1966

JONES, Cynthia, d. 1935

FARRIS, Martha, d. 1932

GROVES, Melvin, d.-----

BOLEY, Lola Ann, 1891-1932

Cememtery # 3

O’DELL, Della, 1873-1941
  , Margaret, 1845-1939
  , Wilson, 1845-1924
Penile Meth. cont.

BEAM  J.N., 1844-1923
       Mary, 1849-1931
       J.M., d. 1887

* O'DELL  Solomon, 1822-1974
*        Mary Jane, wife of Solomon, 15 Mar 1821-14 Sept 1897

McCUTCHEON  James, b/d 27 Sept 1859

ARBAUGH  Jesse, no dates.

ELLIS  Lactie, no dates (2 more unmarked beside it)

McCLUNG  Infant, no dates (2 more unmarked beside it).
*        Hamilton, no dates.
*        Susie, no dates.

HELLEMS  Sallie, no dates.

McCLUNG  Altha P., dau W & SE, 16 July 1900-15 Dec 1913  
        Robert Curt, son of Wade & Sallie, 12 Feb 1906-18 Jan 1907

BRAGG  Marion, no dates.
       Kitt, 1858-1915
       Randolph, 1889-1907
       Raymond, 1889-1907
*        Lavina, b/d 1892
*        Laverna, b/d 1892

SEABOLT  Ana, 1910-1960
        Lenord, 1881-1945
        Velda, 1923 -194 ?
        Yeon, 1908-1926
        Virginia, 1896-1962
        Verl J., 10 Aug 1916-19 Apr 1978

BROWN  Bula S., no dates.

SEABOLT  Charles, 1906-1908
        Jim, no dates.
        Rebecca, no dates
        Bertha, no dates
        Oilla, 1913-1914
        Arlena, 1921-1924
        Elmer, 1888-1940
        Maggie, 1891-1943
        Pegena, b/d 1945

- END -
MT. NEBO CEMETERIES: Go on 41 south, turn left at Exxon Station, go straight ahead to GILGAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY. (*=Double marker). Surveyed Nov. 1981.

**BAILES**
- Mary Elizabeth, 23 July 1893-19 Sept 1968
- John D., 1889-1951
- Lawrence E., 1900-1948. Father.
- R. Dean, 1900-1962

**WILLIAMS**
- Carl F., 1901-1967
- Robert Lester, 1945-1967
- Ennis E., 1915-1973

**O’DELL**
- Lawrence E., 1900-1948. Father.
- R. Dean, 1900-1962
- W. Clark, 1869-1937

**HAYNES**
- Carl F., 1901-1967
- Robert Lester, 1945-1967
- Ennis E., 1915-1973

**WILLIAMS**
- Frank, 1908-1974
- Phern, 1924. No death date.

**O’DELL**
- Lillian L., 1870-1938
- W. Clark, 1869-1937

**HAYNES**
- Cornella V., 14 Feb 1849-4 Sep 1907
- Ida Gracie, 15 Nov 1903-30 Mar 1912
- Newton, 20 Mar 1838-3 Nov 1909
- Esta Ruth, 2-5 Dec 1902
- Margaret, wife of N.M., 20 Aug 1835-5 Mar 1900

**McCUTCHEON**
- Mary J., 14 Jan 1843-20 Nov 1922
- Robert W., 19 Apr 1839-28 Feb 1907
- Robert E., 1878-1924
- Clara PIERSON, 1889-1962

**SEBERT**
- Anna Ellen HUFFMAN, 26 Nov 1913-23 Dec 1979
- Johnnie O., 5 Oct 1912-25 Dec 1944
- Harry C., 1917-1948
- Barbara Anne, 21 July 1959-25 Mar 1961
- Mary A., 1879-1966
- Haymond W., 1876-1951. Father.

**O’DELL**
- Alta K., 1883-1955
- Everet O., 1878-1967

**HUFFMAN**
- E. Marguerite, 1911. No death date.
- Betsy Lee, b & d 1944
- Allen E., 20 Nov 1865-4 Sept 1943
- Nancy DORSEY, wife of A.E. HUFFMAN, 30 May 1870-12 Jan 1903
- William C., 1 Apr 1827-25 Dec 1900
- Inez, 1893-1900.

These graves are followed by 4 sandstone monuments with inscriptions totally worn off.
Gilgal
Mt. Nebo, United Methodist Cem., Con't.

RAMSEY, Neville C., 11 Apr 1874- Killed in Red Ash Mine Disaster 6 Mar 1900.
" Eleanor V., 30 Oct 1866-1 June 1873
" Wesley M., 1837-1905
" Rachel, 30 Oct 1839-26 Nov 1923
* Edmund Francis, 13 Apr 1876-26 Apr 1958
* Rebecca Ann, 4 May 1882-25 Oct 1959
A.A. ------ no other data on rock marker.
M.A.M. ------ " " " " " " "

O'DELL, Clovis D., son of Oyer and F.C., 1 Jan 1896-3 Jan 1896
MARTIN, John, d. 19 June 1907 age 85 yrs and 5 mos.

McCLUNG, Herman E., 14 Feb 1861-3 Feb 1940
" Mary R., 1865-1926
" Gerald, 1895-1897
" Gracie, 16 July 1916-11 Mar 1919

RAMSEY, Hans, son of J.C. & M., d. 8 Dec 1882, age 14 days.
BACKUS, Elva Alice, 29 Aug 1911-25 Nov 1961
* CAMPBELL, Andrew H., 1886-1973
* " " Mary V., 1886-1975
* HUFFMAN, Lovell O., 1914. No death date.
* " " Eva L., 1920-1971
* GILBERT, William S., 22 Dec 1902-16 Mar 1970
* " " Luva M., 24 Feb 1906. No death date.
* HUFFMAN, Henry A., 1903-1974
* " " Carrie Jo, 1903. No death date.
* " " Willis H., 1899. No death date.
* " " Analine, 1905-1974
* NICKELL, James, 1915-1978
* " " Emogene, 1914-1972
* McCLUNG, Effie A., 1897-1979
* " " Camden C., 1893-1969.
* MOSES, Sarah A., 10 Apr 1889-14 Aug 1950
" " William M., 11 Oct 1886-3 Mar 1966
" " Vernon W., 14 Dec 1921-12 Sept 1958
" Eugene Wilson, 30 July 1912-19 Nov 1948

DORSEY, R. Urban, 1888-1981 (Son of Adam P. DORSEY & Ruth GROVES)
Ada J., 1892 -- no death date. (maiden name is JOHNSON).

McCLUNG, Ray V., 1901-1977
Norma E., 1906--no death date.
Phyllis Jean, 1928-1930

BAILES, Gladys M., 8 Jan 1908-9 July 1977
Lundy B., 5 Nov 1903 -- no death date.

ELLIS, M.F.d.30 Oct 1867, age 35 yr., 11 mos., 10 days.
O'DELL, Tobias, 25 Aug 1841-26 Feb 1917
Susan E., wife of Tobias, 8 Oct 1848-29 Dec 1906
Willis C., son of T & S, 28 June 1884-30 Oct 1885

HUFFMAN, Chauncy Olin, 16 Aug 1906-25 Sept 1908

KING, Lavera, 1922 --- no d.d.
Leo Paige, Jr., 16 Nov. 1940. No other dates.
Elizabeth AMICK, 1880-1941.
-------- no name on marker, 1868-1946.
Jennings Madison, 1908-1943.

TULLOCH, Rev. Arnold E., 1893-1956

O'DELL, William M., 21 Nov 1881-19 Feb 1955
Martha A., 10 Mar 1888-26 Nov 1956

HUFFMAN, Bentie O., 8 Feb 1884-31 July 1958
Laura L., 6 May 1880-19 Feb 1960

KING, James Madison, 9 June 1827- 17 Dec 1875
Elizabeth Ann, wife of James M., 21 Apr 1840-11 Feb 1903

TREN'T, Edwin Coupland, 18 June 1798-3 Nov 1878.

DOOLEY, Charles E., 2 Aug 1852-21 Dec 1899
A.B., 27 May 1886-12 Nov 1889

P.M., Rock marker with no dates.

DOOLEY, F.A., 27 May 1886-6 Nov 1887
R.H., 11 Apr-9 Jul 1875

Grave with rock marker, no data on rock.

DOOLEY, Elizabeth F., 18 May 1843-26 Apr 1914

RAMSEY, Edmond F., 7 Jan 1834-21 Jul 1837
Joe, 15 Nov 1784-28 Aug 1859

WISEMAN, Tracy Lee, 1905-1907
Dennis Eugene, 1925-1926
Anna, 1886-1978
Bowling A., 1881-1970

WHITE, Mary Ann HENDRICK, d. 1872.

JOHNSON, Getty S., 7 Feb 1897-30 Sept 1956
Gilgal
Mt. Nebo United Methodist Church Cem., cont.

O' DELL
* Sarah Armintie, 6 Mar 1859-10 Feb 1925
* Perry H., 1839-1924
* Margaret G., 1835-1933
* Johnson, 14 Apr 1856-6 Apr 1899
* M. No dates.
* J. No dates.

HUGHES
* Miriam, wife of Madison, d. 11 Dec 1888, age 83 yr, 4 mos., 23 days.
* Madison, d. 21 May 1889 age 79 yrs. 11 days.
* Isabella J., 1831-1911
* Matthew A., 1836-1922
* Clarence E., 1896-1922
* Orpha S., 1898 --- no death date.

ARMENTROUT
* William M., 1897-1974

* BAILES
* Dexter, 1878-1964
* Gertrude, 1883-1974

HUGHES
* Eva E., dau LM & SM, 1 Feb 1899-11 Jan 1900
* Luther M., 1867-1952
* Sarah L., 1862-1915

WISEMAN
* Albert E., 1891-1966
* John N., 1840-1930
* Sarah Frances, 1849-1911

RICHARDSON
* James Madison, 19 Nov 1878-15 Mar 1957
* Florence, 8 Mar 1886-18 Nov 1922
* Edith, dau JM & AF, 12 Oct 1917-29 Nov 1919
* ----- son of JM & AF, b & d 26 Nov 1920

MOSES
* Robert H., 1897-1953
* Sarah J., 1875-1951
* Jacob J., 1872-1955
* Bernard Brison, b & d 27 Dec 1920

WITHEROW
* Robert F., 4-27 June 1938
* Vernon D., 4 Oct 1945-27 Jan 1946

BACKUS
* Romeo H., 1904-1970

MOSES
* General G., 23 Jan 1896-27 Sept 1956

NUTTER
* Eliza F., 1889-1917

ORNODORFF
* Philip Edward, son of PW & ME, 13 Dec 1912-7 Dec 1913

CHIPPS
* Needa Mae, 23-24 Jan 1944
* Bobbie Joe, 4 Sept-8 Oct 1941

McCLUNG
* Carl, b & d 1919
* Carol, b & d 1918

DOOLEY
* Mae, 2 Feb 1898-14 Aug 1917
* James E., son of JW & RF, 10 Feb-7 Mar 1910
* Roy H., son of JW & RF, 29 Jul 1896-4 Mar 1900
* Lena F., youngest child of TE & LE, 23 Nov 1903-19 Feb 1905

155
Gilgal
Mt. Nebo United Methodist Church Cem., Cont.

DOOLEY
- Thomas E., 1878-1909
- Nina E., 1906-1922

RAPP
- Lydia DOOLEY, 1877-1962

LEMON
- Nancy Jane, 13 Feb 1883-14 Jul 1961

HUGHES
- Amy M., wife of Benj. Frank, 1897-1980

SAWYERS
- Sampson, 1861-1930
- Emerine, his wife, 1866-1961

HUGHES
- Rush A., 1888-1916
- Annettie C., 1864-1918
- Theodore, 1858-1931

BACKUS
- Mary Belle, 25 Aug 1881-26 May 1940
- Blume Field, 30 Oct 1864-14 Dec 1931

ORNDORFF
- Ruby M., 1910-1975
- Lowell J., 1910—no d.d.

ODELL
- Basil J., 1905-1970
- Chilton Brady, 11 Feb 1888-15 Sept 1947
- Ethel Marie McCUTCHEON, 19 Oct 1896-14 Feb 1977

BURKHOLDER
- Marvin E., 14 Apr 1894-24 Jan 1969

BAILES
- Anna B., 1859-1943
- William H., 1854-1926

ODELL
- James Clyde, 7-23 Apr 1923
- Infant son of Dock & Della, 1918
- Margaret, 1860-1946
- Floyd, 1857-1926
- Rena, 1873-1956. Mother
- Lee, 1861-1943
- Nettie LAWSON, no dates

BAILES
- Elza C., 1895-1972
- Lena B., 1905. No death date. Married 10 Dec 1921

DORSEY
- Ray O., 1891-1967 (Same as above? Some graves have 2 markers)
- P.O.
- No headstone. No dates

MOORE
- Randal E., b & d 1952
- Lillian Emogene, 1925-1977

WISEMAN
- Infant dau. of P.O., b & d 1931

- END -
HUFFMAN FAMILY CEMETERY. Located near the intersection of state road 129 and 41 north & south. Located on hill behind Exxon Station. There is no public road to this cemetery. It is somewhat neglected on some of the plots. Surveyed Nov. 1981. (*= Double marker).

McCutcheon, Reginald T., 18 Mar 1903-14 Aug 1965

Dorsey
- Ezra, 1886-1962
- Adam C., 1857-1939
- Ruth, 1859-1949
- Wiley J., d. 11 Mar 1914 age 23 years.

Armentrout, Joel Z., 1862-1939
- Maria M., 1868-1907

* Bailes
- Clara, 1895. No death date. Mother.
- F. Inez, dau. Guy & Clara, 1920-1921
- Minnie F., 1868-1920

McCutcheon, Loretta, 1908-1929
- Lillie, 1906-1907
- Mary E., 1873-1911
- George H., 1873-1929

Johnson, Gladys, 1909-1911
- J. Homer, 1873-1935
- Margaret E., 1868-1967
- Ruth, 1879-1954
- J.A., 1875-1947
- Donna, dau JA & ER, 2 Apr 1907-28 Dec 1909
- Anderson M., 18 Sept 1853-4 Dec 1899 (not marr. Bro. of James)

GROVES
- George H., son of W. & V.A., 27 Apr 1898-12 Aug 1899

JOHNSON
- James A., 11 July 1830-19 Nov 1899
- Ruthama, 1834-1915

BACKUS
- Elizabeth E., wife of B.F., 5 Nov 1863-26 June 1900

JOHNSON
- Charles E., 5 Nov 1863-24 Nov 1933
- Nancy E., 1865-1962 (dau of Matthew & Isabelle HUGHES, bur. @ Gilgal).

HUFFMAN
- Olive MURRAY, 1905-1945
- John Paul, son of Orville M & Zola, 7 Nov-5 Dec 1936
- Elizabeth Ella BRUFFY, 1870-1943
- Henry Clay, 1860-1933
- Inf. son of Henry & Ella, 20 Jan-21 July 1908

BOLEY
- Bess RAEDER, wife of L.W., 1895-1920
- Joseph H., 1880-1918
HUFFMAN, Joseph A., 1899-1949
BOLEY, Herbert Lee, 1897-1917
Runa P., 1898-1900
Edith T., dau AN & MJ, d. 14 Oct 1899 age 2 yr 1 mo 14 days.
M.J., 1853-1938
A.N., 1850-1925

HUFFMAN - RICHARDSON - FITZWATER (Surnames on headstone. The following
given names do not have surnames to identify them):
Father - George R., 1848-1913
Mother - Margaret J., 1860-1948
Daughter - Amy R., 1882-1960
Leona F., 1876-1970 (Relationship not given).

RADER, William J., 10 Nov 1878-6 Mar 1908
Minnie, dau GW & MD, d. 24 May 1895 age 6 yr, 1 mo, 17 days.

ODELL, Alva Hill, 24 Feb 1886-12 June 1929. Father.
Allen M., 15 Aug 1847-17 Apr 1909.
Margarette, 19 Jan 1845-16 Nov 1917. Mother.

HUFFMAN, Joseph, d. 4 Apr 1896 age 71 yrs, 2 mos, 24 days.
Jane, 1824-1914

BROWN, Robert W., son of J.J. & M.S., 15 May 1887-25 Dec 1892
James J., 12 Oct 1848-14 Apr 1919
Mary Susan, 21 Mar 1853-12 Jan 1938

MORRISON, Arch & Leola. No dates.

Ernest E., 1909-1931

ODELL, Elsie, 1883-1935
Jess E., 1883-1952

HUFFMAN, Cintilla, 27 Mar 1851-25 Dec 1921
C.B., 3 Feb 1849-10 Nov 1932
Rosa E., 1877. No death date.
Jacob A., 1875-1945.

HUGHES, Henry Clay, 1929-1937.
John, 1890-1950. Father.

HUFFMAN, Inf. son of George & Margaret. No dates.
Amanda C. (HUFFMAN), wife of M(athew) W(oodson), d. 5 Mar 1880,
age 29 yr 8 mos 20 days.
Woodson B., son of AC & MW, d. 20 Aug 1889 age 11 yr 11 mo 20 days
Lucy WORKLEDE (Unmarked. 2nd wife of Matthew W. SEAY).

SEAY, Bernice SEAY & infant, wife of Claude ARBAUGH, d. Dec 1921. Unmarked.
Mt. Nebo-Huffman cem., cont.

* JONES, Mira, 1875-1956
* " William R., 1873-1943

(Parenthetical data supplied by Mrs. Ada JOHNSON DORSEY and Mrs. Edna NUTTER Henderson. Edna address: 200 Swarthmore Ave., Charleston, WV 25302.)
Mt. Nebo:

CORbett Family Cemetery: Turn rt. up hill past service station to old Nutter farm. 1.5 miles from Gauley River Bridge on Corridor Rd. 41.

CORBETT  , Arrena M., wife of Otto, 15 July 1897-11 Feb 1920
   Edward, infant, -2 Feb 1920-
   Otto, 1898-1920

CORBETT  , Kent, 1896-1906
   Cecil, infant, -Oct 1906-
   Willie, 1899-1909
   Nancy, 25 Dec 1870-Sept 1941
   James, 11 Apr 1870-20 Jan 1946

   One unmarked grave here.

HYPES Family Cemetery, next to Corbett Cem.

HYPES  , Bonnie Agnes, 25 Aug 1920-4 June 1925
   Beatrice, b/d 9 May 1922

NUTTER  , Elijah H., 22 Feb 1827-27 Mar 1910 (son of Matthew)
   Unmarked grave next to it.
   Others unmarked immediately outside this plot.

NUTTER Family Cemetery - Next to Hypes Cem. (Parenthetical data supplied by Edna Nutter Henderson).

   One large headstone for NUTTER:

NUTTER  , Ida (no birth or death data)
   Jake (brother of Robert)
   Robert Preston (Parent)
   Eliza (JONES) (Parent)
   Clyde (buried in Ohio)
   Claude
   Harold

   (2 more children should be listed here: Loyd, a daughter of Robert & Eliza; Fleming, son of Robert & Eliza, who were parents to the above children).

   Clyde Chilton, 21 Feb 1892-23 June 1925 (Son of Clyde Gail NUTTER & AminaTYGRET)
   Nena Ercil (SEAY), 11 Oct 1894-3 Sep 1945 (Dau. of Matthew SEAY & Alice WORRLEDGE).
   Bernice Eileen, 5 July 1924-26 Oct 1925. (Dau. of Clyde & Ercil).

HUGHES  , Fanny, dau of Isabel & Matthew HUGHES, buried here in unmarked grave. No dates.
Mt. Nebo-Nutter cem. cont.

TYGARETT, John (Marker should be here, but not found).

WILLS, Louisa, wife of John, b. 4 Oct 1845, dau Malon WILLS & Narcissa BOCOCK. (Marker should be here, but not found).

WILLS, Narcissa BOCOCK b. 29 July 1825

Malon, b. 8 Jan 1820, d. 16 Dec 1880

The above are unmarked graves, data on them supplied by Edna Nutter Henderson. Narcissa Bocock WILLS TYGARETT and her husband Malon WILLS, were buried in the yard of a home built near the Summersville Lake, but the graves were covered over with dirt from the building of the house, and were never uncovered.
Mt. Nebo: SPRUCE GROVE CHURCH CEMETERY - Turn rt. out of previous cemetery, take first left fork in road, go six miles on black top road to Spruce Grove Church, on left. Surveyed Nov., 1981. (*) = double marker.

DORSEY
Caleb J., 1868-1935
Elizabeth J., 1866-1939
Leonard, 1892. No death date.
Lydia Ann, 1904. No death date.
Edna Alice, 24 Feb 1904-5 Oct 1929
Jemima Agnes, 16 Dec 1897-28 Nov 1926

JONES
F.W., 28 Jan 1852-5 May 1902
Almarinda, 22 Jan 1855-6 Apr 1940

BURNS
Thomas M., 1865-1949
Emma A., 1864-1937
Sarah J., 22 Feb 1845-12 Mar 1893
James, 10 Sept 1825-8 May 1911

McCLUNG
Mary E., 1901. No death date.
Silver W., 1886-1975

KYLE
Annie B., 15 June 1893-14 Nov 1918
Lottie, 1895-1927
William G., 10 Jan 1872-5 Mar 1948 (Co. K., 1st Reg., WV Inf., Spanish American War).
Mary E., 1901. No death date.

COE

JONES

WALTON
Bobbie Amos, 25 Sept 1934-6 Nov 1975
Benjamin P., 1938-1969

OTTIE E., 1895-1968

ICIE PEARL, 1900. No death date.
John T., 1936-
Earl G., 1922-1924
Baby girl of Ottie & Icie, -1921-
Baby boy of Ottie & Icie, -1917-
Patsy S., 1942-
Luva Pearl, 10 Sept 1914-10 Oct 1924
Alma Lee, 7-17 Feb 1924
Ellis, 15 Aug 1884-25 May 1935
Granville E., 25 Feb 1891-30 June 1906

BURNS
William H., Co. I, 13th Pennsylvania Infantry (Civil War)

DORSEY
Sebina, wife of J.A., died 11 Sept 1901 age 40 years.

V.M.D.
d. 29 Oct 1877
O.O.M.C.
1882 (Carved on a rock).
BUCKNER
Mary Alice BROCK, 1880-1969
BURNELL
F. Lillie, 1880-1971

CHAPMAN
Inf. dau. of RC & SF, 13-14 Nov 1905
SPRUCE GROVE CEM., cont.

BRAYLEY
Thomas, 16 June 1836-12 July 1901
Mary, wife of Thomas, 1845-1915

BURNELL
Gordon L., 25 Feb 1902-8 Dec 1923
Artie N., 30 Mar 1905-31 Aug 1978
Thomas M., 1899-1950
Geraldine, b/d 1939

CHAPMAN
James R., 20 June 1916-24 Aug 1941
Weaver W., 12 Aug 1912-15 Mar 1945
Garfield R., 18 July 1880-29 Jan 1949
Florence S., 3 Oct 1882-18 Oct 1976

DIX
Darlene Sue, b/d 24 Oct 1961

GROVES
Michael L., b/d 1970

MOORE
Rachel A., 29 Mar 1851-22 Mar 1923
Chambers, 1882-1965

SAMPLES
Milton S., 1873-1954

ORNDORFF
Oessie M., 25 Oct 1900-16 Nov '08

JONES
Hettie Ann, 1889-1974
James E., 1877-1944
Hattie A., wife of James, 16 Sept 1879-29 May 1902
Louise, 11 Sept 1923-31 May 1925.

BURNELL
W.O., 22 May 1900-24 Nov 1907

DORSEY
Nettie, wife of R.W., 20 Nov 1882-9 Mar 1918
R.W., 25 May 1877-9 Sept 1942

KYLE
A.A., 30 Jan 1830-27 Jan 1912
Mary C. EYE, 11 Apr 1856-7 Oct 1943

BODTE(?)
A.W., 18P(?). Carved on rock. Difficult to read.

SHAWVER
L. Ross, 1873-1926
R.T., 6 Nov 1849-22 May 1907
Annetta T., 1849-1932
Thomas H., 21 Apr-26 Aug 1913
Arthur V., 1884-1981
Anna A., 1890. No death date.

* QUER"Y
Leroy M., 1838-1914
Sarah M., 1844-1934

PROPPS
Arthur F., 4 Feb 1899-8 Jan 1972

HUMPHRIES
John E., 6 July 1898-27 Sept 1969

WALTON
Elizabeth S., 5 July 1888-19 May 1971

* HUMPHREY
Emanuel N., 1864-1948
Ledona C., 1866-1954

* PROPPS
John H., 1867-1947
Cora L., 1875-1953

MARTIN
Matilda Susan PERKINS, 15 Sept 1842-3 May 1924

DORSEY
R.E., 26 June 1888-11 Nov 1918
Lydia, 6 June 1854-15 May 1933
J.C., 28 Aug 1858-20 Aug 1915

163
SPRUCE GROVE CEM., cont.

CHILDERS
Mary J., wife of A. CHILDERS, 27 May 1870-27 May 1914

ODELL
Rupert, 17 Apr 1921-6 June 1922

NUTTER
Martha Rosa, wife of Willie J., 18 May 1874-15 Oct 1932
Willie J., 10 Jan 1866-17 Feb 1929

DORSEY
Coleman P., 1885-1953
Ia Mae, 1896-1954
Jacob Wesley, 1861-1948
Elizabeth R., 1866-1929. Wife of J.W. DORSEY
Eugene, 9 May 1913-11 July 1917
Maggie E., 1871-1950
Maloy H., 1867-1956

CARSON
Erna B., 1903-1978

DORSEY
Iona R., 1902-1978

WALTON
Patrick, b/d 1981

CHILDERS
Ray, 15 Jan 1900-29 Mar 1951
Mable NUTTER, wife of Ray CHILDERS, 1903-1937

JONES
Osie J., 18 Apr 1901-14 Apr 1940

CHILDERS
Bobby Joe, b/d 12 Feb 1951

HUGHES
Ruth Ann, 21 May 1908-26 July 1938

COLE
William, d. 18 Nov 1935

NUTTER
Sarah, 1879-1950

THOMAS
Jason E., -1976-
Gilbert, 1910-1975
Opal, 1912. No death date.
Leona Mae, 1930-1931
Henry Gilbert, 16 Jan 1932-12 July 1957

COLE
Luetta M., 25 Oct-2 Dec 1920
Charles R., 21 Oct 1885-8 Jan 1977
Laura Mae, 15 Oct 1883-24 Aug 1942

THOMAS
Roger, b/d 1981
Wilbert W., 1 Nov 1915-3 Jan 1957
David, 1877-1953
Fonda J., 1879-1951
P.M., 13 Aug 1847-1 July 1909
Rebecca J., 25 Aug 1848-17 Aug 1925
Pearl, 1908---no death date.
Stanley, 1901-1973
Jack D., 1931-1941

GRIMMETT
Murray M., 1909-1960
Leida M., 1913. No death date.

--------

LIPPS
Angela Kaye, 15 Mar-23 Sept 1971

- End-

164
Hickory Grove Methodist Church - Turn rt. out of previous cemetery, turn rt. at a little sign pointing one mile to Hickory Grove Meth. Church. Surveyed partially in November 1981, completed in August, 1982. (*=Double marker).

* REYNOLDS
  *  " Marlene, 8 Feb-5 Nov 1918
  *  " Louise, 10 Sept-4 Dec 1916
  *  " Margaret, b/d 8 May 1916
  *  " Emory Reginald, 16 Dec 1902-17 Dec 1953
  *  " Alice ODELL, 19 Aug 1872-9 Jan 1927
  *  " S.H., 2 May 1870-6 Oct 1910

* HAYNES
  *  " Rev. A.J., 28 Dec 1828-14 July 1917
  *  " Tebitha, 20 Sept 1841-23 Jan 1915

SEBERT
  *  " Arthur H., 14 Nov 1922-15 Feb 1925
  *  " Dsta, 6 Jan 1900-15 July 1919 (photo on monument)

ODELL
  *  " Pascal, 12 Oct 1894-20 Aug 1922
  *  " Lizzie, 9 June 1890-2 Nov 1915

MAYS
  *  " Rufus E., 26 June 1868-7 Aug 1916

FOLKS
  *  " Nancy M., 1 Oct 1904-19 Mar 1933

SEBERT
  *  " Arletta, 1888-1927

DORSEY
  *  " Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Lonzo E. DORSEY, -1921-

THOMAS
  *  " Barbara Jean, 20 May 1942-14 Oct 1975
  *  " Lewis Edward, 23 Apr 1916-13 Oct 1973

SEBERT
  *  " J. Arthur, 1887-1958
  *  " Arletta, 1888-1927

McCLUNG
  *  " Sam H., 25 May 1905-29 Mar 1979

* PROKITY
  *  " Ivan, 1923-1980 "Chip"
  *  " Anna Lee ------ "Anne"

O'DELL
  *  " James H., 16 May 1905-2 Jan 1980

DORSEY
  *  " Hazel, 1928-1978
  *  " Lonzo E., 1887-1922

* O'DELL
  *  " Elmer H., 1910-1972
  *  " Zola, 1911------

*  " F. Lewis, 1867-1956
  *  " Elizabeth J., 1877-1965

*  " George Beckley, 1875-1960
  *  " Betty Ann, 1873-1946

*  " Anise Belle, 1896-1961
Mt. Nebo - Hickory Grove, conf.

* DORSEY  
  William, 1861-1981  
  Mary S., 1862-1951

* THORNTON  
  Nancy A., 1897-1928  
  Grover C., 1893-1956  
  Ira H., 24 Nov 1924-7 Nov 1932

McCLUNG  
  Robert S., 1923-1956

* MOORE  
  Joseph W., 23 Dec 1916-17 Jan 1961  
  Edna M., 14 Feb 1926

* DOOLEY  
  George Alfred, 1 Jan 1874-2 Mar 1951  
  Victoria Jane, 16 Feb 1869-11 Dec 1953  
  J. Wesley, 11 May 1876-23 Mar 1958  
  Ruhama F., 5 Oct 1878-2 May 1963

DOOLEY  
  Kip Allen, 4 July 1949-10 Dec 1980

STULL  
  Granville W. Jr., 12 Aug 1957-10 Dec 1979

* DORSEY  
  Jennings O., 1911-1979  
  Annie Pearl, 1913-1976  
  Annabelle (2nd wife of Ed. DORSEY), 1887-1962  
  E. Carl, 1 Aug 1908-13 Feb 1934  
  E. Dalton, 1881-1967  
  Minnie B., 1885-1948

  Ervin, 1884-1946  
  Marietta C., 1883-19---

  John, 17 Mar 1886-14 July 1956  
  Margaret J., 30 Aug 1890-1 June 1967

* DUNBAR  
  James C., M.D., 1865-1925  
  Nellie Elizabeth, dau JC & RK, 1909-1916

HUGHES  
  James W., son of W.B. & Ina D. -1930-  

* DORSEY  
  Rufus, 1888-1980  
  Cora C., 1886-1969

* CORBITT  
  James W., 1905-1960  
  Gary Lee, b/d 1955

* NICKELL  
  Hershal M., 1905-1981  
  Gladys, 1907-19---  
  Edith, 1909-1936

166
Mt. Nebo-Hickory Grove cont.

SEBERT, Viola Hay, 23 Jan 1923-21 Aug 1946

FOLKS, Nancy M., 1 Oct 1904-19 Mar 1933

* GROVES, Nannie I., 14 Nov 1868-13 Jan 1935
  * John W., 20 Sept 1866-20 Feb 1935

SEBERT, Christy B., 26 Aug 1921-1 Dec 1969
  * Melissa D., 1882-1949
  * Walter B., 1883-1946
  * Osie B., 1890-1950
  * Ira Henson, 16 July 1889-26 June 1958

  * Marie M., 1923 ----
  * Rush J., 1918-1977

GROVES, Henry W., 10 Apr 1944-27 Feb 1968

* DORSEY, Alfred N., 1887-1961
  * Eunice E., 1891-1980
  * James Lovell, 22 Oct 1919-26 Dec 1979

GREEN, Linda Lou, dau of Kenneth & Ruth, -28 May 1947 -

GROVES, Gary, 9 June 1950 (b/d)
  * Rufus, 1863-1947

MOORE, Mary F., 6 Nov 1901-7 Jan 1960

* HUCKLE, Lee B., 1871-1939
  * Elizabeth, 1877-1939
  * Olin Dale, b/d 28-29 Mar 1931

MULLINS, Roger Lee, 24 Jan-6 Mar 1963

REYNOLDS, Sarah Frances, 20 Aug 1920-4 Aug 1926

O'DELL, Mabel E., 1891-1982 (New grave in August 1982)

MAYS, Rufus E., 26 June 1868-7 Aug 1916

* DORSEY, William, 1861-1918
  * Mary S., 1862-1951

McCARTHY, John A., 1888-1924
  * Beulah 1914-1930

END
Mount Lookout

Mount Lookout Baptist Church Cemetery. Located off Route 24 @ Mt. Lookout. Many graves here are marked with rocks and are unknown. Surveyed August 1982. (*=Double marker).

DIETZ

McCLUNG

William E., -1948-
Joe, 23 Mar 1890-5 Jan 1970

* EVANS

Charles H., 1863-1946. Father.
Sallie C., 1866-1938. Mother
Okey Johnson, 1890-1961

* McCLUNG

Kelly M., 22 Oct 1896 ----
Ida P., 26 Nov 1894-6 May 1978

* DIETZ

G.W., 17 Jan 1852-12 Nov 1938. Father.
Ruth M., 1854-1944
Emmitt Earl, 28 Mar 1922-22 Dec 1942
Franza L., 1878-1963
Lottie V., 1879-1922

*, Dewey Earl, 1898-1972
*, Anna, 1901 ----

* EVANS

William A., 1870-1966
Martha E., 6 May 1874-13 July 1958

* HALSTEAD

Bessie McCLUNG, 1882-1922. Mother.

* LEGG


* McCLUNG

Ira D., 19 June 1877-15 Sept 1970
Lillie hora, 19 Apr 1881-15 July 1948 (She is buried with a McCLUNG headstone).

* SKAGGS

Fleming C., 15 May 1911-6 Oct 1975
Baby, 1949
Charlene Corky, 10 Apr 1947-1982

* CHAPMAN

Elizabeth, 1923-1924
Verda L., 23 June 1900-10 Sept 1973
Willie C., 9 June 1900 ----

* HESS

Francis P., 19 Nov 1957
Samuel E., 1861-1943
Verna Frances, 13 Oct 1864-8 Jan 1938
Sampson, 1897-1939

* DOTSON

Constance Lee, 6 Oct 1937-18 Apr 1951

* McCUTCHEON

Mary Hattie, wife of S.K. FITZWATER, dau of Matison McCUTCHEON, 1859-1943
Thomas Oscar, son of Matison, 1864-1940

168
Mt. Lookout, cont.

DIETZ, Sarah Catherine, wife of Thomas O. McCUTCHEDON, dau of James W. DIETZ, 1862-1939
  Sophia, 1913-1982

* McCLUNG, Bitha B., 9 Feb 1884-1 Nov 1949
  Aldine K., 3 Feb 1882-26 Jan 1954
  Dorothy, 1912-1915
  Dena, b/d 1904
  Dola, 1902-1903

BOGGS, Babies (boys), 1954.

McCLUNG, Bob, no dates.

* PATTON, Henrietta Only one date on the tombstone, placed as if it were for both women.

* BROWN, Vesta M., 1896-1968
  Milroy, 1895 ----

* WARBURTON, Grover C., 1888-1971
  Etta R., 1884-1938

* McCLUNG, Uncle C.N., 1841-1925
  Aunt E.J., 1843-1927

  Charley, 1884-1954. Father.
  Lizzie BAYS, 1882 ----- Mother.
  Elizabeth E., 1882-1964
  Baby of Joe & Helen. No dates.
  Helen, 1897-1964

CHAMPE, Sybil Nancy, 1868-1948
  T.W., 1867-1944

EVANS, Estelle C., 1893-1952

DIETZ, Conely, 1914-1919
  Orn, b/d 1922

JONES, George C., 1850-7 July 1920
  Nancy EVANS, 1852-10 Apr 1923
  George Kermit, 10 Apr 1927-5 Dec 1958

DIETZ, Mae, 1884-1960

JONES, Gus B., 26 Nov 1892-14 Sept 1975

* DIETZ, Newton H., 1880-1969
  Mae, 1884-1960
  Leland, 9 Apr 1919-4 Sept 1928

McCLUNG, Nancy E., 1866-1945

HELMER, Forest E., no dates.
Mt. Lookout, cont.

EVANS
  Willis, 1896-1913
  Hollie, 1894-1922
  S.H., 1870-1938
  Lanie, 1869-1952

BROWN
  Harvey Aaron, b/d 1932
  Vesta M., 1896-1968
  Milroy, 1895-----

DIETZ
  Randolph, 1912-1967
  Baby, no dates.

LEGG
  Patricia, 1942-1943
  Milroy, 1895

WOOD
  Robert, June 1940. No other dates.
  Burton, Sept 1908. No other dates.

COLLIN
  Eva STULL, no dates.

STULL
  Lydia EVANS, 1847----
  Sampson I., 21 Apr 1845-4 Aug 1907
  Baby of W.E. & Shirley, 1943.
  Margaret E., 11 Sept 1887-16 June 1971
  Henry Lewis, 20 Sept 1884-31 Oct 1957

MCCLUNG
  Samuel Ray, 1888-1964
  Samuel R., 1843-1931
  Margaret, 5 May 1845-26 Nov 1920
  Fannie A., 29 Jan 1869-9 Aug 1900

O’DELL
  Robert S.C., son of ST & LA, 10 Dec 1899-28 July 1900

LEGG
  Thelma Lois, dau of Walter & Pansy, 1 June 1919-11 Sept 1920
  Walter H., 15 Sept 1876-8 Oct 1949. Father. (Triple marker)
  T.N. "Ted", 8 Jan 1922-15 Aug 1944. Killed in action, buried in
  France (WWII).

* O’DELL
  Sallie C., 30 July 1871-23 Mar 1951
  Dyer H., 21 Jan 1873-13 May 1939

MCCLUNG
  Martha, 17 Dec 1879-21 Oct 1906
  Mrs. Emma, 1876-1940

SKAGGS
  Ora, 31 Jan 1891-17 July 1961

HUNDLEY
  Sybil, 1906-1954

SKAGGS
  Susie, 1873-1950
  Callie, 1865-1948
  Lydia A., wife of B.C., 8 Apr 1867-30 Dec 1893
  Ophelia M., d. 3 Jan 1893, dau of RL SKAGGS, age 5 mos.
  Della, d. Jan 1892 age 9 yr ---- mos, 15 days. Hard to read
  homemade marker.

  (This grave is followed by 5 rock marked graves)

Mc.
  ----

O.M.
  ----
Mt. Lookout, cont.

ROGERS
Amanda EVANS, 1878-1905

EVANS
Sarah A., dau GH & MJ, 11 May 1874-30 Sept 1876
Nannie, dau OH & MJ, Feb 18 Dec 1892
Felden C., son of OH & MJ, 17 Sept 1876-12 Jan 1893
Marlah J., wife of O.H., d 28 Oct 1898 age 42 yrs
Obe H., 1852-1926

B.---
S., 1907-1908

* BURR
Nancy A., 1848-1941
James A., 1840-1889

HAYSLETT
George, 29 Jan 1883-24 Nov 1961
Mrs. Louise SHAFFER, 1868-1930
G.H., no dates.

HAYSLETTE
Inf son of Mrs. and Mrs. H.C., no dates.
Naomie, 14 Oct 1868-3 Oct 1907
Henry, 26 Nov 1863-16 Aug 1941
Cora, 1896-1918

BAYS
Emma, 5 Mar 1895-12 Apr 1932
Infant, no dates.

EVANS
Icie McCLUNG, 16 Oct 1881-19 Jan 1971

McCLUNG
Buster, 4 Aug 1884-18 Oct 1923
Jr., 1914-1915

BURR
H. Hudson, 1875-1960

McCLUNG
Austin V., 26 Mar 1908-4 Aug 1967
Mary Louisa, 11 May 1884-7 Sept 1977
G.D., 1881-1958

OEITZ
Otto, son of JA & VS, 1 Jan 1903-1903

MOSES
Arthur, 1883-1948

DEITZ
Victoria S., wife of J.A. DIETZ, 11 May 1876-17 Apr 1908

MOSES
Perlina C., wife of J.A. MOSES, d. 31 Jan 1891 age 38 yrs.
James A., 1850-1932

* McCLUNG
Jeanette BIBB, 1834-1878
Marshall, 1830-1912
Nettie, age 63. No year given.
Martin, 1859-1942
Mary J., dau GN & EJ, d. 25 Feb 1880 age 14 yr 10 mos 24 days.
James C., d. 15 Apr 1875 age 58 yr 3 mos 23 days.
Lucinda, 30 Sept 1814-18 Aug 1886

EVANS
Allen A., 17 June 1866 --- death date unreadable.
Mary A., 1843-1931
D.H., 1838-1918
Owen H., 27 Feb 1871-26 Nov 1938
Guy W., 1882-1976
Mt. Lookout, cont.

McCLUNG  Harvey, 1890-1949
         Lula BAYS ---------

* WILMOTH  Harry J., 1905-1952
       Minnie B., 1902-1981

SKAGGS  Clara B., 24 Feb 1892-25 Dec 1966
       Helen F., 24 Mar 1906-2 Feb 1965

* FISH  James P., 24 May 1904-19 Mar 1953

WARBURTON  Grover C., Ohio, Sgt. Co. B. Med 8n. WWII, 8 May 1918-30 June 1962

KEENAN  D. Frank, 1884-1957

BAKER  Charles R., 1945-1949

SMITH  Delia Francis, 1881-1958
       Charley, 1868-1945

McCLUNG  Mary, 13 May 1870-13 May 1870
       Alexander, 1803-1891
       Virginia, 1806-1889

* KINCAID  Thomas, 1874-1949
       Martha, 1877-1967

McCLUNG  G.A., d. 19 Dec 1872
         Ellis Alderson, 18 Dec 1864-12 Sept 1865

A.M.A.  d. 1889. (Carved on rock).

SHACKELFORD  Lucy, 5 Aug 1807-25 June 1880
       Rev. C., 28 Oct 1802-17 Oct 1892

McCLUNG  Amanda A., wife of W.A., 13 Aug 1835-22 Oct 1875
       W.A., 31 May 1844-24 Sept 1912
       Kenna, son of WA & MM, 12 Oct 1880-7 Mar 1903

THOMAS  Baby ----
       C.A., d. 16 Feb 1884
       M.A., d. 15 June 1884

MARTIN  F.J., d. 19 July 1890

McCLUNG  Hallie, 1894-1972
         Henry D., 13 Dec 1907-3 Sept 1967

* McCLUNG  Marinda A., 26 Dec 1865-25 Dec 1940
       Caleb W., 12 May 1867-22 Nov 1943
          Willie E., 11 Sept 1891-17 Oct 1915

HUGHES  Arnold, 1926-1928

GREATER  Patrick, b/d 1917
       Janie, 1896-1911
Mt. Lookout, continued.

* **CHAPMAN**, Caleb C., 1880-1963
  - Dora E., 1888-1962
  - Thelma FERRELL, 5 July 1931-18 July 1968

**McCLUNG**, Snyder, son of WA & MM, 16 Apr 1888-21 Feb 1903

**HANNA**, Verna V., 1910-1972

* **HENDRICKSON**, Herbert L., Nov 1870-Dec 1957
  - Missouri, Sept 1874-Aug 1941

**UNDERWOOD**, Henry A., Kentucky, Pvt. WWI., 30 Mar 1900-22 Nov 1955
  - Emory W., US Army WWII, 16 Aug 1896-30 Dec 1964

**STULL**, Eunice V., 4 Mar 1843-10 May 1892
  - Andrew J., d. Sept 1881, agge 62 yrs

**McCLUNG**, D.R. (Dickinson),
  - Mrs. Margaret
  - D.C. (or O.C.)

**BRAGG**, Infants of J.W. No dates.

**CHAMP**, C.L., d. 6 Sept 1871

**STULL**, H.W., 9 May 1872-20 Sept 1876

**CHAMP**, Syntha, 22 Aug 1823-29 Jan 1900

**SKAGGS**, J.O. (?)
  - J.C.
  - G.
  - Robert H.

**WORLDEGE**
  - Rebecca, 20 Jan 1853-22 May 1920

**CHAPMAN**, Lola, 1879-1906

**KINCAID**, Mollie V., dau of JW & SV, 9 Apr 1881-26 Feb 1892
  - Martha B., dau JW & SV, 20 June 1887-25 May 1888
  - Inf. son of TP & Martha, d. 23 Mar 1902

**UNDERWOOD**, James, 21 Apr 1854-14 Feb 1934
  - Evalina SHAFFER, 19 Aug 1861-15 Aug 1928
  - Claude, Oct 1882-19 Aug 1889

**PATTIN**, May L., 23 May 1916-10 Aug 1919

* **HENDRICKSON**, George W., 1835-1911
  - Mary E., 1837-1910
  - Eugenia M., 1864-1938

**MOSES**, Lucinda A., 1876-1958

**PATTIN**, Elsie Rebecca, 1887-1927

**McCLUNG**, Newt A., July 1859 —— no d.d.
  - M.E., wife of NA, 10 Dec 1858-25 Oct 1926

**MOSES**, Frank L., 21 June 1889-3 Jan 1960
  - Madaline, wife of FL, 11 Mar 1896-19 Nov 1913
Mt. Lookout, cont.

EVANS
- Alexander, 12 Dec 1821-25 May 1904
- Daniel ------
HALSTEAD
- Goshorn, 22 Mar 1826-7 Jan 1938
- Henry B., son of Lewis & Priscilla, 1882-1886
- Lewis O., 1847-1899. Father.
- Priscilla, wife of Lewis O., 1851-1920. Mother.
EVANS
- Minnie Ann, 1892-1924
- Mellie M.M., 4 Dec 1858-1 Mar 1929
- Mrs. Morton ------
- B.F., 26 Mar 1863-21 Aug 1929
- "Wendell Mother",------
JONES
- Harry. Written on row marker. No dates.
- Harry D., 1899-1973
LEGG
- Sandra K., no dates.
McCLUNG
- Nash J., 1901-1957
RICHARDS
- L.H., 1856-1927. Father.
McCLUNG
- Paul H., 15 June 1908-11 June 1962
- Jay R., 1895- no d.d.
- Straucy E., 1902- no d.d.
- Morris F., 1904-1976
- Lora N., 1904-
- Frederick Nutter, -1944-
- Rev. Charles A., 1862-1944
- Octavia, 1869-1941
DEITZ
- J.A., no dates.
- Lou, 1876-1942
- Infant of J.A. & Lou. no dates.
HALSTEAD
- Virginia, 1874-1879
- Henrietta, 1872-1880
- Wallace, 1879-1884
- Murl W., -1884-
* LEGG
- William E., 1899------
- Hattie A., 1902-1980
E.W.D.
- Nov 1887
DIEITZ
- John, 6 May 1809-6 Jan 1888
- Sarah Louise, 22 May 1812-28 Nov 1866
HUDLESTON
- Charles L., Jan 1872-30 May 1887
EVANS
- Paulina J., dau Alexander & Edna, 10 Mar 1855-3 Dec 1877
- William B., son of Alexander & Edna, 22 Apr 1852-11 Feb 1881
- M. Juda ------

SHaffer
- Nancy, 1815------

* SHaffer
- Elizabeth, wife of T.G., d. 25 Oct 1886 age 63 yr 6 mo 14 days
- A. Chester, 8 Nov 1898-31 Oct 1966
- Mattie M., 30 June 1913--------

174
Mt. Lookout, cont.

**SHAFFER**, Mary Lee, 1904-1976
- Charles A., 29 Jan 1896-6 Jan 1966
- Dorcas A. McClung, 1866-1951
- C. Clayton, 1864-1944
- Eddie, 1893-1918

**LEGG**, Infant of Fred & Mamie, -----  
- Infant " " " " "

**JOHNSON**, Wayne Howard -----  
**LEGG**, Fred R., 1885-1958
- Mamie C., 1889-1962
- Charles William, 14 June 1927-31 Aug 1979

- Sarah Adelaide McClung, 1866-1936. Mother.

**LEGG**, Marion T., 1884-1941
**OSBORNE**, Harry D., 31 Apr 1914-16 Nov 1938

- Labon, 18 Jan 1881-26 Oct 1965
- Virgil, 1907-1928
- Dr. G.A. & Family:
- S.A., no dates.
- N.M., d. Mar 18 -----

**EVANS**, John L., 1875-1951
- Woodson, 1877-1949
- Mae, 1880-1973

**SHAFFER**, Joseph A., 22 Mar 1838-5 Dec 1911
**BOGGESESS**, Alice, 1869-1929. Mother.
**EVANS**, W.A. Family (3 blank markers)
**McCLUNG**, Amos, 1871-1950
- Lucinda, 1874-1967
**BLACKBURN**, Judith, b/d 1950
**McCLUNG**, James D., son of Noah & Ethel, 1933-1979
- C. Springton, 9 Apr 1897-9 Dec 1955

**MOSES**, Charles Hayes, 1877-1954
- O.E., 12 Apr 1914-23 Apr 1917
- Mamie Jane, 1900-1969

**MYERS**, Adam, 1855-1948
- Betty Ann, 1880-1956
Mt. Lookout cont.

SHAWVER
- Zeba, 1893-1908
- Hilbert, -----
- Zeda, -----
- C.G., 1874-1960
- Bess, -----

* BAYS
- Estaline, 25 Dec 1887-29 Feb 1968
- Lawrence L., 23 Feb 1886-19 Dec 1946

McCLUNG
- Michael P., 6 Mar 1948 ----
- RAMSEY
- Cecilia, b/d 1883
- McClung
- John, 1858-1919
- AMICK
- Mrs. Kate, 1841-1929
- McClung
- Charles W., husb of Mary C., d. 24 June 1911, age 73 yrs, 3 mos 24 days
- McClung
- Cranberry Joe 1st., 1855 ----
- BENNETT
- William H., d. 13 Mar 1869 age 28 yrs.
- John C., d. 21 Dec 1859 age 32 yr 8 mos
- Sarah J., 13 Feb 1858, age 25 yrs
- McClung
- Crosby, 11 Feb 1894-26 Mar 1978
- Reginald A., 17 Oct 1922-16 Dec 1927
- Hattie CHAMPE, 25 July 1900-28 July 1939
- Grover C., 15 Nov 1892-14 Dec 1975

CHAMP
- Jenima S., ----
- Wiatte, 1891-19----
- DORSEY
- Vivy CHAMP, 1933.
- CHAMP
- Lony O., ----
- L.J., -----
- Mary Jane SHAWVER, wife of F.R., 27 Oct 1859-19 June 1929
- Bib. 1857-19----
- Bobby Lee, 1930-1947

MYERS
- Elvin, 10 Aug 1902-4 Feb 1913

HALSTEAD
- Ira W., 25 Jan 1921-13 July 1931
- Leroy B., 11 Jan 1915-26 Aug 1943
- Osie Pearl, 1887-1963. Mother.
- Lewis Allen, 1884-1967

UNDERWOOD
- Delbert F., 1943-1950

DOOLEY

MYERS
- George A., 20 Feb 1911-8 May 1961

HALSTEAD
- Graefe A., 1878-1950

BLAKE
- Carroll, 21 Mar 1935-16 Aug 1980

CHAMPE
- Lorton, 1902-1981

McCLUNG
- Crosby, 1894-1978

CHAMPE
- Sarah Agnes, 1909-1979
Mt. Lookout, cont.

* STRICKLAND, George W., 1892-1956
   " " Fannie, 1892-1971

REED, James M., Sr. 1880-1962
" " Inf. dau of Alvin & Deloria

PRATER, Morgan E., 1913-1967

JONES, Kevin, -1974-

STIFFLER, Regis M., 1925-1974

GUINN, Stanley Kent, -5 Apr 1960-

HAYSLETTE, Clarence Allen, 1944-1958

McCLUNG, Carrie J., 1898-1978
" " Milton Lee, 1900-1970
" " Rev. A.J., 1842-1934
" " Louisa Jane, 1842-1921

HAWKINS, Florence M., 1863-1938
" " Grance, 1902-1922
" " Gilbert J., 1905-1969

* SHAFFER, James R., 1886-1974

* " " Maunie E., 1894-1978

* " " Lanty B., 25 May 1915-15 Jan 1953


SULLIVAN, Goldie PIGEON, 1897-1976

BLAKE, Carroll, 21 Mar 1935-16 Aug 1980

HALSTEAD, Graefe A., 1878-1950

COHERNOUR, Joe L., 1880-May 1919
" " Sarah, Sept 1884-Dec 1956

WADE, David, -

* MYERS, Della Lee, 1932
" " Melvin B.,

* " " Marvin Jr., No dates.

* " " Marvin Sr., No dates.

MOORE, Monroe M., 1900-1959

SMITH, Grace M. MOORE, 1909-1974

* SHAFFER, Delphia C., 1902-1964

* " " Fred, 1893-1979

ARBAUGH, James Emory, 1938-1973

McALLISTER, Festus, 1896-1969

UNDERWOOD, William F., 1893-1974
" " Gertrude C., 1895-1976
" " Hubert Cecil, 20 April 1903-6 Oct 1979

177
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUMPHRIES</td>
<td>Loyd, 1899-1971</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rosa, 1901-1978</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSBORNE</td>
<td>Philip H., 1916-1963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TULLEY</td>
<td>Walter McVey, 1899-1969</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES</td>
<td>Myrtle, 1897-1977</td>
<td>Walter L., Sr., 1895-1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINCAID</td>
<td>George W., 31 Mar 1891--15 June 1976</td>
<td>Married 24 Aug 1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura B., 1901--</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HACKWORTH</td>
<td>Bobby Lee, 13 Sept 1948-9 July 1971</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNDERWOOD</td>
<td>Okla Dora (Ma Mitchell), 15 Feb 1905-1 Mar 1971</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCLUNG</td>
<td>Carl, 12 May 1918-22 Sept 1963. Lost in plane flight over the Atlantic Ocean.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HESS</td>
<td>Sheila Ann, 1952-1982</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'NEAL</td>
<td>Isabel, 1900----</td>
<td>Mother.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James C., 1899-1970</td>
<td>Father.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HESS</td>
<td>Koren, 1902-1973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inez, 1912 ----</td>
<td>Charles Edward, 1937-1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROGERS</td>
<td>Rhoda Faye, 1934-1964</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEITZ</td>
<td>Wesley, 1905-1982</td>
<td>Phillip, 1947-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HESS</td>
<td>Susie, 19 Oct 1910 ----</td>
<td>Homcr C., 30 Dec 1904-14 Oct 1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEGG</td>
<td>Clyde J., 1901-1967</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SFAFFER</td>
<td>Leancy, 20 Mar 1904-15 Dec 1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNDERWOOD</td>
<td>Rufus V., 1887-1970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPMAN</td>
<td>John Madison, 29 Mar 1930-24 Dec 1979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goldia K., 9 Nov 1905-21 May 1979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CANVAS Area:


McCLUNG, Ernest, 22 Aug 1887-9 Sept 1928 (son of James Spurgeon McCLUNG & Emma Jane EVANS McCLUNG).

" James Spurgeon, 26 Oct 1859-4 May 1934
" Emma Jane (EVANS), wife of James McCLUNG, 4 Nov 1857-4 Feb 1955


McCLUNG, Edgar J., (son of Jennings & Gussie GILES McCLUNG), 1940-1969

" Dana Victor, 7 Feb 1927-15 Apr 1935 (Son of Jennings & Gussie)

* Ovalene (RADER), 1925 ---- no d.d. (dau Orlan & Nola)

* Darres A., 1925-1981. (Son of Jennings & Gussie)

* Anna Louise, 1940-1968, dau of Martha.

* 2 more unmarked graves of the children of Martha McCLUNG.

* Walter E., 28 June 1913-1 July 1974. (Son of George & Mary UNDERWOOD McCLUNG)


* 2 unmarked graves:

McCLUNG, James Robert, born dead.

EIKLER, Effie

FAMILY BIBLE in poss. of Gustava GILES McCLUNG, wife of Jennings McCLUNG, Canvas Star Rt. Summersville, WV 22651:

McCLUNG, Spurgeon, d. 4 May 1934

" Ernest, d. 9 Sept 1928

" Felix, d. Mar 1948

" Emma, d. 5 Feb 1955

" Dana Victor, d. 15 Sep 1935

" James Robert, born dead 1932

" Anna Louise, born dead in 1934

" Infant son of Martha McCLUNG, b/d 2 Dec 1930

" Infant dau. of Martha McCLUNG, b/d 9 Nov 1948
Canvas area, cont.

SPENCER-TAYLOR GRAVEYARD, located about 1 mile on Canvas Star Route (Groves Ford Road). Plowed over to make a road for loggers. No markers are to be found.

GROVES-RADER CEMETERY, located on old Rader farm on top of hill to the left, 2 miles from intersection of 39 and up Groves Fork Road. Clean and mowed. Surveyed August 1982. (*= double marker).

* HUGHES, Velma H., 13 Aug 1918 ----
  * " , John A., Jr., 9 Jan 1917-19 Feb 1979

* DOOLEY, G. Walter, 1881-1968
  * " , M. Belle, 1891-1980
  * " , Ludie Ann, 1921-1977
  * " , Paul W., 1915 ----

* CHAPMAN, John W., 17 Apr 1866-12 Sept 1874
  * " , J.W., Infant, 1890
  * " , Mary A., wife of J.C., 1 Sept 1845-3 Aug 1905
  * " , Jo Annah, dau JC & MA, 19 Apr 1860-14 Oct 1895

* SAWYERS, Leonard S., 28 Sept 1894-16 Nov 1895
  * " , Sarah F., wife of R. SAWYERS, 9 Oct 1874-29 Dec 1895

* DOOLEY, Elizabeth C., 1884-1954
  * " , William R., 1876-1958 (son of James & Margaret)
  * " , Emma, 1913-1935 (dau of James & Margaret)
  * " , Osie O., 1883-1957 (unmarried dau. of James & Margaret)
  * " , James B., 14 Apr 1850-22 May 1942
  * " , Margaret O., 27 Nov 1860-22 Jan 1933

* MOSES, Vonia F., wife of Charles H., 9 Aug 1873-9 Dec 1903
  * " , Albert O., son of CH & VI, born Nov. 4, 1902, died 20 Apr 1902
  * (the dates are written that way on the tombstone).

* DORSEY, Martitia, 1866-1944
  * " , Samuel H., 1867-1939
  * " , Fletcher, 1890-1968. White Mortuary.

TOWNSEND, Infant son of TT & MF, b/d 1 Nov 1879

GROVES, Clifton, son of Steward & Nannie, 25-28 Mar 1908
  * " , Steward, 14 May 1877-12 May 1919
  * " , Nancy H., 25 Dec 1885-31 Mar 1959

* KESLER, Samantha H., 1861-1956 (Triple marker)
  * " , Dixie, 1904-1919
  * " , Andrew D., 1852-1918
  * " , Mary, d. 27 July 1887, age 64 yr, 1 mo, 4 days.

* ROGERS, Snowden F., 1914-1968
  * " , Hattie V., 1916 ----

* DENNISON, Ora M., 1912-1966. Mother
  * " , Oren J., 1909 ---- Father.

180
Canvas: Groves Rader, cont.

* McClung, Leon B. (son of Jennings) 7 Apr 1934-22 Sept 1978
* McClung, Ruthaleene, 1930------

Oenison, Clifford L., 1928-1963
Lewis, Ruth Marie, 1940-1959
Moore, Sue Ann, -1964-
Groves, Scott, 1874-1929

* Neil, Oscar, 1886-1973
* Neil, Lola Groves, 1882-1971

* Groves, Harvey, 1846-1911
* Groves, Ruth Cottle, his wife, 1851-1942
  * Groves, Ray V., 1890-1928
  * Groves, Etta C., 1896-1967

Chapman, Analiza, wife of W.L. Chapman, d. 20 July 1903, age 23 yr 14 days
* Groves, Thomas H., 10 Dec 1858-5 Mar 1908
  * Groves, Mintie, 13 Aug 1867-16 June 1858
  * Groves, Cherrington, 28 Mar 1861-24 Dec 1901
  * Groves, Margaret L., 26 Oct 1866-28 Mar 1952
  * Groves, Alfred Hill, Jr., 1927-1929
  * Groves, Helen M., 1916-1934
  * Groves, Alfred H., 1887-1960
  * Groves, Mary O., 1888-1967

Fitzwater, Penelope F., -12 June 1960-
* Groves, Mansfield, 1828-1896 (Triple marker)
  * Groves, Martha J., 1839-1923
  * Groves, Homer H., 1869-1938
  * Groves, Verlin H., 1856-1928 (Triple marker)
  * Groves, John W., 1850-1922
  * Groves, Ida E., 1881-1917
  * Groves, Evaline, wife of Alfred, 15 Aug 1823-17 Apr 1900
  * Groves, Alfred, d. 11 Mar 1872 age 46 yr, 1 mo, 24 days.
  * Groves, Elizabeth, d. 28 Sept 1852 age 23 yr, 1 mo., 5 days.
  * Groves, Edward H., d. 7 Aug 1856, age 5 mos.
  * Groves, Florida, 19-21 Sept 1918
  * Groves, Dessie, 1893-1969
  * Groves, Edbert, 1884-1975
  * Groves, Edwin C., 1898-1899
  * Groves, George C. b/d 1899
  * Groves, Myrtle, b/d 1901
  * Groves, Alfred Jr., 17 Sept 1863-10 Oct 1942
  * Groves, Dyer H., 1884-1964
  * Groves, Clara J., 1897-1943. Mother
Canvas: Groves-Rader, cont.

* GROVES
  Charles F., 10 Jan 1916-21 Apr 1975
  Evelyn E., 1915-1981
  Velda, -13 Mar 1927-
  Sgt. Virgil, 16 Feb 1916-27 Jan 1943
  Richard D., 31 May 1884-22 Aug 1969
  Mary Ella TYREE, 30 Nov 1884-30 Jan 1960

* LEWIS
  Willie B., 1889 ----
  Liddie E., 1890-1966

RADER
  Arnold Roy, 6 Sept 1906-9 Nov 1939
  Coleman, 1911-1966
  Pauline L., 19 Mar 1939-4 Nov 1969

MORRIS
  Annie E., 1881-1967

RADER
  Mary L., 19 Dec 1878-10 July 1932
  John C., 29 July 1921-10 Sep 1941
  James M., 24 Aug 1874-10 Apr 1952
  Alva G., 1909-1976
  Olinee A., 1914 ----
  Nola May, 1897-1981

JAMES

RADER
  Creda, 10-22 Oct 1923, son of Orland & Nola.
  David R., -23 July 1949-
  Hattie L., 7 Jan 1908-8 Dec 1978
  Lester G., 20 Apr 1902-25 Aug 1969

BRAHS

- END -

* McCLUNG
  Emily Jane, 12 Nov 1885-25 Dec 1973
  L. Stewart, 5 Dec 1887-16 Feb 1971
  V. Prudence, 12 Jan 1893-26 Sept 1920 (Triple marker).

RUCKMAN
  Rev. A.C. Sr., 11 June 1870-22 Nov 1963

* HICKMAN
  Robert D., 26 Feb 1925-10 May 1967
  Thelma M., 1927. No death date.
  Ida Dale, 21 Oct 1903-9 Sept 1947
  Velmer Hall, 21 Nov 1904-23 Jan 1942

RUCKMAN
  Luva A., 1917-1951
  Charles Okey, 4 Nov 1929-11 Aug 1932

* MCCUTCHEON
  Opal M., 1902. No death date.
  Cary C., 1897-1975

McCUE
  Jennie A., wife of Allen, d. 16 Jan 1903, age 23 yr 9 mo 16 days.
  Taylor, 17 July 1891-21 Mar 1918

RUCKMAN
  Edna, 7 Mar 1881-28 Mar 1919

ROGERS
  Jessica Noel, b/d 1978

* McCUE
  Allen, 1876-1956
  Daisy, 1888-1966

GROVES
  Z.M., 10 Oct 1873-18 Aug 1940

* McCLUNG
  Beuhring H., 29 June 1852-8 Mar 1933
  Phebe R., 6 Nov 1855-29 Nov 1937

WHITMAN
  M.W., 11 Feb 1841-11 Apr 1905
  Ruth V., wife of M.W., d. 17 July 1894, age 42 yrs 10 mos 27 days.

CHAPMAN
  Lowell M., 4 Aug 1930-26 July 1932
  Esmer F., 13 Apr 1895-8 Oct 1980

SPENCER
  Evermont G., 23 July 1904-3 Feb 1961

GROVES
  Allie C., 13 Nov 1884-18 Oct 1937
  Okey, 1 Feb 1884-19 June 1956
  Howard, 1908-1964
  Glenna, 1913. No death date.
  Dana H., 1906-1970
  Edna L., 1915. No death date.

* AMICK
  Lillie C., 29 Sept 1891-12 June 1978
  Andy B., 6 May 1888-9 Dec 1947
  Vesta P., 8 Nov 1920-14 Jan 1938
  Bobby C., 3 Dec 1937-19 Feb 1938.

END
  * , Evelyn E., 1915-1981
  * , Velda, -13 Mar 1927-
  * , Sgt. Virgil, 16 Feb 1916-27 Jan 1943
  * , Richard D., 31 May 1884-22 Aug 1969
  * , Mary Ella TYREE, 30 Nov 1884-30 Jan 1960
* LEWIS, Willie B., 1889 ----
  * , Liddie E., 1890-1966
RADER, Arnold Roy, 6 Sep 1906-9 Nov 1939
  * , Coleman, 1911-1966
  * , Pauline L., 19 Mar 1939-4 Nov 1959
MORRIS, Annie E., 1881-1967
RADER, Mary L., 19 Dec 1878-10 July 1932
  * , John C., 29 July 1921-10 Sep 1941
  * , James M., 24 Aug 1874-1D Apr 1952
  * , Alva G., 1909-1976
  * , Olinee A., 1914
  * , Nola May, 1897-1981
  * , David R., -23 July 1949-
  * , Hattie L., 7 Jan 1908-8 Dec 1978
  * , Lester O., 20 Apr 1902-25 Aug 1969

- finis -


- 184 -
Bruce, WV.


**DORSEY**
- John Isaac, 1890-1973
- Nellie M., 1897-1968
- J.W., 1917-1949
- Baby, b/d 28 Feb 1925
- S.M., 1865-1925. Mother.
- D.M., 1833-1921. Father.

**GROVES**
- Arthur, son of AW & R, 10 Dec 1895-9 Apr 1899

**O’DELL**
- J.R.G., 23 Apr 1865-20 Oct 1945
- Mary C., 24 Jan 1859-22 Jan 1903
- Cyrus R., 4 Sept 1857-6 July 1885

**DORSEY**
- Eveline, d. 4 Nov 1877 age 16 yr 5 mos 10 days
- Edith, 1882-1893
- Roy, 1896-1896

**BROWN**
- S.D., 13 Mar 1858-1 Apr 1922
- Cora A., dau WA & BA, 7 Aug 1889-11 Jan 1889
- David Arthur, July 1881-Nov 1913
- Burvin LaFord, 15 June 1919-6 Jan 1959
- George, no dates.
- Ann, no dates
- Tommie, 1916-1953
- William Burl, 1910-1970
- Josie P., 10 Mar 1879-11 Mar 1931. Father.

**DOOLEY**
- William H.d.31 May 1900. age 77 yrs.
- Hulda, wife of WH, d. 18 Apr 1893 age 75 yrs

**BROWN**
- Bettey, no dates.
- Della, no dates.

**HUFFMAN**
- Elsie F., dau JL & Lula, 23 Oct 1895-10 Aug 1897
- Elizabeth, wife of JL, 9 Feb 1874-21 Mar 1891
- Infant child of Elizabeth & JL. No dates.

**O’DELL**
- Evie, 7 Mar 1864-15 Jan 1899
- John H., 15 Aug 1858-18 Dec 1930

**GROVES**
- Arthur L., 2 Nov 1888-16 Oct 1894
- Virginia E., 19 Apr 1892-20 Apr 1892
O'DELL, Newman A., 25 Jan 1883-29 May 1948
  * Cammie, infant, no dates.
  * Clayton, age 3 mos. No year given.
  * Margie, infant, no dates.
  * Willard A., 1919-1976
  * Alice C., 7 June 1883-3 May 1973
  * B.H., 1879-1942
  * Poe, 12 Jan 1904-12 Jan 1931
  * Blanche, 1906-1948
  * Eva, dau SH & MA, b/d 25 Dec 1898

* McCOY, Grace, 1901-1953
  * Claude, 1896-1964

BRANARD, Hyman S., 1910-1967
GIVEN, Margaret E., 8 June 1937-5 Feb 1968
BOGGS, Garnet Charles, Kentucky, Pfc USMC, 17 Oct 1926-14 Oct 1957
CHAPMAN, Austin A., 1881-1957
BRITTON, Clarence, 1883-1967

O'DELL, Inez, 23 Apr-9 Nov 1913
  * Mary Ethel, 1890-1958
  * Fletcher E., 1887-1958
  * Nina DORSEY 1895-1965

DORSEY, Donna B., 30 Jan 1893-6 Feb 1969
HACKWORTH, Jerry Dwayne, -21 Sept 1947-
McCLURE, Omalee, b/d 1943
DORSEY, Lowell, b/d 1936
  * Olive, 1921-1923
  * Elizabeth, 13 Jan 1839-11 Sept 1924
  * John F., 9 Feb 1834-18 June 1902

HUGHES, Prudence, no dates.
DORSEY, Florence, 23 Sept 1880-18 May 1908

* HUGHES, Martha, 1877-1961
  * E.H., 1874-1952. Father.
  * Chloe, 1878-1919. Mother.

O'DELL, Alta, 1906-1907
HUGHES, James C., 16 May 1910-5 Feb 1934
P.D.
V.B.

* O'DELL, Arthur Peck, 8 Aug 1893-30 Jan 1961
  * Christena B., 1896 ----

BOONE, Pamela Kaye, 1962-1966

- END -
Leivasy area:


* McCOMB, Montgomery, son of JW & NM, d. 30 Apr 1901, age 11 y 6 mos 8 days.
* Nancy M., wife of John W., d. 5 June 1903 age 35 yr 11 mos 7 days.
* ARBAUGH, Mamie, 1865-1918
* J.W., 1858-1951
* Madeline, 23 Nov 1918-3 Apr 1925
* Oscar H., 1884-1953. Father.
* Edith D., 1897 --- no d.d. Mother.
* WILSON, Carrie NEAL, 1896-1925
* Velma Bell, inf dau Albert & Carrie, -1917-

Hominy Falls Rd., about 1 mile up the road from previous cemetery, to left of road in small fenced plot.

MURPHY, Johanna, b/d 1950
5 more graves marked with rocks.

Nicholas Family Cemetery, in woods below Brushy Meadow Creek Road. Graves marked with rocks. Not known who is buried here.

Leivasy New Prospect Baptist Church, est. 1860. Has no cemetery of its own, but serves as a reference to the Leivasy cemetery located about 4 miles from the first house on the left of the church. Located on the other side of the meadow from the road, next to a fence. Markers fallen over, some broken. Surveyed August, 1982.

KING, Elizabeth A., wife of E.T., d. 30 Nov 1891, age 25 yrs.
DAVIS, Elizabeth, 5 Mar 1827-29 Dec 1867
WHITE, Octavia, 22 May 1832-11 Oct 1887
DAVIS, James, 6 Mar 1823-18 July 1912
LIVEASY, Valentine, d. 31 Oct 1894, age 62 yrs. (Town of Leivasy named for him).
ROBINSON, R.E., 17 Dec 1831-1 Sept 1914
WILLIAMS, Anna Belle, dau of LD & RA, 31 Mar 1884-7 Dec 1901.

Some graves here may have been marked with rocks, but there are so many fallen rocks that we were unable to be positive about it.
Snow Hill Road

Mt. Urim Baptist Church, est. 1883, 1 mile off Snow Hill Road to Swartz Road. Located over the mountain from Hominy Falls. Surveyed August, 1982. Some of the graves are not marked. (*=double marker).

HELLEMS
- Eviline, 1890-1957
- Rinda, 1880-1947
- Zina HEDRICK, 1878-1931
- Oscar, 1872-1923

JONES
- Missouri F., 14 Dec 1858-2 Sept 1925

YOUNG
- Delilah O'DELL, d. 1896

WHITE
- Father, 1867-1929.
- Mother, 1868-1926
- Hobert, 1896-1926

McCLOUD
- Baby, b/d 1980

HELLEMS
- Gordon T., 1862-1917
- Sherman, 1898-1910
- Grover, 1889-1918
- Clarence, 1891-1922
- Oliver, 1906-1931
- Marian, 1866-1955
- Rose -----?? Unreadable.

GEORGE
- Darlene A., -1965-
- Walter, b/d 1962

BECKNER
- Fanny DIETZ, 1867-1947
- Roy, d. 5 Oct 1936. Age not given.
- Ray, 1896-1920
- Newton H., ---- no dates. (This and the next one are new tombstones. No sight of original markers)
- Mary Jane, 1838-1884

CHILDERS
- Mary, b/d 1885

McCLELLAND
- Lawrence, 1894-1895

CHILDERS
- James, 1840-1905
- James, 1840-1885
- Baby Mary, b/d 1885

BRAGG
- Baby Blanch, b/d 1886

GEORGE
- Virgie Della, 1897-1942

McCOMBS
- Betty DIETZ, 1871-1926

DIEZ
- Ernest, 1884-1987(1) Obvious error in death date.
- Joseph D., 18 July 1841-31 May 1919
- Virginia ELLIS, 20 June 1840-24 Aug 1926

McCLUNG
- Matilda J., wife of Wade, 17 Sept 1866-22 Feb 1899
- Wade, 13 Oct 1856-4 July 1915

- END -

188

AYERS, William S., 1938-1973
   James H., 11 May 1937-14 Jan 1980
*   Lovda M., 1912 ----- no d.d.
*   Hobart J., 1907-1970
   David Scott, Jr., b/d 27 Mar 1966

WORLLEDGE, J. Robert, 1868-1959
   Laura DIETZ, 22 Jan 1872-16 Nov 1933

MCCUTCHEON, Alice W., 23 Oct 1871-26 Feb 1963

SHACKELFORD, 1897-1960
   Arthur B., 1881-1964
   James R., 1877-1952
   Leonard, d. 17 Jan 1963 age 63 yr 1 mo 25 days
   F. G., 12 Dec 1834-11 Jan 1907

* HUMPHRIES, Rufus, 1858-1929
   Mattie, 1866-1951

WORLLEDGE, Martha F., wife of W.V., d. 8 Dec 1859 age 58 yr 4 mos 26 days
   Ruby, 12 June 1896-15 Nov 1918
   Lydia F., 25 Apr 1900-31 Mar 1922
   Cecil W., 1910-1962
*   Nancy Jane, 22 Sept 1873-28 Sept 1960
*   Edward Thurston, 3 Sept 1874-16 July 1945
   Pauline, 7 Aug 1916-31 Dec 1973

STICKLER, Elizabeth A., 1875-1979
   William G., 20 May 1869-17 June 1926
   Mary Eva, 22 Oct 1906-27 July 1924
   Oren, 1926-1963
   Mary T., 3 Sep 1895-14 Oct 1908
   H. N., 16 Jan 1837-25 July 1901
   Mabel C., -1914-1939
   Robert H., 1912-1915
   Baby, b/d 9 Jan 1917
   Thomas Dixon, 12 Apr 1877-19 June 1944

HUGHES, Verna L., 1900-1937
   Sarah, 27 June 1832-22 Sept 1920
   M. A., 10 Oct 1837-7 Jan 1903

* BROWN, Rev. Samuel E., 14 Nov 1879-3 Feb 1942
   Sarah E. DEMPSEY, his wife, 7 June 1884-1 Mar 1948

NUTTER, Alda BAYS DEMPSEY, 1893-1938

BAYS, John Lewis, 1889-1916

DEMPSEY, R. L., son of J. H. & Orlema, 27 Apr 1891-9 Nov 1908
   Orlema, wife of J. H., 1850-1917
   James H., 17 Nov 1844-14 Nov 1928
MOORE, Lois Pearl, 21 Sep 1907-21 Aug 1926. Mother.

STICKLER, Mary Eva, 22 Oct 1906-27 July 1924

McCLUNG, Lora MOORE, 11 Sept 1899-18 Jan 1934

FREEMAN, Terri Lynn - 1971 -

HOLCOMB, James E., 25 Dec 1942-4 May 1949

McKINNEY, Bobby Joe, 18 July 1942-25 Nov 1956

MOSES, Sarah E., 1874-1941

HARRIS, Cynthia, 1876-1964

HIGGINBOTHAM, John A., 1856-1929

CRAFT, Joe, d. 17 Feb 1961

LEGG, Levi Clifton, son of AF & AM, 4 Aug 1913-12 Apr 1915

HARRIS, Lottie, 1898-1939

BENNETT, J.F., 2 June 1862-13 Aug 1907

HUMPHRIES, Lucinda, 1843-1936

BENNETT, John, 15 Apr 1801-18 Sept 1890

* HARRIS, Lottie, 1898-1939

* BLOFELD, Brose W., 13 May 1891-15 Jan 1969

* MOORE, Cherrington C., 1884-1926.

* STICKLER, Roxie EVANS, 1881-1937

* FEMMAN, Terri Lynn - 1971 -

* HOLCOMB, Wetzel, 1922-1947

* MOSES, Rufus, d. Nov --- , age 72

* HARRIS, John, 1872-1940

* HIGGINBOTHAM, Mary E., 1856-1942

* CRAFT, (One marker) Augustus F., 25 Oct 1863-16 Mar 1928

* HOLCOMB, Armita Maglyn, 3 Oct 1876-29 Mar 1953

* JOHNSON, Maggie CHAMPE, Mother. No dates.


* HARRIS, Woodrow Augustus, 3 Sept 1916-12 June 1963. Brother. (These markers are confusing as to dates. Check with family).

* HUGHES, Morman Rush, 1870-1954

* BENNETT, Viola Alice, 1873-1952

* HUMPHRIES, W.H., 1849-1925

* BENNETT, Anderson, 23 Sept 1823-10 Nov 1886

* BENNETT, Mary A., wife of Anderson, 12 Feb 1825-27 Nov 1886

* BLOFELD, Ory Oden, son of JF & Mary, 14 Nov 1895-12 July 1900

* HARRIS, J.E., 17 June 1890-2 Dec 1904

* BLOFELD, Annie V., 21 Oct 1897 ----
Pool, cont.

RAMSEY
- Mamie BELL, 13 June 1893-20 Feb 1980
- Clinton Fisk, 2 Nov 1889-19 Sept 1962
- William Kahu, 20 Jun-1 Sept 1919
- Kathleen, dau CF & Mamie, 22 Apr 1917-5 Feb 1918

McCULLONG
- Malinda, 1833-1921
- Jacob K., 1849-1898
- Kahu, 1884-1889
- Jennie M., dau TA & EC, 18 Aug 1880-19 Dec 1885
- Eliza C., wife of TA, 13 Nov 1841-3 Nov 1886
- Thomas A., 1 Apr 1832-22 July 1907
- Elliott R., 1860-1934

BROWN
- Paulina A., wife of William E., 19 Nov 1874-25 Apr 1900

RAMSEY
- Carl, 27 Mar-8 Apr 1914
- William J., 1919-1923
- Amanda McCULLONG, 1879-1948
- Melbourne, 1877-1970

EVANS
- John W., 1868-1940
- Lillian Ava, 1888-1968

H0LDREN
- Ray Isaac, b/d 1938

WALTON
- A.C., no dates

HOLDREN
- Eva EVANS, 1 Apr 1917-14 Aug 1958

RAMSEY
- Ira S., 1884-1943
- James Clark, 25 May 1858-29 Oct 1942
- Malcena DORSEY, 30 June 1860-14 Mar 1940

BURTON
- Mae RAMSEY, 2 Nov 1887-6 Feb 1914

RAMSEY
- Jane, wife of J.R., d. 7 Feb 1889 age 76 y 11 mos 13 days
- Polina, dau JR & J., 2 Aug 1852-19 Nov 1853
- Mary V., 1855-1938
- Bradford, 1875-1930
- Minnie H., 1862-1955
- Florence Iolen, 1924-1965

PERKINS
- Mary Kathrine, -11 Dec 1958-

HARPER
- Hilda May, -30 Dec 1932-
- Joslin, -1935-
- Dennis Fay, 1907-1957

AMICK
- Winnie, 1896-1980

PATTON
- Vida, d. 29 Jan 1912
- Johnny, d. 22 Apr 1898
- Gussie, d. 24 Feb 1919.

BROWN
- Myrtle T., 14 June 1885-4 Sept 1961

PATTON
- Ollen, no dates.

LILLY
- J.S., d. 23 Mar 1959 age 82 yrs 7 mos 11 days

WARE
- Mary Elizabeth CHAPMAN, 6 Aug 1889-23 Aug 1976

CHAPMAN
- Perry Howard, 5 Mar 1884-27 Feb 1943
BOLEY, Lenna, 12 Dec 1898-22 Feb 1879
SHORT, W.H., 14 Apr 1845-9 Apr 1919
HUDDLE, Mary Victoria, 25 May 1889-12 Feb 1964. Mother.

BROWN, Susan E., 19 Nov 1851-2 Sept 1923

STARLING, Isaac Newton, 30 Aug 1868-15 Jan 1940. Father.

BROWN, Lula, d. 1 Nov 1898 age 11 yr 7 mos 13 days

STARLING, Nannie L., 7 Sept 1887-22 July 1947

BROWN, T.J., 9 Mar 1856-13 Feb 1935

* BROWN, Elizabeth J., 1866-1945
* BROWN, Alfred T., 1848-1923

MARKS, Seth M., 27 May 1905-12 June 1947
CAVENDISH, Trennie V., 12 Apr 1895-11 May 1949
CUTLIP, Gwendellan M., 1914-1949

* WILLIAMS, Mary Jane, 19 Aug 1899-17 June 1977
* WILLIAMS, Grant L., 26 June 1865-6 Nov 1951

MOSES, Lardell, 1919-1978

HALSTEAD, J.W., 28 Feb 1877-15 June 1935

* HALSTEAD, Maude N., 1894-----
* HALSTEAD, Robert A., 1881-1967
* HALSTEAD, Geneva, b/d 1923
* HALSTEAD, Russell W., 1916-1923
* HALSTEAD, Raybourne, b/d 1922
* HALSTEAD, Jerucia BEAVER, wife of William Amos HALSTEAD, 1847-1930
* HALSTEAD, W.A., 14 Dec 1843-19 Dec 1919
* HALSTEAD, William S., 8 Aug 1888-11 Dec 1910
* HALSTEAD, Roger Lee, 30 Oct 1956-30 July 1978

* NEFF, William Allen, 13 Sept 1877-3 Jan 1964. Father.
* NEFF, Lacy Ervin, 1919-1967

MOSES, Bessie, 1907-1973

* HAYNES, Hazel W., 1854-1944
* HAYNES, Edna A., 1863-1934

RAMSEY, Eliza F., 1837-912

EVANS, Emma C., 1868-1935

EVANS, Sarah F., 1905-1934

---, Kathryn Frances, -1934-
Pool, cont.

JOHNS
- Frank, no dates.
  - Lizzie, no dates
  - Levina Agnes, no dates.
  - John David, no dates

EVANS
- Charles M., 1870-1956
  - Burt L., 1902-1966

RAMSEY
- Gary Echols, 10 Dec 1941-6 June 1962
  - Velt HAWKINS, 29 July 1901-23 Feb 1966
  - Ouida, 13 Nov 1903 ----
  - Nancy Jane, 10 Sept 1883-25 Oct 1959
  - Thomas H., 8 Feb 1879-6 June 1951
  - Infant twins, -1914-
  - Dlice PATTERSON, 14 Mar 1906-12 Dec 1969

DRENNAN
  - Joseph S., 1877-1943
  - Georgie L., 5 Nov 1892-20 Nov 1979

PATTON
- Floyd H., "Jack", Jr., 6 May 1929-30 Mar 1973
  - Floyd H., 17 Feb 1882-27 Aug 1961
  - Callie A., 10 Oct 1888-15 Jan 1976
  - John Lewis, 1878-1953
  - Rosie, 1882-1964
  - Charles Ernest, 1880-1952
  - Eugenia C., 1890-1957
  - Clifton H., 23 Feb 1847-20 Apr 1928
  - Sarah M. BENNETTE, 31 Aug 1847-25 Jan 1934

BAYS
- Joseph A., 15 Oct 1858-19 Jan 1929
  - Arch E., 1890-1966
  - Anna W., 1897-1972

WHITE
- Jefferson L., 1911-1952
  - Clifton Hill, 1916-1970

STICKLER
- Lionel C., 17 Dec 1904-19 Oct 1963

HUMPHRIES
- Lynnie A., 4 Mar 1902-12 Aug 1941
  - Olva E., 1 Aug 1901-10 July 1969
  - John, b/d 11 Aug 1949
  - Drema Phyllis, b/d 15 Sept 1940
  - Cora Faye, 2-11 Oct 1939
  - Cara Lee, b/d 2 Oct 1939
  - Doyle Lee, 1 July 1928-1 Oct 1929
  - Walter C., 1878-1934

MOORE
- Opal J. "Red", 1918-1975
  - Hazel B., 1920 ----

193
Pool, cont.

NEFF

* Verda Mae, 1917-1962

BENNETT

* William M. "Ned", 1905-1963
* Dicie, 1916-1972

NEFF

* Brock, infant son, -11 Jan 1972-
* Lula R., 1891-1972
* Alexander H., 1885-1965
* Paul James, -1971-

BAXTER

* Richard A., 1930-1982
* William E., 1897-1972
* E. Florence, 1897-1978

END
PLEASANT HILL METHODIST CHURCH @ Runa - Located one mile south of Runa Post Office. Clean and mowed. Surveyed August 1982. (* = Double marker).

* AMICK
  - Verna V., 1900 -
  - Austin Arnold, 29 May 1896-6 Mar 1971
  - Preston J., 29 May 1896-8 Oct 1973
  - Marshall, 29 July 1880-6 Mar 1915
  - Elsie, 1898-1899
  - Alderson, 1889-1964
  - Ora A., 1889-1964 (Is this the same person as above?)
  - Floyd, 1859-1950. Father.

* O’DELL
  - Lloyd, Feb 1892-Nov 1943
  - Bessie, Nov 1895-Dec 1923

JOHNS
  - Lola E., 25 Jan 1934-19 Apr 1951

JHONS
  - Charley, no dates.
  - Marm., no dates.

JOHNS
  - Baby , no dates.
  - B.E., 13 Sept 1893-17 Dec 1909
  - Mary, no dates.

YOUNG
  - Jhoney , No dates.
  - Betty Ann, no dates.

NUTTER
  - Lena C., 1903-1969
  - Patrick G., 1896-1979

BENNETT
  - Bessie P., 19 Jan-26 Sept 1915
  - E.D., 19 Aug-20 Nov 1920
  - Alma Lee, 25 Jan 1925-9 Feb 1930
  - Dorothy J., b/d 25 Oct 1939
  - Bernard C., 12 Jan 1885-13 Sept 1967
  - Mary Jane, 1896-1972

PITSENBARGER, Jake, 1868-1952

DORSEY
  - C.W., 14 June 1881-14 Dec 1928
  - Sadie L., 23 Aug 1885-27 Feb 1968
  - Curnet O., 29 June 1924-20 Mar 1929
  - William A., 1841-1930
  - Adaline V., 1842-1912
  - Kenneth C., b/d 4 Aug 1914
  - Lavilla Dell, 24 July 1915-2 Jan 1916

BOLEY
  - Alice, 30 Mar 1865-16 Nov 1941. Mother.

NUTTER
  - Lundy, 1899-1902
  - Roy L., 19 Oct 1934-28 Dec 1972

195
Pleasant Hill Meth. Ch., cont.

DORSEY, Clark E., 14 Apr 1863-17 Nov 1907
* Syble, 1861-1923. Mother

* PITSENBARGER, Mary, 1834-1926
* William, 1826-1901
* John A., 2 Nov 1882-10 Aug 1910
* Allie B., 30 July 1861----
* James N., 8 June 1855-8 May 1944

BOLLY, Johnny R., b/d 15 Mar 1958
BOLEY, Dennis Ray, 1951-1973
* Vercie Jane, 1955-1974
* Samuel H., 1895-1978
* Alma R., 1895-1949

* Silas O., 28 Sept 1850-26 Jan 1897
* Adelaide, dau S.O. & M.P., 6 July 1874-10 May 1894
* Mary P., 21 Jan 1857-21 Jan 1938
* Bobbie D., 1 Mar-19 Mar 1945

WILSON, B. Leon, 25 Feb 1937-4 Nov 1959
* Woodrow B., 1914-1963
* Arnold L., 1940-1969

* AMICK, Jacob, 1826-1910
* Henrietta, 1831-1928
* Albert L., 1898-1961
* Freda V., 1905-1980
* Lola, 1898-1926. Mother.

* Samuel, 1857-1942
* Martha J., 1861-1946

E.T.A., d. 10 May 1894 (carved on a rock).

AMICK, Julia M., 1911-1959

* AMICK, written on one headstone:
* Henry Arthur, 1894-1972, husband of
* Lola, 1898-1926
* Julia, 1911-1959 (Same as Julia above)
* Dudley (Children of Lola & Henry):
* Natalie
* Lila Jo
* Betty
* John

Children of Julia & Henry:
* Henry
* Sandra
* Kathy
* Sidney
* Martha
Pleasant Hill Meth. Ch., cont.

NUTTER, Robert Otis, 1-2 Jan 1919
AMICK, Alex, 1900-1982
* AMICK, Ruby M., 1910---
* AMICK, John W., 1902-1979
  Married 17 Apr 1926

* AMICK, Belle, 19 Feb 1898 ---
  Married 15 Oct 1917

* AMICK, Irene, 26 Mar 1908-6 Dec 1964
* AMICK, Virgil, 19 Dec 1904 ------
  Married 19 March 1926

* AMICK, Altha J., 5 Nov 1888-7 June 1990
* AMICK, Lufina, 15 Oct 1897-2 Oct 1899
* AMICK, Florena, dau Mr. & Mrs. J.L., 14 Sept 1918-5 Aug 1919
* AMICK, Greg E., son of Mr. & Mrs. B.E., 4 Jan 1955-10 May 1959
* AMICK, Burman Edsel, 4 Nov 1923-13 July 1978

BOWLING, Garvin F., 30 Aug 1918-31 Mar 1951
* AMICK, Cora B., 1879-1960 Mother.
* AMICK, Steward B., 1875-1948. Father.

BUTCHER, Ila Myrtle, 17 Sept 1916-25 Dec 1918
* BENNETT, Hensely H., 27 Apr 1888-7 Apr 1957
* BUTCHER, Ollie S., 30 Mar 1888-22 Apr 1918
* BUTCHER, Minta, wife of H.H., 1897-1966

* McClung, Rachel E., 10 Sept 1891-21 Sept 1972
* McClung, Omer W., 5 Aug 1883-26 Apr 1972
* McClung, Veva D., 3 Sep 1910-11 Aug 1980

* O'DELL, Dana C., 1908-1977
* O'DELL, Altha B., 1912 ------

* O'DELL, Mary J., 1885-1971. Grandmother

* McClung, Lewis A., 3 June 1880-25 May 1959
* McClung, Florence R., 23 Apr 1886-21 Dec 1945

BEIRNE, Vicki Lynn, 22-25 Mar 1957

- Finish -
Mountain Baptist Church on Cold Ridge Road. Church est. 1899. Many graves here are not marked, but the cemetery is clean and mowed. Surveyed August, 1982. (*=Double marker).

* McCUTCHEON, Noah C., 10 Feb 1880 ---- No d.d.
  * " , Maggie C., 26 Apr 1893-5 Oct 1939

* HELMS, Isaiah W., 1874-1954
  * " , Viola S., 1873-1939

D'PELL, Hannah J., 18 Nov 1949-5 June 1928

JONES, J.F., 1862-1929
  * " , James F., b/d 1945

BEAVERS, Virginia, 1941-1965

* AMICK, Dee W., 1879-1971
  * " , Mary F., 1877-1969
  * " , Harley N., 1906-1907
  * " , E. Guy, 1900-1907

ASH, Wm. Harrison, 15 Jan 1888-16 Nov 1961
  * " , Roe, 1919-1940
  * " , Ann HELLEMS, 1901-1929
  * " , Amon, 1925-1929
  * " , Jane BURL, 1836-1911

JONES, Margaret Ellen, 1839-1919

PITSENBARGER, D.D., 1879-1912
  * " , Joseph, 1873-1915
  * " , Naomia, 1885-1944
  * " , George, 1879 ------
  * " , Given G., 1922-1941

* LANHAM, A.F., 1861-1940, Father.
  * " , S.V., 1869 --- 19--- Mother.

* NEAL, Eli N., 1864-1949
  * " , Ruth F., 1877-1938

* O'DELL, Albert, 18-28 Jan 1904
  * " , Daniel Preston, 7 Aug 1867-10 Oct 1947
  * " , Cynthia Charlotte, 4 Mar 1873-15 July 1961

* " , Edward T., 1880 ---- No d.d.
  * " , Ollie A., 1883-1945
WILLIAMS, Manora E., 26 Jan 1884-8 Apr 1927
  Infants, b/d 1925; b/d 1923

O'DELL, Mary Susan, 6 Apr 1885-31 Dec 1958
  Thomas H., 6 June 1855-14 Oct 1939
  Hannah JUDY, 18 Nov 1849-5 June 1928

HUGHES, Dora R., 1882-1967

* McCUTCHEON, J. Lindsay, 17 May 1865-6 Apr 1934
  Annettie J., 13 Jan 1871-26 Nov 1955

* O'DELL, Emory C., 1877-1951
  Jossie TULLOH, 1876-1946

*BARNHART, Mary Jane, 1951-1970
  Ronald Gene, 1948-1970

SERGEON, Hallie B., 1914-1965
  Samuel B., 1894-1959
  Icie M., 1896-1966
  Dannie Edward, 27 May 1948-30 Nov 1949
  Charles Edward, 5 July 1921-13 Nov 1951
  Etta JONES, 1900-1982. Mother.

STEWART, Lionia P., 1892-1938

WALKER, Scott Dale, b/d 21 Apr 1973
  Raya Jean, 8-9 June 1940
  Norman Carl, 6-17 Feb 1939

RICHMOND, Everette, 26 June 1924-21 May 1976
  Lewis, 8 July 1910-16 Feb 1973
  Russell, 7 Aug 1907-16 Mar 1934
  Daris Lee, b/d 1922
  Cecil P., 1 Nov 1908-1 Aug 1923
  Van Daily of Barber, WV., 1873-20 Apr 1927
  Rachel E., 1 Jan 1884-25 Nov 1962

WHITLOCK, Perry W., 12 Feb 1898-27 Jan 1944
  Lloyd, 1920-1922
  Nannie S., 27 Apr 1878-16 July 1958
  Isaac L., 5 Aug 1859-30 June 1943

* AMICK, John R., 1886-1955
  Leola M., 1899 ----

JONES, Oather, 1893-1931
* THOMPSON
  * Garnetta Maine, 10 Oct 1951-15 Sept 1954

* ROBERTS
  * Lesta, 1929 ---- no d.d.
  * Jimmy E., 1929-1969
  * Brian K., 25 May 1953-18 Jan 1966

*TROUT
  * Kathleen Jewell, 1921-1977
  * James David, -11 Oct 1959 -

*BENNETT
  * Emmalie F., 28 Dec 1943-6 June 1974

* O'DELL
  * Jerry B., 1875-1964
  * Melissa C., 1866-1963

*BENNETT
  * ----- 1928-1932

* O'DELL
  * Alfred Hance, 1842-1918
  * Mildred Ann, 1837-1918

McCLUNG
  * Waldo W. Stump, 1911-1974
  * Chester E., 1904-1965
  * Lt. Aubrey C., 4 May 1927-20 Sept 1951

WHITE
  * Elmer W., 1886-1937
  * Sherman Gilbert, 1908-1962

KELLY
  * Emma COULTER, 27 June 1878-9 Oct 1966

COULTER
  * Emma Grace, 15 May 1918-15 Oct 1920
  * Dorothy Mae, 12 Feb 1926-23 July 1927
  * Alonzo Ray, 12 Feb 1926-23 July 1927
  * Johnie, 23-25 Jan 1940

DILLON
  * Dovie Z., 14 Feb 1911-16 Dec 1962

* PITTSENBARGER
  * Sue Ann, 1936-1938. Daughter. (Triple marker)
  * Pascal S., 1889-1959. Father.
  * Grace, 1898--no d.d. Mother.

AMICK
  * Ellieve, 1916-1956

* O'DELL
  * Watson, 1885-1930
  * Anner, 1890-1945.

McCLUNG

LANDACRE

McCLUNG
  * W.E., 22 Feb 1887-6 Aug 1961
  * Martha A., 27 Sept 1882-24 July 1953
  * Mary M., b/d Apr 1918
  * Elizabeth Frances, wife of Rev. G.B., 1850-1935
  * Rev. G.B., d. 4 Sept 1915 age 87 yrs
  * Geter, d. 24 Nov 1928 age 44 yrs 5 mos.
Carl-Mountain Bapt. Ch. cont.

* GEORGE, Herbert H., 17 Sept 1900-20 Nov 1965
  * " Mamie F., 7 Oct 1902-17 Apr 1964
  * " Walter S., 1894-1972
  * " Denzil, 28 Dec 1930-27 Feb 1973
  * " Burnice, 18 Dec 1936—no other dates.

* ORNODORFF, R.W., 3 Apr 1917-18 June 1977
  * " Marie, 30 May 1920—no d.d.

  " " Pearl, 2 Feb 1907-13 Oct 1948. Mother.
  * " Baby. No dates.

O'DELL, Lester, 1901-1963

CASSEL, James, 1863-1947
  * Unmarked grave next to it.

O'DELL, Henry H., 12 Mar 1875-11 Oct 1949
  * " Ledona E., 22 Mar 1876-8 June 1945
  * " Perry R., son of PL & Sally B., 28 Jan 1901-19 Aug 1903

AMICK, Anderson B., son of PH & SM, 7 July 1876-2 Jan 1890
  * " Sarah, wife of PH, d. 27 July 1915, age 71 yrs.

* AMICK, John W., 19 Feb 1865-1954
  * " Elizabeth Jane, 11 July 1869-30 Sept 1871.

* O'DELL, Dona, 1882-1961
  * " William A., 1881-1949
  * " Alva, 1904-1906
  * " Laura, b/d 1909
  * " Annabel, 1912-1919
  * " Mary, b/d 1922

GEORGE, Ethel E., 31 Mar-20 June 1919

PITTSENBARGER, Nancy, 1806-1894

O'DELL, Deliliah, 1805-1862

TROUT, William, 1807-1890

* PITTSENBARGER, Jacob, 1849-1922
  * " Allie, 1858-1937

WITHROW, Parthena, 1883-1945

* SPENCER, Henry, 18__-1933
  * " Lizzie, 18__-1932

RICHMOND, Nancy C., wife of King RICHMOND, 15 June 1863-2 Mar 1908
ARBAUGH, Joannah McClung O'Dell, 6 Oct 1865-12 Nov 1951
O'DELL, Arabell, dau Rev. S.B. & Mrs. L.F., 19 July 1896-7 Nov 1914
* McClung, Willie E., 1901-1933
* " Nessie O., 1908-1932
* Martin, Delbert F., 1912-1972
* " James W., 1888- no d.d.
* " Annie A., 1889-1948
Drennen, Dorothy, b/d 1947
Martin, Launa, dau James & Anna, b/d 1915
Amick, Bertha C., 25-26 Dec 1928
" Betty Jo. b/d 1 July 1930
" Perry John, Jr., 17 Aug 1931-4 July 1946
" Edith, 1908-1982
* O'Dell, Anner, 1868-1953
* " Morgan, 1863-1950
* " Nancy V., 26 June 1867-24 Feb 1893
* " Stanley, 1893-1894
* " Neda Pearl, b/d 1896
* " Barbara, b/d 1920
Amick, Ira D., 19 Jan 1891-21 July 1950
O'Dell, Alvin P., 1894-1933
Groves, Fonda Ellen, b/d 12 Feb 1935
" Eveline May, 6 June 1930-17 Apr 1932
TROUT, Tilden, b/d 20 Apr 1919
" Lizzie E., 29 Jan 1881-27 Feb 1931
O'Dell, Ellen (Aunt Ell), ---- 1909
Unmarked grave next to it.
Pittsengbarger, Clementine, 1836-1914
Richmond, Charles, 1900-1936
" Verna T., 27 Oct 1901-15 Sept 1974
" Chesstle B., 7 Mar 1927-14 Dec 1971
* Sears, Hewy, 1878-1965
* " Cathrine A., 1881-1959
Wills, Lovell Arlie, 1921-1973
TROUT, Ira B., 26 Aug 1919-28 Nov 1957
" Newman H., 12 Oct 1887-6 Mar 1950
" Nannie H., wife of WA, 1 Feb 1867-12 Aug 1898
* " W.A., 10 Sept 1865-7 July 1944
* " Phoebe F., 26 Mar 1871-26 May 1945
" Ray, 2 Oct 1900-10 Mar 1951
Carl - Mountain Bapt. Ch. cont.

* McCUTCHEON , Sanford R., 1864-1947
  " , Jeanette L., 1864-1937
* BRAGG , Jossie H., 1890-1960
  " , Oliver J., 1891 ----
* TROUT , Beulah, 18 May 1919-13 Nov 1920 (triple marker)
  " , Lucy, 3 Apr 1899 -- -no d.d.
  " , Royal H., 30 June 1894-7 Dec 1973
HAM , Thomas, 1844-1894

PITTSENBARGER, Jerline, dau Lovel & Laura, 8 July 1915-26 Feb 1916
  " , Aaron, son of LS & L, 3 Sept 1918-4 Dec 1928
  " , Lovell S., 10 Nov 1891-30 Oct 1969
  " , Laura, 12 May 1897 ---- no d.d.

MARTIN , Pete, 1879-1918
  Blank marker next to it.

SPENCE , Wyatte, 12 Nov 1922-8 Apr 1945
  " , Everett D., 29 July 1925-25 June 1953

O'DELL , William Z., 31 Jan 1920-7 Oct 1920

AMICK , Ada Ann, b/d 1911
  " , Willard, b/d 1916
  " , Lola O'DELL, 1887-1916
  " , Henry Black, 1885-1954
  " , Gilford, 1914-1969

RHODES , Ralph, 1902-1905

PITTSENBARGER, P.W., 1849-1930
  " , S.M., 1872-1929

* McClure , Arden A., 26 Dec 1906-6 Jan 1979
  " , Juanita, 18 Dec 1912 ---- no d.d.

TROUT , Martha, dau WA & Phebe, 25 Sept 1916-27 Nov 1916
  " , Jackson, 1 Apr 1843-27 Nov 1916
  " , Lala F., 1876-1932
  " , Jake T., 1875-1962

* AMICK , Lemon, 1887-1950
  " , Felicitia, 1887-1967

GEORGE , Darlene, b/d 7 Sept 1936
PITTSENBARGER, Lizzie, 17 Jan 1944-2 Feb 1944
TROUT , Braxton, b/d 1902
  " , Signora Edwina, 1875-1902
* TROUT, Rosa C., 21 Apr 1888-24 Dec 1963
* " A. Brack, 30 July 1864-18 Mar 1955

PITTSENBARGER, Ocie, 1904-1922

* YOUNG, Ernest Prestpn, 21 Dec 1906-22 July 1971
* " Martha B., 27 Nov 1916-17 Jan 1960

* McCUTCHEON, William E., 1868-1939
* " Annie J., 1882-1969
* " William, 1837-1925

McCUNIG, Ransom Ralph, 11 Jan 1920-1 Dec 1970
* " Joseph D., 1898-1965
* " Esta A., 1900 ---- no d.d.

O'DELL, Stephanie, b/d 1981
AMICK, Charles Henry, 17 June 1925-2 Dec 1979
HAMRICK, Michael L., 1964-1981

* RICHMOND, Jesse P., 3 Jan 1906-31 Mar 1981
* " Esta P., 5 Dec 1908 ---- no d.d.

* HELMS, Dkey M., 12 Apr 1899-16 July 1980
* " Erma E., 19 Jan 1909 ---- no d.d.

* RAMSEY, Clarence C., 1921-1975
* " Lou E., 1930 ---- no d.d.

ANDERSON, Elmer L., 1890-1973
HELEMS, Cecil H., 1938-1970
* " Thomas Eskel, 1906-1967

BARNETT, Shenandoah, -9 May 1980
JONES, Georgie M., 3 Feb 1929-12 Sept 1966
WILLIAMS, Charles Mark, 1969-1970
COUNTS, Emeral Lee, -17 Apr 1922
BOGGESS, Sarah, 1927-1979

- END -
Sugar Grove Methodist Church Cemetery: Established 1891. Located 100 yards from Greenbrier County border; 6 miles from Sugar Grove Rd., between Runa & Quinwood. Many graves are not marked. Clean and mowed. Surveyed August 1982. (*=Double marker).

NUTTER, J. Otie, 5 Dec 1900 ----
NUTTER, Arizona I., 18 Feb 1904-11 Jan 1982
NUTTER, Paschal O., 1861-1897
NUTTER, Caroline, 1863-1901
BROWN, Saley A., wife of T.R., 9 Sep 1840-30 Mar 1897
NUTTER, Christiana, d. 19 Aug 1891 age 101 yrs, 6 mos 22 days.

BLOFELD, Richard, 8 Jan 1796-29 Aug 1886
PHILLIPS, Mary A., 18 Feb 1822-28 Oct 1906
MURPHY, Noah, 31 Mar 1884-16 Feb 1886
MURPHY, Greely S., 3 July 1910-19 Feb 1947
AMICK, John D., son of JA & L, 29 Oct 1902-12 June 1905

AMICK, Rebecca, 1868-1940
AMICK, E.L., 1869-1951
AMICK, R.R., no dates.
AMICK, Lena, 1896 ----
AMICK, Laura M., 1939 ----
NUTTER, Grandison, 31 July 1815-17 Nov 1904
NUTTER, Christena, 4 Aug 1820-26 May 1902
RICHARDSON, Manerva F., 1 Mar 1856 --- No death date.
RICHARDSON, John J., 1 Dec 1847-25 Dec 1920
NUTTER, Mary Helen, dau PE & Lula, 12 Apr 1915-15 July 1916
McCLUNG, Leah, dau of Lewis & Pina, 1 May 1910-4 Feb 1916
NUTTER, Loyd K., son of Mr. & Mrs. J.H., 3 Apr 1890-21 Oct 1918
AMICK, Ella, wife of W.G., 6 Feb 1890-12 Oct 1920
PERKINS, Elizabeth, 11 Feb 1826-24 Jan 1911
AMICK, Mary Frances, 1853-1939
AMICK, J.C., 1853-1932
AMICK, Martha, no dates.
AMICK, George, 29 Apr 1887-6 June 1918
AMICK, Ella, no dates.
NUTTER, Charles A., 1899-1975
NEFF, Alice, 11 May 1859
NEFF, Jeremiah D., 20 Aug 1853-30 Mar 1917
NEFF, Homer R., 7 Aug 1886-25 Jan 1919
Sugar Grove Cem., cont.

* NUTTER
   Johnson F., 7 Apr 1862-30 Apr 1921
   Catherine, 4 Mar 1863-19 Apr 1962
   John L., 15 Sept 1892-31 Oct 1918

* w
   Mary E., 1855--- no d.d.
   Isaac D., 1856-1935

* w
   Luther, Mar 1886-May 1887
   Lewis, Apr 1904-June 1904
   Effie, dau A5 & EA, 22 Dec 1881-7 June 1882
   Laura A., wife of A.S., 18 Sept 1857-13 May 1898
   Andrew Scott, 1850-1927
   John d., 18 June 1896, age 67 yr 10 mos 11 days

* *
   Children of J.B. & E.- (all on one marker):
   Jeremiah, d. 2 July 1876 age 9 yr 6 mos
   Alfred M., d. 14 June 1867 age 1 yr 9 mos 18 days
   Malinda J., d. 8 June 1862 age 2 yr
   Elizabeth, wife of J.B., no dates.

MURPHY
   Florence, 1875-1965

BURDETTE
   Percilla, wife of John, 27 Apr 1852-2 Jan 1913

DIETZ
   J.W., 1869-1928
   Pearl, dau Mr. & Mrs. J.W. DIETZ, 13 Dec 1915-5 Jan 1921

NUTTER
   Louisa Catharine, 13 July 1856-3 May 1919. Mother.
   McCLUNG
   Glenna Jean, 26 Feb-25 Oct 1929
   Russell, son of Erskine & Ollie, 20 July 1918-3 Dec 1920
   Ollie, 12 June 1896-16 Dec 1929
   Charles Erskine, 12 Jan 1893-25 May 1952

* NUTTER
   L.D., 1866-1930
   Mary A., 1871-1944

* w
   J. Oscar, 10 Mar 1895-24 Aug 1865
   Pearl A., 12 Aug 1900 ---- no d.d.
   John S., 16 Jan 1949-12 May 1981

* w
   Joseph J., 1865-1895 Father
   Mattie R., 1871-1947 Mother.

RICHARDSON
   Mollie C., 1861-1934
   Thomas, 19 June 1849-1 Jan 1892

NUTTER
   Gene, 1905-1980

* RICHARDSON
   Blanche B., 1891-1980

* AMICK
   Lorenzo, 1856-1932
   Fannie, 1872-1952
   Charles E., 1910-1975

NUTTER
   Maggie M., 1 Apr 1905-11 July 1974

BICKNELL
   Hope Michelle, -1971-

SIMMONS
   Dock, 3 Sept 1922-17 Aug 1976

207
Sugar Grove Cem, cont.

MARTIN, Linda Ellen, 15 July 1951-29 Nov 1975
SIMMONS, Ronald L., 1949-1960
NUTTER, Brian Anderson ----b/d---
AMICK, Emily J., 1975-1977
* Jacob F., 6 May 1870-18 Apr 1956
* Ella, 28 Feb 1875-26 Nov 1951
* Glenna Hope, b/d 1967
DORSEY, Elmer L., 30 Apr 1912-26 Feb 1967
* Lola M., 2 Apr 1905-7 Jan 1982
TROUT, Nora A., 1886-1960
* Walter Andrew, 7 Apr 1890-21 Aug 1959
DORSEY, William T.J., 1959-1971
COHERNOUR, Judson C., 1899-1943
* Mollie N., 1898-1972
BURDETTE, Genettie, wife of W.A., 9 Oct 1877-4 Nov 1920
CRIST, Harry Cecil, son of Glen and Annie, 6 Feb 1923-28 Mar 1924
* Photo on monument.
NUTTER, Ella Belle, 12 Dec 1875-4 Mar 1964
* Alvin, -30 Jan 1930-
* Alden S., 1900-1933
* Nina F., 1899-1957
WYATT, Lottie S. NUTTER, 1904-1978
BURNS, Blanche P., 1891-1945
AMICK, Clara, 1881-1935
* NUTTER, Jacob H., 1865-1939
* Christina C., 1869-1944
* Abraham, 25 May 1874-7 Dec 1963
* Panie A., 13 June 1881-27 Dec 1967
* WHEELING, Mary, 1841 ---
* Lewis, 1861-1941
NUTTER, Perry W., 27 Feb 1914-18 Apr 1978
SHIFLETT, Rexal Verl, 18 Jan 1937-31 May 1971
SHIFLETTE, Okey James, 15 Nov 1925-17 Dec 1948

- END -

WILLIAMS, William 1794-1869
   , Elizabeth (JONES) 1797-1882
   , Sennett 1820 --
   , Nellie (Eleanor?) NUTTER
   , Rebecca {1st wife of David S. NUTTER}

MORRIS, Aaron Ross

WILLIAMS, Infant of William Newton Wms. & wife Elizabeth PITSENBARGER.
   , Rosa SAMPLES (1st wife of George Washington WILLIAMS)

END

GRAY FAMILY CEMETERY: Located Wyatt Gray Fork of upper Leatherwood Creek, Gilboa. (Same source as above cemetery). No dates given.

GRAY, Harriet WILLIAMS (dau. William WILLIAMS & wife Elizabeth JONES)
   , George Washington
   , William Alexander
   , Dorothy---- (1st wife of William Alexander GRAY)

CLINE, Loretta GRAY
   , Moses, small son of Loretta GRAY CLINE.

END

WILLIAMS CEMETERY located on the WILL place. Surveyed by Cora Morris. (See p. 110 of above mentioned book).

WILLIAMS, William Newton 1856-1885 (son of Samuel F. WILLIAMS & Elizabeth Mary BAILES).
   , Victoria Ann (married Jerry NEAL), dau of Wm. Newton WILLIAMS & Elizabeth PITSENBARGER.
   , William T., 1830 --- Son of William WILLIAMS & Elizabeth JONES.
   , Mary SIZEMORE (dau Hiram SIZEMORE & Jane JENKINS), wife of Wm. T. WILLIAMS. No dates.
   , Melvin "Med", son of Wm. T. Williams & Mary SIZEMORE
   , Infant.

(These 3 cemeteries are no longer in use, difficult to find).
WILLIAMS FAMILY RESEARCH

Most family researchers have no quarrel with the fact that William Williams of Nicholas County, W.Va., was married to Elizabeth Jones in 1818 in Kanawha County, Va., and that they had a large family, all born in Nicholas County, W.Va. The first family group sheet following this narrative portion will state, in brief, where the information about him, and about his family, was obtained.

While materials were in preparation about William Williams and his family, Ruth Williams Cornell published her book which duplicated much of my materials, therefore, in the interest of avoiding repetition, I heartily recommend her book. It is well written, well researched, and the old photos will be of great interest to descendents of this family. (Order from Ruth W. Cornell, 938 Glen Way Drive, So. Charleston, WV 25064). It is not indexed.

The parents of William Williams and his wife Elizabeth Jones did not leave wills or land records naming William or Elizabeth, therefore, much of the following research notes will reflect the research steps followed in an effort to identify them with a particular family.

Taking an unyielding stance about ancestral connections, where there is a lack of definite proof, is a precarious situation, therefore, fellow researchers making use of these materials should bear in mind that these are "possibilities", and that I am eager to accept other views, as long as they are well documented.

A task such as this one is never quite finished because there are always new "finds" just around the corner, therefore, not all families discussed herein will receive complete coverage. If it will do little more than to suggest avenues of fruitful research, then the effort has been well worth it.

My thanks to Mr. Edwin Coffman, Sr., of Pompano Beach, Florida, for his generosity in sharing his Williams family historical materials. He obtained much of his data from Mr. Sam Thrasher of Chesapeake, Va., who was deceased before he named all of his sources.

WILLIAMS

- William 1794-1869
- Elizabeth (JONES) 1797-1882
- Sennett 1820 --
- Nellie (Eleanor?) NUTTER
- Rebecca (1st wife of David S. NUTTER)

MORRIS

- Aaron Ross

WILLIAMS

- Infant of William Newton Wms. & wife Elizabeth PITSENBERGER.
- Rosa SAMPLES (1st wife of George Washington WILLIAMS)

END

GRAY FAMILY CEMETERY: Located Wyatt Gray Fork of upper Leatherwood Creek, Gilboa. (Same source as above cemetery). No dates given.

GRAY

- Harriet WILLIAMS (dau. William WILLIAMS & wife Elizabeth JONES)
- George Washington
- William Alexander
- Dorothy---- (1st wife of William Alexander GRAY)

CLINE

- Loretta GRAY
- Moses, small son of Loretta GRAY CLINE.

END

WILLIAMS CEMETERY located on the WILL place. Surveyed by Cora Morris. (See p. 110 of above mentioned book).

WILLIAMS

- William Newton 1856-1885 (son of Samuel F. WILLIAMS & Elizabeth Mary BAILES).
- Victoria Ann (married Jerry HEAL), dau of Wm. Newton WILLIAMS & Elizabeth PITZENBERGER.
- William T., 1830 -- Son of William WILLIAMS & Elizabeth JONES
- Mary SIZEMORE (dau Hiram SIZEMORE & Jane JENKINS), wife of Wm. T. WILLIAMS. No dates.
- Melvin "Med", son of Wm. T. Williams & Mary SIZEMORE
- Infant.

(These 3 cemeteries are no longer in use, difficult to find).
Most family researchers have no quarrel with the fact that William Williams of Nicholas County, W.Va. was married to Elizabeth Jones in 1818 in Kanawha County, Va., and that they had a large family, all born in Nicholas County, W.Va. The first family group sheet following this narrative portion will state, in brief, where the information about him, and about his family, was obtained.

While materials were in preparation about William Williams and his family, Ruth Williams Cornell published her book which duplicated much of my materials, therefore, in the interest of avoiding repetition, I heartily recommend her book. It is well written, well researched, and the old photos will be of great interest to descendents of this family. (Order from Ruth W. Cornell, 938 Glen Way Drive, So. Charleston, WV 25064). It is not indexed.

The parents of William Williams and his wife Elizabeth Jones did not leave wills or land records naming William or Elizabeth, therefore, much of the following research notes will reflect the research steps followed in an effort to identify them with a particular family.

Taking an unyielding stance about ancestral connections, where there is a lack of definite proof, is a precarious situation, therefore, fellow researchers making use of these materials should bear in mind that these are "possibilities", and that I am eager to accept other views, as long as they are well documented.

A task such as this one is never quite finished because there are always new "finds" just around the corner, therefore, not all families discussed herein will receive complete coverage. If it will do little more than to suggest avenues of fruitful research, then the effort has been well worth it.

My thanks to Mr. Edwin Coffman, Sr., of Pompano Beach, Florida, for his generosity in sharing his Williams family historical materials. He obtained much of his data from Mr. Sam Thrasher of Chesapeake, Va., who was deceased before he named all of his sources.
JOHN THOMAS WILLIAMS

Family tradition, as recited by my late Grandfather, David Sheridan Williams (son of Samuel who was son of William Williams), said that 3 brothers came from Wales, two went west and were not heard from again, but that our ancestor came to Virginia in time to participate in the American Revolution. The town of Williamsburg, West Virginia, was said to have been named for him.

Having this as a basis for research, I set forth to learn about the founder of Williamsburg, and to systematically consider the evidence before determining which family tradition was or was not correct. (As most family researchers know, family traditions often become quite garbled within the space of a few generations, but often contain the germs of truth).

Our knowledge of John Thomas Williams (in some historical accounts he is called "Thomas" rather than "John": see Hardesty's WEST VIRGINIA COUNTIES, Greenbrier; also "West Virginia News", 1933 special edition, Ronceverte, for brief Williams genealogies) is somewhat scanty insofar as details of his life are concerned. Only one of his children (David) stepped forward to leave accounts for posterity through his grandchildren. Other families may have materials not presently known to us.

According to Sam Thrasher, John Thomas Williams was born at Merthyr Tidvil, Wales, in 1714, came to Pennsylvania in 1836, was married to Mary McCoy (in one section of his notes), or to Mary Thomas (in another section of his notes which contain a typescript copy of historical remembrances made by Albert Gallatin Williams, born 1834 in Greenbrier, gr. grandson of John Thomas Williams). We know not where he got his information about Mary's maiden name being McCoy, but if he were married to Mary Thomas when he was in Pennsylvania, this would place him in the vicinity of the "Welsh Tract", which is fairly overflowing with Williams and Thomas families. I had seen a few of the Welsh Tract genealogical materials, but was not sufficiently grounded in our immediate connections to know where we would fit in.
If he were married to Mary McCoy, this would place him in Augusta County, Virginia, in the region known as "Beverly Manor" (which included Staunton) where many persons known as "Scotch-Irish" settled in the mid-1700's. Indeed, we do find numerous references to Williams men settling in the Beverly Manor area. Those references will be found further along in this record. There were many McCoy (also spelled McKAY) families in Augusta County. One William McCoy owned land in the tract bordering that of John Thomas Williams in what is now known as Greenbrier County, but was then part of Augusta County.

Prior to 1850, most persons who migrated from one place to another were in religious groups (as in Quakers settling in the Welch Tract in Pennsylvania), or as families (including families of in-laws). The necessity for large numbers of persons to travel together for protection against hostile Indians is readily understandable. Therefore, when we find a McCoy and a Williams living next door to one another in a wilderness area, we might wonder what the connections are. Leaving speculation about Mary's maiden name aside for the moment, it is time to discuss what IS known.

The French and Indian War left the Virginia frontier in a nervous condition. British General Edward Braddock's defeat in 1755 (Pennsylvania) made the frontiers very unsafe. Indians were hostile. The British Crown advised frontier settlers to move toward more civilized areas. When a settler has built a cabin, cleared a forest so he can plant crops, and likely has a crop in the field, he is not so very eager to go off and leave it. John Williams did not go off and leave his lands. He was there in Greenbrier Valley (near the present site of Williamsburg) in July of 1863 when Delaware Chief Pontiac sent Chief Cornstalk there to do great damage. According to the story passed along by Sam Thrasher, John Williams was dragged across a stump, cut in two, and scalped...all this in the presence of his wife Mary and two of their little children.

Mary and the children were taken into captivity by the Indians, probably near the present site of Chillicothe, Ohio, where they were held for two years. (John THOMAS killed by Indians at Green Brier 3 May 1755. The earliest Thomas on Greenbrier records, possibly.)
Historical accounts mention Pontiac's raids, and the raid on the Muddy Creek and Levels areas of Greenbrier County, but none specifically mention John Thomas Williams as being one of the victims. Such information has only been handed down in the family, mostly via Albert Gallatin Williams mentioned on the previous page, whose genealogy was discussed in Hardesty and in "The West Virginia News" 1933 edition.

Actual historical documents attest to the fact that Mary Williams and two of her children were carried into captivity by the Shawnee in 1763 (from Greene Bryer of Augusta County), and were released in 1765.

Among the papers of Colonel Henry Boquet was a list of prisoners exchanged by the Shawnee at Ft. Pitt in January, 1765. Mary Williams, an old woman, and David, son of Mary, age 4, were among those exchanged. (Papers of Col. Henry Boquet, Pa. Historical Commission, Harrisburg, PA, January 5, 1765).

10 May of 1765, five months later, there was yet another exchange of prisoners. Jeany Williams, age 6, taken from Green Bryer, Virginia, had been held captive for two years. She was not identified as a child of either of her parents. (Gage Papers, Clement Library, University of Michigan).

The persistence of family tradition among the descendants of David Williams that his sister was one of those taken captive would place her as a child of John and Mary Williams. Family tradition stated that she had married William JONES.

Since only two of John Williams' children were identified from actual records, trying to identify the remaining children has been difficult. We are probably safe in assuming that since Mary was a proven "breeder", having two children two years apart in age, and being identified as "an old woman", she likely had given birth to other children who were absent or in hiding at the time of the Indian raid.

To find those missing children, a search was made of existing records of Greenbrier County area for the time period prior to 1800. Virgil L. Lewis'
book, THE BATTLE OF POINT PLEASANT (pub. 1902) listed those persons who were volunteers in the Battle of Point Pleasant, which took place in October, 1774. He had several lists, but of most interest for our purposes was his list of volunteers from Greenbrier Valley: Thomas Williams, Sgt.; Samuel, John, and Richard Williams listed as privates. William Jones was identified as a drummer, the only Jones listed from Greenbrier Valley.

The earliest census of Greenbrier County was compiled from tax records of 1783-1786. The Williams men listed on that were: David, John (4 of them), James, Joseph, Richard, Samuel, and Thomas.

Not all marriages of that time period were recorded. A survey of Greenbrier's parent counties' (Augusta, Botetourt, Fincastle-Montgomery) marriage records did not disclose information in the way of positive identification. However, a few of the Williams men left wills, and some of them lived long enough to appear on the 1820 census of Greenbrier County so that we could count their children in their approximate age groupings. (1820 census for Greenbrier is the first one available for that county where we may count the children).

The following family group sheets will state the records used to identify many of these older Williams settlers. To go out on a limb and make a statement about ancestral connections is risky business, but I would submit for further study the idea that William Williams of Nicholas County was the son of Richard Williams (wife not presently identified), and that Richard was the son of John and Mary Williams.

To go even further out on that risky limb, I would submit the idea for consideration that the earliest Williams men in Greenbrier County (with the exception of those herein identified as coming from Fairfax or Orange Counties) were closely related; further, that John Williams had brothers living in Augusta County, Virginia, and some of their sons came also to Greenbrier County.
### HUSBAND

**John Thomas WILLIAMS**

- **Born**: c. 1714 Merthyr Tidvil, Wales
- **Died**: July 1763 Greenbrier, Augusta, Va.

### WIFE

**Mary** (her maiden name may be THOMAS? It may be McCoy??)

### CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
<th>BORN</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1</strong></td>
<td><strong>M John (Capt. Jack) WILLIAMS</strong></td>
<td><strong>Marr. Elizabeth</strong></td>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2</strong></td>
<td><strong>M Samuel</strong></td>
<td><strong>Marr. Sabina STUART</strong></td>
<td>Wilson 9 May</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>3</strong></td>
<td><strong>M Thomas</strong></td>
<td><strong>Marr. Eliz. NICHOLS</strong></td>
<td>6 May 1786</td>
<td>Grnbr. Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>4</strong></td>
<td><strong>M Richard</strong></td>
<td><strong>d. 15 Dec 1833 @ Grnbr.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5</strong></td>
<td><strong>F Jeany (or Nancy?)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Age 6 in 1765</strong></td>
<td>c. 1759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>6</strong></td>
<td><strong>M David</strong></td>
<td><strong>Fam. tradition says she marr. Wm. JONES</strong></td>
<td>#1 Eliz. McHILLION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Historical materials used with permission of Mr. Edwin Coffman Sr. of Pompano Beach, Florida, including research notes of Mr. Sam Thrasher of Chesapeake, Va. (deceased), prisoner exchange papers of General Gage & Col. Boquet, giving ages of Jeany (Nancy) and David in 1765. John, Samuel, Thomas, Richard listed as Greenbrier Valley Volunteers (Botetourt Co., Va.) in 1774, all served in Battle of Pt. Pleasant. Identification with Greenbrier at an early date puts them with this family. There are probably other children belonging to this family who are not yet identified. Greenbrier Co. marriage records, wills, deeds, census, and tax records utilized; also Augusta Co. records (Lyman Chalkley's 3 vols. of CHRONICLES OF SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENTS IN AUGUSTA CO., VA.). Virgil L. Lewis BATTLE OF POINT PLEASANT, Charleston, 1902.
HUSBAND

William WILLIAMS (of Nicholas Co., W.Va.)

Born: February 1794  Place: Probably Greenbrier County, Va. (now W.Va.)

Marr.: September 1817  Place: Kanawha County, Va. (now W.Va.)

Died: 16 December 1869  Place: Nicholas County, W.Va.

FATHER: Richard WILLIAMS

MOTHER: Elizabeth JONES

WIFE

Elizabeth JONES

Born: 1796  Place: Probably Greenbrier County, Va. (now W.Va.)

Marr.: 31 March 1822  Place: Nicholas County, W.Va.

MOTHER: Thomas JONES

WIFE'S MOTHER: Lavinah THOMAS

CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>MONTH</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>MARRIED:</th>
<th>BORN:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Sennett</td>
<td>Age 40 in 1860</td>
<td>1815(?), 1820</td>
<td>Nellie NUTTER</td>
<td>Nicholas, Va.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Harriett (Hattie)</td>
<td>Age 63 in Aug 1822</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>George W. GRAY</td>
<td>Nicholas, Va.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Age 32 in Mar 1825</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>David S. NUTTER</td>
<td>Nicholas, Va.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>Age 33 in 1860</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>Elizabeth NUTTER</td>
<td>Nicholas, Va.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Tombstone date</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>Almirinda O'DELL</td>
<td>Nicholas, Va.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>Age 28 in 1860</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>Mary SIZEMORE</td>
<td>Nicholas, Va.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Samuel F.</td>
<td>12 Feb 1833</td>
<td>29 March 1856</td>
<td>Elizabeth Mary BAILES</td>
<td>Nicholas, Va.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Shelton Parker</td>
<td>16 Jan 1834</td>
<td>Harr. 4 times:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas, Va.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOURCES OF INFORMATION:
- Wm. Wms. War of 1812 pension appl. for his date of birth, death, marriage. 1850-1860 census Nicholas Co.
- Civil War Union Army pension appl. for Samuel & Sheldon gives their dates of b/d/m, maiden names of wives and mother.
- Land records in Nicholas Co. in which Wm. Wms. deeded land to his sons and sons-in-law. Will of Wm. Wms., Will Book 1, page 126, dated 29 March 1869, naming his wife and only one of his children by name. Nicholas Co. death records for Harriett & Rebecca gives their ages at time of death. Robert's age at time of 1860 census was in error. His date of birth c. 1818. His marriage recorded in Nicholas Co. courthouse.
- 20 June 1843, William Williams bid highest for 14,500 acres on Peters Cr. and Twenty Mile. (Sale of delinquent tax lands).
The National Archives suffered a fire in the office which housed their Revolutionary War records, thus destroying all or parts of some records which we might use today to more fully identify persons with place of origin and year of birth. There is only a partial record of Richard Williams military service. (#R11613). In Greenbrier County, his son Caleb appeared at court to make application for the pension of his deceased father. Richard had died 15 December 1833, and his wife had predeceased him. Caleb's appearance at court was dated 10 February 1834.

A brief notation on the cover page of this record said, "Indian Warfare, 1774", placing Richard at the Battle of Point Pleasant, and corroborated by his name being listed among participants in that first land battle of the Revolutionary War (See BATTLE OF POINT PLEASANT, a report of the Point Pleasant Battle Monument Commission, dated 1927, copies available at Point Pleasant shrine).

Caleb Williams said in his report that he had often heard his father speak of the "toilsomeness of his youth spent in defense of his country. We do not know from the remnants of this report what engagements had occupied his youth, but it is a fair guess that most of it was a constant battle to survive Indian attacks. Not only were the British a threat on the eastern fronts, but they were arming the Indians on the western frontier.

We do not know if Richard Williams married for the first time in Greenbrier County, or if he outlived more than one wife. We do not, at present, know the name of his wife.

There were two wills in Greenbrier County in which Richard Williams was the testator. One will dated 27 June, 1843, would not apply to the above Richard since he was deceased in 1833; the other will was dated 13 November 1850. There were no wills in Monroe County for Richard Williams.

Richard Williams (about age 69) in 1843 (Will Book 2, pages 143-144) named his wife Thankful; sons Elijah, Elinah, Andrew, Richard Avis, Lewis, John, and William; daughters Elisah GUINN, Margaret GUINN, Matilda HEORICK. It was probated in July of 1843.

Richard Williams (Will Book 3, pages 161-163) in a will dated 13 November 1850, named daughter Sabina S. FRANKLIN, daughters Agnes, Jane, Elizabeth, Catharine, Cynthia Ann; and his son Alexander. It was probated in September 1856.

The only marriage for a Richard Williams in the 1700's was dated 6 Feb 1800. He married Thankful MORRESSON in Greenbrier County (See Greenbrier Co. marriages at W.Va. Dept. Archives & History).
Land transactions often give a wife's first name. The Greenbrier County Grantor Index shows the following transfers of land for Richard Williams:

Richard & PEGGY sell 130 acres to David Williams in 1811 on Culbertson Creek. Deed book 4, page 488.

Richard & PEGGY (Peggy is often a nickname for Margaret) sell 180 acres to John Williams in 1814. Location of land is not given. Deed Book 7, page 305.

Richard Williams deeds 100 acres to Peggy COX in 1819, land located on Greenbrier River. Deed book 7, page 469.

Richard, Nancy, Margaret, and John deed 169.5 acres on the waters of Sinking Creek to Charles Hyde in 1821. Deed book 8, page 243.

Ditto sells to William DOTTAN in 1821 10.5 acres on Sinking Cr. Deed book 8, page 255.

Richard and Margaret (Peggy) sell to James Withrow et al (Trustees) 146 acres on waters of Culbertson's Creek, in 1821. Deed Book 8, page 264.


Richard and Peggy sell 190 acres to Isaac WILLIAMS in 1824 on Cherry Tree River Ridge. Deed Book 14, page 432.

The next listing is for a Richard A. WILLIAMS who sells land to Joseph HEDRICK in 1843. The location of the land and amount of acreage is not given in the grantor's index. Deed Book 17, page 171.

4 September 1856, Richard WILLIAMS deceased, age 74 years. Born Greenbrier County. Parents Samuel & Sabina WILLIAMS. Death reported by his son in Greenbrier County (son not named).

Monroe County was formed in 1799 from Greenbrier County. The Williams families who lived in what is now Monroe were mentioned somewhat in the book, A History of Monroe County, W.Va. (p. 416). “William Williams of Welch descent settled at a very early day near Alderson. His son Richard purchased a large tract of land near Lewisburg, and lived there until his death. Elijah, a son of Richard, moved to Ohio, but came back and located in Monroe in 1851”.

The children of the above mentioned Richard Williams were were George R. (1835-1912, marr. Mary C. BEAMER and lived near Monitor). Their children were: Emma (marr. S.R. ROGERS); Elliott (marr. Elizabeth WESTBROOK); A. Newton (marr. Caroline BEAN); Edward L. who marr. Minnie IRONS; Homer L. who marr. Roberta CRAFORD; Ernest M. who marr. Josephine MADDEN; Rebecca C. who marr. Rev. R.C. DAVIDSON; Virginia E. who marr. Reb. T.B. STEWART; Minnie E.; Mary E.; J. Franklin who marr. Mary E. BEARDEN.
HUSBAND

Richard WILLIAMS

Born 15 Dec 1833

Died 15 Dec 1833

Augusta County, Virginia

HUSBAND'S FATHER

John Thomas WILLIAMS

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

Mary

WIFE

Born Before 1775

Before 1833

Place

Place

Place

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

CHILDREN

SEX M F

GIVEN NAMES SURNAME

WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR

COUNTY

STATE OR COUNTRY

1

M

William WILLIAMS

Feb 1794

Marr. Elizabeth JONES

Sept 1817 Kanawha Co.

Greenbrier

2

M

Caleb

Feb 1794

3

M

1794-1804

(One of these boys may be Caleb still at home 1820)

4

M

1794-1804

5

M

1794-1804

6

M

1802-1804

7

F

1804-1810

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1820 Census Greenbrier Co., Va.

Revolutionary War Pension Application #R11613 for Richard's death date. Caleb applies for his father's pension: "Indian Wars 1774". Richard Williams listed as a pvt. in Greenbrier Valley Volunteers 1774 (THE BATTLE OF POINT PLEASANT, Virgil L. Lewis, 1902, pg. 116.) Richard, John, & David Williams were in Ft. Donally when it was attacked by Indians 1778. William Williams War of 1812 pension application gives his date of birth, place of res., marriage data.
**HUSBAND**  
Samuel WILLIAMS  
Born:  
Christened:  
Married:  
Died:  
Place of Probate: Augusta Co., Va.  
**MARRIED**  
2nd Wife: Sallie COX  
Marr.: 4 July 1814 @ Greenbrier Co., Va.  
**FATHER**  
John Thomas WILLIAMS  
**MOTHER**  
Mary  
**WIFE**  
Sabina STUART WILSON (Sister of Col. John STUART)  
Born:  
Christened:  
Died: before 1814  
Place of Death: Greenbrier Co., Va.  
Buried:  
**FATHER**  
David STUART  
**MOTHER**  
Wilson  
**CHILDREN**  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>BIRTH YEAR</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>MARRIED TO</th>
<th>MARRIAGE DATE</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>MARRIAGE PLACE</th>
<th>MARRIAGE TOWN</th>
<th>MARRIAGE COUNTY</th>
<th>MARRIAGE STATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Margaret Lynn WILLIAMS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOHN WILLIAMS ("Capt. Jack")

There were many other John Williamses in Greenbrier County. A few of them left wills:

John Williams, testator, names much loved wife Martha who gets $600.00 and Negro girl. (This John must have prospered. That was a lot of cash money for the times). He named his son John. No other sons were mentioned. His daughters were the late Mary HINKLE, Nancy HINKLE, Sarah BUTT, Martha PULLIN, Ann KINGAN (widow of David KINGAN), Elizabeth DONNALLY. He named grandchildren, who were children of his daughter Martha CHURCH (Martha, John, Sarah CHURCH) who were to get 50 acres of land on Sinking Creek adjoining lands of Thomas BUTT, Jr. He named his daughter Thomsey DOSSETT; grandson and granddaughter James & Martha Ann KINGAN. John MAY & Moses MCCLINTIC, his true friends, were appointed as executors. The will was dated 7 June 1830, and witnessed by John WILLIAMS, James McFERRIN, James KNIGHT.

John Williams, Testator, names wife Elizabeth; sons Henson and Richard, John, William W.; daughters Nancy MATHEWS & Susan EAGLE (who live in Ohio), Polly DANKS, Betsy RADER, Sally BURR. The will is dated 9 September 1836, probated October 1839. (Will Book 2, page 140).

The marriages for persons named John WILLIAMS are as follows:
John WILLIAMS married Martha McMILLEN 7 Jan 1791, by Jno. Alderson.
John WILLIAMS married Nancy HOLLIDAY 13 Mar 1797 by B. Grigsby.
John WILLIAMS " Mary BURNS 18 March 1800 by Jos. Osborne
Jonathan WILLIAMS married Elizabeth WELLS, 9 March 1802 by Jos. Osborne.
All other marriages of John Williams in Greenbrier County would be too late for the above wills.

In Botetourt County (parent county to Greenbrier) we have a John WILLIAMS marrying Elizabeth TAWHEY 7 Sept 1793. In other records this marriage is listed as coming out of Montgomery County, which was also one of the parent counties of the area. Perhaps the minister listed his returns in both places?

Land transactions for John Williams are as follows:
John and Nancy WILLIAMS sell 280 acres to Thomas JONES in 1800. The token sum of 5 shillings is paid. The land adjoins that of Joseph MCCLUNG, George MOLLIHAN, Robert YOUNG, and James DONLEY. The deed is witnessed by Ambrous WILLIAMS, John WILLIAMS Jr., Jonathan KID, Henry CUTLIP, David (?) McMITTISON, George LEWIS, Joseph MAZE. (Bk. 4, pg. 428).

John Williams sells to ANDREW MORRISON 17 acres on Roaring Creek in 1808. Deed book 4, page 209.

John & Martha sell to Jacob HINKLE 151 acres on Sink of Culbertson Creek in 1819. Book 9, page 9.
John & Martha WILLIAMS sell to David PULTON 83 acres on Sinking Creek in 1825. Book 10, page 117.

John and Martha sell to Thomas BUTT 83 Acres on Sinking Creek in 1825. Book 10, page 95. (Note that a few of these land transactions are to sons-in-law).


John Jr. and Jane sell to John McCOY (Trustee) 240 acres waters of Culbertson's Creek in 1830. Deed book 11, page 389.


John sells to Henry ERSKINE (Trustee) 596 acres on Culbertson Creek in 1832. Deed book 12, page 388.


Apparently John Jr. must be selling the land on Culbertson Creek after this because the transactions are dated beyond the dates when the two Johns listed in the preceding wills had died.
**HUSBAND**

John WILLIAMS ("Captain Jack")

**Born**

**Place**

Augusta Co., Virginia

**CHR.**

**MARR.**

c. 1839

Greenbrier Co., Va.

**DIED**

**HUSBAND'S FATHER**

John Thomas WILLIAMS

**HUSBAND'S MOTHER**

Mary

**WIFE**

Elizabeth

**Born**

**Place**

**CHR.**

**DIED**

**WIFE'S FATHER**

**WIFE'S MOTHER**

**CHILDREN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>When Born</th>
<th>Marriages</th>
<th>Born</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WILLIAMS, Henson</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>1850 Census</td>
<td>Marr. 22 Jan 1804 for Grnbr. Sarah WESTLAKE</td>
<td>Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>In Ohio by 1836</td>
<td>MATHEWS</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>In Ohio by 1836</td>
<td>EAGLE</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>27 Aug 1823</td>
<td>Marr.</td>
<td>George DANKS</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>31 May 1821</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>BADER</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>31 May 1821</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>31 May 1821</td>
<td>Peter BURR</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Greenbrier Co. wills, Bk.2, p.140, dated 9 Sept 1836, for John Williams. Greenbrier Co. marriage records. 1850 census Greenbrier Co.. Children listed in wills are not necessarily ordered in order of birth. If Henson is eldest, being b. 1777, and counting on a child to be born every 2 yrs. thereafter, it is possible that if William W. were the youngest son, he could be same as Wm. Wms. of Nicholas, but Wm. of Nicholas did not use the middle initial "W" on his records.
DAVID WILLIAMS

This David is the son of John Thomas Williams, and his early capture by Shawnee Indians has been recited. He spent two years of his life at what is now the region of Chillicothe, Ohio, before he was released at Fort Pitt.

David Williams' name appears on the list of persons who had engaged the British armed Shawnee and other Ohio tribes in battle at Point Pleasant in 1774. He would have been not more than 14 years of age at the time, thus the possibility exists that there was another David Williams at the battle. However, every able bodied person, no matter what his age, was expected to do his part in defense against Indians.

Mr. Edwin Coffman, who claims descent from David, stated that David had fourteen children, and that he had married at least twice, and perhaps three times. To his wife Elizabeth McMillion (she was born 18 Nov 1768) were born Sally McCoy, Polly Jeffries, Nancy McFerrin, Elizabeth Huggart, John, David, Charles, and Elijah. (We find an Elijah Williams as being one of the oldest Williams men in Nicholas Co. when it was formed in 1818).

David's second wife, Rebekah Knight (1783-1878), had the following children: Lucinda Oliver, Margaret Blake, Martha Ayers, Malinda Lewis, Rebekah Sammons, and James Williams.

David married Rebekah Knight 9 Nov 1809, by Jno. Alderson, in Greenbrier County.

The next marriage of a David Williams is to Jane Ochletree on 4 March 1819. Perhaps that is David Jr.

David Williams left a will in Greenbrier County dated 1837 (†). It was probated in February 1837 court.

He named his wife Rebekah; daughters Lucinda Oliver, Margaret, Martha, Malinda, Rebekah Williams; Sally McCoy, Polly Jeffries, Nancy McPherson, Elizabeth Huggart; sons James, John, David, Charles.

He also named the daughters of Elijah Williams (his granddaughters): Liddie Jane, Mary Elizabeth, and Nancy Williams.

Mr. Edwin Coffman supplied this information about descendents of David Williams who had been taken captive by the Indians:

James Williams (13 Aug 1824-3 Jan 1903) married Augusta Knox (18 July 1828-13 Apr 1914). Their children were O. Zackary (1848-1915); F.P. (1850-1856); Rebecca (1852-1929), Josephine (1855-1930), Emma (1857-1907); Mary (1859-1924); and Floyd (1861-1882). There may have been another child named "Ella".

224

John WILLIAMS, son of David of captivity fame, was born 4 Apr 1793 and died 2 May 1863. He first married a Miss MAYES. They had 2 children who died in infancy, soon after their mother's death. He next married Jane KNIGHT, daughter of James KNIGHT Jr. Their children were Simon Bolivar (26 Aug 1829-8 Feb 1897); Albert Gallatin (6 Aug 1831-22 Nov 1904); Joanna (9 Jan 1828-1846); George Washington (10 Aug 1833-18 June 1911); Benjamin Franklin (10 July 1835 ---); Thomas Marion (16 June 1838-1870); William Knight Kinna (13 May 1837-1911); Mary Bryson (18 June 1841, died in infancy); James Harvey (11 Oct 1845-1898); and John David (16 Sept 1843-10 Dec 1869).

Richard WILLIAMS lived near Dickey Springs on the Marshall place which joins land formerly owned by Howard WILLIAMS.

James WILLIAMS (Squire Jim) was buried in the cemetery near Old Salem Church.

The "West Virginia News", of Ronceverte, published a special edition newspaper in June of 1933 which stated, "George WILLIAMS was born in Greenbrier 10 August 1833. He was son of John Williams, who was son of David WILLIAMS, who had been born in Williamsburg District 17 April 1794. He was of Welch descent, a descendent of Thomas WILLIAMS who came from Augusta County, who was murdered, and his wife and children carried off by the Indians".

"Albert Gallatin WILLIAMS, son of John and Jane (KNIGHT) WILLIAMS, was born 6 August 1831 in a log cabin at Lick Fork of Culbertson's Creek. His father John was born 4 April 1793 in a cabin 200 yards east, and his mother was born near Culbertson, one mile east of Mayville, on 10 August 1803. She died 2 April 1858 on Sinking Creek at Burr Place".

We do not know who gave this information to the newspaper in 1933, but at least it provides us with a few birthdates which might not be known about otherwise.
**HUSBAND**  
David WILLIAMS (Sheet 1 of 2) of Greenbrier Co., Va.,  
c. 1761 Place Greenbrier of Augusta Co., Va.  
1788 Place Greenbrier Co., Va.  
21 July 1837 Place Greenbrier Co., Va.  
John Thomas WILLIAMS  
#2 Rebecca KNIGHT - marr. Grnbr. 9 Nov 1809  
MOTHER: Mary  
WIFE: Elizabeth Mc MILLION (Sp. Eliza. Mc MILLAN on marr. rec.)  
Born 18 Nov 1768 Place  
Before Nov. 1809 Place  
MARRIERS:  
Born 24 June 1803 at Grnbr.  
marr. Andrew McCOY  
marr. JEFFRIES  
marr. McFERRIN  
marr. HUGGART  
22 Nov 1859  
marr. Jane KNIGHT #3 Martha ALLEN  
marr. #1. ? MAYES  
22 No\l 1835  
dec'd bef. July 1835.  
Sources of Information: Mr. Edwin Coffman, Pompano Beach, FL.  
Greenbrier Co. marriages. Husb. age 4 when returned from captivity by Shawnees in 1765. See Col. Boquet papers.
**HUSBAND**  
David WILLIAMS (Sheet 2 of 2) of Greenbrier Co., Va.  
Born 1761  
Place Greenbrier of Augusta Co., Va.  
Marr. 9 Nov 1809  
Place Greenbrier, Va.  
Died 21 July 1837  
Place Greenbrier, Va.  

**FATHER**  
John Thomas WILLIAMS  
Mother Mary  
WIFE Elizabeth McMILLION 1788  
Grnbr. Co.  

**WIFE**  
Rebeckah KNIGHT  
Born 1783  
Place  
Marr. 27 June 1878  
Place Greenbrier Co., W.Va. (Age 94 yr 2 mos)  

**CHILDREN**  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.</th>
<th>SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)</th>
<th>GIVEN NAMES</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>WHERE BORN</th>
<th>TOWN</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>WILLIAMS, Lucinda</td>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>27 Feb 1834</td>
<td>Grnbr. Va.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>&quot;          , Margaret</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>13 Apr 1793</td>
<td>Grnbr. Va.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>&quot;          , Martha</td>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>13 Apr 1840</td>
<td>Grnbr. Va.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>&quot;          , Malinda</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>&quot;          , Rebekah</td>
<td>SAMMONS</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>&quot;          , James</td>
<td>1 Aug 1821</td>
<td>2 Jan 1903</td>
<td>Wmsbrg,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>&quot;          , &quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>&quot;          , &quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>&quot;          , &quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>&quot;          , &quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>&quot;          , &quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**  
He is listed among the Greenbrier Valley Volunteers in the Battle of Point Pleasant, also his name appears among those who are in the 1783-1786 head of house list of Greenbrier County. He did not leave us a will that we know about, nor do we know the names of his children.

The rumor persists that a Williams died in the Battle of Point Pleasant, but such information is not noted in Virgil Lewis' book, THE BATTLE OF POINT PLEASANT (1902), nor is it in the D.A.R. publication which lists the names of those who were wounded or killed in the Battle (Battle of Point Pleasant, 1976, copies at Point Pleasant battleground).

Thomas, being listed as a Sergeant in this battle, was likely older than his brothers who were listed as privates, though we have no birth records for any but David (1761). Thomas would appear to be son of John & Mary Williams.

On June 10th, 1796, Thomas Williams of the city of Alexandria, county of Fairfax, bought 1,020 acres of land in Greenbrier County from James WELCH, at the headwaters of Muddy Creek, joining the lands of Henry BANKS, John LAWRENCE, William HOLLEY, William HAMILTON, and John TRENT.

Since the fam. group sheet of William WILLIAMS stated that he came from Fairfax County, Virginia, we do not know if they were in any way related. The witnesses to the deed were Edw. BURKE, William WHITTINGTON, and Chs. ROBINSON.

A Thomas WILLIAMS married a Rachel CASTEEL (James CASTEEL, Surety) in Botetourt County, Va., 20 April 1779. A Thomas WILLIAMS married an Elizabeth NICKOLUS 6 May 1786 in Rockingham County, Virginia.

There was no Thomas WILLIAMS listed in SIMS INDEX TO LAND GRANTS IN W. VA. for Greenbrier County (see page 165).

Abstracts of Wills and Inventories in Fairfax Co., Virginia (J. Estelle King, Southern Book Co., Baltimore 1959) for the period of 1742-1801 does not mention any heirs by the name of Thomas WILLIAMS or William WILLIAMS.

October 1839 court (Greenbrier), Thomas WILLIAMS will presented, proved by oaths of John & Salathiel WAITS, but not found in will book.
HUGH WILLIAMS

We find Hugh Williams marrying Jane BELL on 18 January 1791 in Rockingham County. Greenbrier’s early settlers often appeared on the records of Botetourt, Augusta, Bath, and Rockingham Counties.

Inasmuch as we find a Hugh WILLIAMS living in Nicholas County many years later, it pays to see where he fits in with the other Williams families, if possible.

He was listed on the 1810 tax list of Greenbrier County with himself as the only titheable (taxpayer) in his household. In the 1840 census of Nicholas County, his age is given as between 70 and 80, placing his year of birth between 1760 and 1770.

ISAAC H. WILLIAMS

Isaac H. Williams, son and heir of Isaac H. WILLIAMS, deceased; and heir of Eliza WILLIAMS deceased, of Culpeper County, sells land 28 Feb 1830 and 21 Sept 1831. (Nicholas Co. deeds Vol. 1-2 page 289,488).

20 November 1824, Richard and Peggy WILLIAMS (Greenbrier County) sell to Isaac Williams 190 acres top of Cherry Tree River Ridge.

25 August 1841, Isaac Williams sells to John WILLIAMS 190 acres on Cherry Tree River.

21 July 1828, Turrell ARMWAY of Monongalia County sells land to A. & Ophelia SMITH; John M. & Peggy F. PATTON; J.H. & Eliza. WILLIAMS, Mary E., Lucy A., John James WILLIAMS. Became indebted to Isaac H. WILLIAMS dec'd. 12,569 acres on N. side of Elk River granted to above heirs.

9 January 1832, David McCoy & Lydia his wife, and Matilda WILLIAMS, widow of Elijah WILLIAMS dec'd, out of love and affection for their daughter Matilda WILLIAMS give tract of land on Glade Creek to James ROBINSON's & REID's line. (page 431 of deed book in Nicholas Co.).

229
AMBROSE WILLIAMS

Ambress WILLIAMS and Milly LUDDINGTON married in Greenbrier County, but no date was given. Jno. McCue performed the ceremony. However, we know that Ambrose was in the area as early as 1785 (if not sooner than that) because he is listed on court records in Greenbrier bringing suit against James JORDAN and against John STEPHENSON.

He left no will (that we know about) in either Greenbrier or Monroe, and is not listed on the early Grantor Index of Greenbrier County. He is not listed as a head of family on the 1783-1786 list in Greenbrier County. About his descendents we presently know nothing.

JAMES WILLIAMS

James Williams and Catherine NICHOLAS were married 18 Feb 1781 by Jno. Alderson, in Greenbrier County.

James Williams married Nancy McCORKLE in Botetourt County in 1798. There are no other known marriages for one of this name for that time period.

He is listed as head of a family in Greenbrier County 1783-1786. His will was presented to the Greenbrier Court, but it is not listed in the will book. The will was presented in 1780, indicating two James Wms.

GEORGE WILLIAMS

The newspaper, "West Virginia News" from Ronceverte, dated June 1933 had a small article about George Williams, stating that he was born in Greenbrier 10 August 1833 and was the son of John Williams who was son of David Williams who was desc. of Thomas Williams who came from Augusta County and was murdered by Indians while his wife and children were carried off by Indians. The date of David Williams birth was given as April 17, 1794, in Williamsburg District.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS

He was listed as a head of house in Greenbrier County 1783-1786. He did not leave a will in Greenbrier County, neither was he listed as one of the participants in the Battle at Point Pleasant in 1774. We do not know where he came from. His marriage record in Greenbrier County is dated 27 November 1783. He married Eliza ROULSTON. The May 15, 1781, court in Greenbrier ordered him to view the road from Col. HENDERSON's to the ford on Greenbrier River known as St. Lawrence.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HUSBAND</th>
<th>Moses WILLIAMS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died</td>
<td>c. Oct 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Augusta Co., VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WIFE</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
<th>BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DAY</td>
<td>MONTH</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>WILLIAMS, Alexander</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>before 1810 Augusta Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>&quot; , David</td>
<td>15 May</td>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>&quot; , Samuel</td>
<td>d. before</td>
<td>1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>&quot; , Flow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>&quot; , Margaret</td>
<td>16 May</td>
<td>1786 Augusta Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>&quot; , Ann</td>
<td>17 Apr</td>
<td>1792 @ Grnbr.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: Augusta Co. will dated 15 Apr 1791 (Bk.1,p.424) for Moses Williams. Greenbrier Co. will (Bk.1,p.8) dated 1 Oct 1780 for Samuel Williams. Rev. War pension appl. for Alexander (S6410) and David (SRI1572). Marr. for Margaret Augusta Co. Marr. for Ann in Greenbrier Co. Land rec. Augusta Co. Placing Moses there by 1764.
**HUSBAND** Ambrose WILLIAMS  
**Born** born before 1775  
**Mar.** Before 1796. (No date)  
**Died**  

**WIFE** Milly LUDDINGTON  
**Born** before 1775  
**Died**  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M WILLIAMS, Joseph</td>
<td>c. 1796</td>
<td>Died 28 Feb 1878 age 82, parents A &amp; M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F ** 1775-1794</td>
<td>1775-1794</td>
<td>1775-1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F ** 1775-1794</td>
<td>1775-1794</td>
<td>1775-1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M ** 1794-1804</td>
<td>1794-1804</td>
<td>May be Joseph, above.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M ** 1794-1804</td>
<td>1794-1804</td>
<td>1794-1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F ** 1804-1810</td>
<td>1804-1810</td>
<td>1804-1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820 Census Greenbrier Co.</td>
<td>1820 Census Greenbrier Co.</td>
<td>1820 Census Greenbrier Co.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION** 1820 Census Greenbrier Co. for ages of Ambrose and Milly. Greenbrier Co. marriage records. No marriage date given in the records. Ambrose was in Greenbrier Co. at least by 1785. He appears on Court Rec. then: Ambrose WMS. vs. James JORDAN and vs. John STEPHENSON that same year.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>GIVEN NAMES</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>c. 1817</td>
<td>Rich'd &amp; Jane WMS. parents'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>d. 3 June 1865, age 46</td>
<td>(Parents R &amp; J WMS.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>c.1821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1820 Census Grnbr. lists him as "Capt. Richard" (War of 1812?). He had no sons listed at that time, 4 daus b. 1810-1820; 1 dau. 1804-1810; 1 woman b.1775-1794.**

**Sources of Information**
- Richard age 74 yrs at time of death in Greenbrier Co. death records which names his parents. Richard named in his father's will:
  - See will of Samuel Williams dated 14 Oct 1818, Greenbrier Co.
- Death rec. Greenbrier Co.

Greenbrier, in 1772, was part of Botetourt Co., which was formed from Augusta Co. in 1769. Technically, Richard was born in Botetourt, without ever leaving Greenbrier to do it.
**HUSBAND** Richard WILLIAMS  
Born: 6 Feb 1800  
Place: Greenbrier Co., Va.  
Died: c. 1843  
Place: Greenbrier Co., Va.  

**WIFE** Thankful MORRESSON  

**CHILDREN**  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
<th>GENDER</th>
<th>BIRTH YEAR</th>
<th>WHERE BORN</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>WHERE BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>WILLIAMS, Elijah</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>age 40</td>
<td>c. 1810</td>
<td>Grnbr. Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td><strong>M</strong> , Andrew</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>c. 1832</td>
<td>d. 7 Apr 1893 age 61</td>
<td>@ Grnbr. Co.</td>
<td>Grnbr. Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td><strong>M</strong> , Richard Avis</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>c. 1832</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td><strong>M</strong> , Lewis</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td><strong>M</strong> , John</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td><strong>M</strong> , William</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td><strong>F</strong> , Elizah</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marr. GUINN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td><strong>F</strong> , Margaret</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marr. GUINN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td><strong>F</strong> , Matilda</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marr. HEDRICK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**  


This Richard Williams marr. 1800 could not be father to Wm. Wms. b. 1794.
**HUSBAND** Felix WILLIAMS  
Born Age 82: 1850 c. 1768  
Came out of Orange Co., Va.  
Ch.  
Marr.  
Died 17 Sept 1793 Greenbrier Co., Va.  

**WIFE** Nancy CALLOWAY  
Ch.  
Died  

**HUSBAND'S FATHER**  
**MOTHER**  

**WIFE'S FATHER**  
**MOTHER**  

---

### Children

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>When Born</th>
<th>Marriages</th>
<th>Born</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>1794-1800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>1794-1800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>1794-1800</td>
<td>Marr. HUDDLESTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td>Monroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F, Polly</td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>1850 age 35</td>
<td>Marr. Nancy</td>
<td>c. 1815</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1810 Census Monroe Co., Va. Monroe formed from Greenbrier in 1799. Felix listed as an early settler in Greenbrier, but he actually lived on Rich Creek in what is now Monroe Co. See p. 147 in Morton's HISTORY OF MONROE COUNTY for Felix' origins. Marriage in Greenbrier Co. Felix had only one child at home in 1850 (Felix Jr. with wife Nancy and 6 children: Elizabeth 14, Landon 12, Rufus 10, Charles A. 6, Allen C. 8, and James P. age 2.).

1810 Census of Monroe there was only one other Williams listed: Richard WMS. b. 1765-1784. Too old to be Felix son. Richard had 3 sons b. 1800-1810; 2 daughters b. 1800-1810. His wife was b. 1784-1794.
## HUSBAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John WILLIAMS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Born</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Married</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Died</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FATHER**

**MOTHER**

## WIFE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Martha McMILLEN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Born</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Married</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Died</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FATHER**

**MOTHER**

## CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)</th>
<th>GIVEN NAMES</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
<th>BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>29 Oct 1811 @ Grnbr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>11 Mar 1819 @ Grnbr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>30 Oct 1828 @ Grnbr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Thomsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Married to:**
- Jacob HINKLE (29 Oct 1811 @ Grnbr.)
- Thomas BUTT (11 Mar 1819 @ Grnbr.)
- Cyrus CHURCH (18 May 1815)
- David KINGLAN (7 Apr 1825 (She's widow by 1830 will))
- Thomas DONALLY (30 Oct 1828 @ Grnbr.)
- DOSSETT (1830 will)

**Sources of Information:**
- Greenbrier Co. will of John Williams dated 7 June 1830.
- Greenbrier Co. marriages.
- Martha marr. PULLIN as 2nd husb. Had children by Cyrus CHURCH (Martha, John, Sarah Jane). Ann's children are James & Martha Ann KINGAN. Martha also had Mary & Sabina CHURCH as her children.

236
WILLIAM WILLIAMS

The Revolutionary War veteran, William Williams, was born 1757 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He married Mary WATTS in Greenbrier County 21 May 1795. About 1817, he began divesting himself of his land holdings in Greenbrier County and, leaving these transactions in the hands of agents, he moved on to Walnut Township in Gallia County, Ohio, where he died in 1832.

He left a will there, dated August 1832, in which he named his wife Mary, his son William, and his daughter Jane. He mentions having other sons and other daughters, but does not name them.

Since the 1810 Census of Greenbrier County names a William Williams and a William WILLIAMS JUNIOR, we do not know if this is a father-son situation, or is merely to distinguish between an older and a younger person with the same names.

Though we know that William Williams married in 1795, and the William Williams of Nicholas County was born 1794, this does not preclude the elder Wm. Wms. from having been married previously and being left a widower with a year old child.

Part of genealogical research is to prove not only who ancestors might be, but also to prove who is NOT an ancestor. Where common names are involved, this can be very tedious indeed. Therefore, a careful search was made of the records of Greenbrier County to determine what was done with the lands Wm. the elder had owned. One deed was made to Wm. Wms., but this Wm. stayed on the land after Wm. the elder moved to Ohio, and was there long after Wm. Wms. of Nicholas was established on his land in Nicholas County.

Mary WATTS WILLIAMS filed a claim for her late husband's Revolutionary pension (#W3747). She did not name her children, but she did say that her eldest child was born in 1796, and that she had another child born 1799.

In 1850 census of Gallia County, Ohio, their son James was identified. In 1855, a will was probated for James Williams in which William Williams was named as his executor.
Mary Williams and son Wm. Wms., in 1844, deeded land to the Methodist-Episcopal Church in Gallia County. Trustees in trust at this transaction were, among others, James, John, and William WILLIAMS.

To further establish the identity of this William Williams of Gallia County, he appears to have married a Lucinda ALLISON on September 11, 1839 (it is not known if this was his first or subsequent marriage).

William Williams of Nicholas County mentioned a little log church on his land in his will, a Methodist Church. His son Samuel was a Methodist-Episcopal preacher. Similarities of religious affiliation sometimes indicate family relationships, but in this case, since the identity of Wm. Junior (both of them) has been established, we can "scratch" William Williams of Gallia County, Ohio, as the ancestor of William Williams of Nicholas County.

As a historical sidelight, William Williams of Gallia County, in his application for a Revolutionary War pension, stated that he had been drafted while he was living in Botetourt County, Virginia. He served for 18 months (battles at Camden, Guilford Courthouse, and Seige of 96, all in the south). At the end of the war, he stated that he sold his discharge papers to Samuel PRICE and William McClung for five gallons of whiskey, which was all he ever got for his 18 months of military service. His Lt. had been (Eli) PERKINS of Greenbrier County.
**HUSBAND** William WILLIAMS

- **Born**: 1757, Fairfax Co., Va.
- **Marr.**: 21 May 1795, Greenbrier Co., Va.
- **Died**: 1834, Walnut Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio

**WIFE** Mary WATTS

**CHILDREN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>BORN</th>
<th>WHERE BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>F WILLIAMS</td>
<td>1775-1794</td>
<td>Greenbrier, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1794-1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1810-1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1810-1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1810-1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1810-1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1810-1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1830-1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

**HUSBAND**  
Alexander WILLIAMS  
(of Nicholas County, W.Va.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1829</td>
<td>Nicholas Co., Va.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WIFE**  
Almirinda  
Born 1833  
Place Nicholas Co., Va.

**CHILDREN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Given Names</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
<th>When Born</th>
<th>Where Born</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Rily A.</td>
<td>WILLIAMS</td>
<td>c. 1853</td>
<td>Nichols, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>D.</td>
<td>c. 1855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>William P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>c. 1857</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Harret C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>c. 1858</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Bidda Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 1853</td>
<td>b. 20 Mile Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Peggy Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Sep 1878</td>
<td>W.Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Samuel J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 July 1871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Sylvester C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Sep 1873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Ulysses</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 1876/1877</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2 birth records)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Joel Lidia</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Alexander was living next door to Samuel WMS, his brother, on 20 Mile Creek in 1860. The data for this family may be obtained through Alex. Will (Bk.1, pg. 229-230, Nicholas Co.); 1860, etc. census of Nicholas Co., Nicholas Co. birth records, cemetery records (enclosed). The most complete coverage of this Alex. WMS and his descendents will be found in Ruth Williams Cornell's book (see introductory remarks).
**HUSBAND**

Alexander Williams #2 (of Nicholas Co., W.Va.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Given Names</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Williams</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Born:** 1817

**WIFE**

Nancy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Given Names</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Born:** Place

**CHILDREN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>GIVEN NAMES</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>WHERE BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Alex</td>
<td>Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>James G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td>1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Roxanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Ledona</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Add two more children: William J. (d. 13 Feb 1880 age 36, parents Nancy & Alexander, in Nicholas Co.); Angeline age 14 on 1860 census (b. 1846). Names of other children from Alex #2's will in Nicholas Co. prop. 1 Apr 1896. This Alexander #2 lived near Hugh. Two houses away was Andrew Williams (perhaps another son of Hugh?).
From Marriage Book 1-A:

WILLIAMS, Joseph, marr. Elisabeth RAULSTON 27 Nov 1783
WILLIAMS, Thomas, marr. Elisabeth NICKOLUS, 6 May 1786
WILLIAMS, John, marr. Martha McMILLEN, 11 Jan 1791
WILLIAMS, Hugh, marr. Jane BELL, 18 Jan 1781
WILLIAMS, William, marr. Mary WATTS 21 May 1795
WILLIAMS, James, marr. Catherien NICKOLUS, 18 Feb 1781
WILLIAMS, Margaret, marr. Thomas CREIGH, 21 Aug 1800
WILLIAMS, Sarah, marr. Andrew McCoy, 24 June 1803
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth, marr. Andrew MORRISON, 14 Oct 1790
WILLIAMS, Frances, marr. Henry NEFF, 22 June 1824
WILLIAMS, Lucinda, marr. Brackenbrough OLIVER 27 Aug 1834
WILLIAMS, Hannah, marr. James OCHELTREE 4 Aug 1826
WILLIAMS, Martha S., age 21, marr. John A. CLARK, age 22, 29 April 1875
WILLIAMS, Ambress marr. Milly LUDDINGTON, 6 May 1786
WILLIAMS, David marr. Eliza McMILLEN -- 1788
WILLIAMS, Jno or Edwd (this old penmanship is a sight to behold!) marr. Martha McMILLEN 10 Jan 1791
WILLIAMS, Felix marr. Nancy CALLOWAY 17 Sept 1793
WILLIAMS, John marr. Nancy HOLLADAY 13 Mar 1797
WILLIAMS, Richard marr. Thankful MORRISON 6 Feb 1800
WILLIAMS, John marr. Mary BURNS in March 1800
WILLIAMS, Jonathan marr. Elizabeth WELLS 9 Mar 1802
WILLIAMS, Hannah marr. Sarah WESTLAKE 22 Jan 1804
WILLIAMS, Hannah marr. Jane SMITH 4 Oct 1808
WILLIAMS, David marr. Reb'k KNIGHT 9 Nov 1809
WILLIAMS, David marr. Jane OCHELTREE 4 Mar 1819

Marriages listed at W.Va. Dept. Archives & History:

WILLIAMS, Thomas marr. Lurany ---- 24 Dec 1792
WILLIAMS, Samuel marr. Sally COX 14 July 1814
WILLIAMS, Hazel marr. Nancy RADER 10 May 1822
WILLIAMS, John marr. Nancy MEZE 6 Dec 1821
WILLIAMS, Elisha marr. Margaret RADER 9 Jan 1823
WILLIAMS, John marr. Elizabeth BURR 5 Sept 1822
WILLIAMS, Joseph marr. Betsy BROWN 10 Dec 1822
WILLIAMS, John marr. Jane KNIGHT 7 Feb 1827
WILLIAMS, John marr. Hannah BLADE 13 Jan 1831
WILLIAMS, John marr. Elizabeth PINNEL 18 Mar 1831
WILLIAMS, James marr. Rachel LUDINGTON 23 Mar 1833
WILLIAMS, Elijah marr. Elizabeth HEDRICK, June 1834
If a person disposes of all of his property prior to his death, such as deeding his land to his children and sons-in-law, then continues to live on the home place, with the consent of whoever now owns the property, until his death, usually there will not appear a will, inventory, or sale bill.

The following were listed under Appraisements or Sale Bills:

SAMUEL WILLIAMS: 17 March 1785. Part of the estate was in Augusta County, Virginia.

John WILLIAMS: dated January 1833

RICHARD WILLIAMS: November 1843 court.

When property has been willed to a family member, there is no need to undergo a deed transfer, therefore, sale of "the old home place", as long as it stays in the family, may not appear in the deed records for several generations.

SOME GREENBRIER CO. DEATH RECORDS

WILLIAMS, Sarah, d. 7 Nov 1843, age 70, born east of Frankford in Greenbrier County. (b. 1773)

WILLIAMS, Henson, d. 16 November 1859, age 84. (b. 1775)

WILLIAMS, Elizabeth, d. 16 January 1843, age 71. (b. 1772).

WILLIAMS, Jane, d. 3 April 1858, age 58 (b. 1800), dau of James and Margaret KNIGHT. Born in Germany.

WILLIAMS, Richard, born and died in Greenbrier County. d. at age 74 in 1854 (b. 1780). Parents Samuel & Sabina WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, Mary, d. 2 Jan 1896, age 50 (b. 1846), dau of John & Elizabeth WILLIAMS. Born Greenbrier Co.
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth, d. 20 Dec 1894, age 77. Parents Richard and Jane WILLIAMS. (b. 1817).

WILLIAMS, Andrew, d. 7 April 1893, age 61. (b.1832). Parents unknown. Born Virginia.


WILLIAMS, John, d. 29 October 1890, age 85 (b.1805). Parents H & S WILLIAMS. Born Greenbrier.

WILLIAMS, Joseph, d. 28 Feb 1878, age 82. (b.1796). Parents A & M WILLIAMS. Born Greenbrier.

GREENBRIER CEMETERY RECORDS

At Gilboa Cemetery, east of Frankford:

WILLIAMS, Henson, d. 16 Nov 1859, age 84 (b.1775)
WILLIAMS, Rebecca, d. 21 June 1847, age 33 (b.1814)
WILLIAMS, Sarah, d. 7 Jan 1843, age 33 (b. 1810)
WILLIAMS, William, d. 1827 age 14 (b. 1813)
Greenbrier County WILLS:

John WILLIAMS, testator, leaves his property of various kinds to wife Elizabeth, sons Henson, Richard, John, William W.; daughters Nancy MATHEWS, Susan EAGLE, Polly DANKS, Betsy RADER, and Sally BURR, and said that Nancy MATHEWS & Susan EAGLE were living in Ohio. Will dated 9 Sept 1836, and probated October 1839. (Will Book 2, pg. 240)

Richard WILLIAMS, testator, leaves his property of various kinds to wife Thankful, sons Madison, Elijah, Andrew, Richard Avis, Lewis, John, William, daughters Elizah GUINN, Margaret GUINN, Matilda HEDRICK. Will Book 2, page 143-144. Will dated 27 June 1843, probated July Court 1843.

Will of James WILLIAMS presented to the Court in 1780, but no record of it in Will Book.

Samuel WILLIAMS, testator, leaves his property to Wife Sally, also to Sabina WILLIAMS, his granddaughter, to Richard WILLIAMS, his son, and to John CREIGH grandson. Will dated 14 Oct 1818, probated in October 1818. (Will of Samuel WILLIAMS in 1784 proved by Daniel PERRY and David WILLIAMS, Adm. in Court, but will not in will book).

John WILLIAMS, testator, leaves his property of various kinds to wife Martha, son John, daughters Mary HINKLE, Sarah BUTT, Martha PULLIN, Ann KINGAN, Elizabeth DONALD, granddaughters Mary CHURCH, Sabina CHURCH, Martha CHURCH, John CHURCH, Thomas DORSET, Martha Ann KINGAN, and to grandson James KINGAN, Granddaughter Sarah Jane CHURCH (all the CHURCH children were children of his daughter Margaret CHURCH). Will dated 7 June 1830, probated June 7, 1830.

David WILLIAMS, Senior, testator, leaves his property of various kinds to wife Rebeckah, daughters Lucinda OLIVER, Margaret WILLIAMS, Martha WILLIAMS, Malinda WILLIAMS, Rebeckah WILLIAMS, and to his sons James, John, David, Charles M., and to daughters Sally WILLIAMS McCoy, Polly JEFFRIES, Nancy McPHerson, and Elizabeth HUGGART; to his granddaughters (Daughters of Elijah WILLIAMS), Liddie Jane WILLIAMS, Mary Elizabeth WILLIAMS, and Nancy WILLIAMS. Will dated 23 Aug 1837.


Francis G. WILLIAMS, testator, leaves his property to his daughter Henryeta Clay WILLIAMS. Will dated 22 Apr 1863, probated June 1866, Will Book 4, page 40.

Thomas WILLIAMS will presented in Court Oct 1839, proved by oaths of John & Salathiel WATTS, but will not in will book.
GREENBRIER COUNTY GRANTOR INDEX (WILLIAMS)
(A "Grantor" is the person selling the land)

1800 - John and Nancy WILLIAMS/Thomas JONES, 280 acres. Bk. 4, page 428
1803 - Jonathan & Elizabeth/Jacob BUNGER, 50 acres on Muddy Cr. Mtn.
       Bk. 2, page 653
1808 - John WILLIAMS/Andrew MORRISON 17 Acres Roaring Creek. Bk 4 pg 209
1811 - Richard & Peggy WILLIAMS/David WILLIAMS 130 acres Culbertson's Cr.
       Book 4, page 388
1815 - Elizabeth & John WILLIAMS/Henson WILLIAMS, 206 acres location not
       given. Bk. 6 page 231
1814 - Peggy & Richard WILLIAMS 180 acres. Book 7, page 305
1819 - John WILLIAMS/Archibald HUTCHISON, lot at Lewisburg. Bk. 7, p 469
1819 - Richard WILLIAMS/Peggy COX 100 acres on Greenbrier River. Bk. 7 pg.
       469.
1819 - David & Rebeckah/Methodist Episcopal Church for Salem Meeting House.
       Book 7, page 498
1816 - Samuel & Sally WILLIAMS/Henry COCKS, Release. Book 8, page 125
1821 - Richard & Nancy WILLIAMS/Charles HYDE, 169.5 acres Wtrs. of Sinking
       Creek. Book 8, page 243
1821 - Richard , Margaret, John, & Nancy WILLIAMS/William DOTTAN, 10.5
       acres Sinking Creek. Book 8, page 255
1821 - Margaret & Richard WILLIAMS/James WITHROW et al (Trustees), 146 acres
       Wtrs. Culbertson Creek. Book 8, page 264
1821 - Joseph & William WILLIAMS/William McCoy, 346 acres near Spring Creek.
       Book 8, page 312
1821 - Joseph & William WILLIAMS/John McMILLION 63 acres Wtrs. Spring Creek
       Book B, page 391
1822 - Richard WILLIAMS/John MEZE, 294 acres Wtrs. Culbertson Creek, book 8,
       page 439
1819 - John & Martha WILLIAMS/Jacob HINKLE, 151 acres Sink of Culbertson Cr.
       Book 9, page 9.
1823 - John WILLIAMS/Joseph L. FRY (Trustee), 595 acres Waters Culbertson Cr.
       Book 9, page 83.
1824 - David & Rebeckah WILLIAMS/David WILLIAMS Jr., 227 Acres Wtrs. Culbert-
       son Creek. Book 8, page 282.
1824 - Samuel WILLIAMS (by executor)/Joe___, Emancipation. Book 9, pg.396.

246
Williams Grantor Index, cont.:


Many more of these Williams transactions after 1830. See Grantor/Grantee Indexes for location of land, buyer and seller, purchase price, date of sale.

Deeds at Greenbrier County

14 Oct 1817 - William WILLIAMS and Polly his wife sell for one dollar (one dollar is always a token payment, usually for close kin), to William WILLIAMS Jr. 100 acres, being part of William's survey joining lands of Hugh CAUL and John WILLIAMS and William MORRISON. (deed book 6, pg. 506)

17 Oct 1817; William WILLIAMS and wife Polly (Polly is a nickname for Mary) sell for one dollar 190 acres to William MORRISON, land bordering Michael BRIGHT, William WILLIAMS, John WILLIAMS, and James BOWEN. (Bk 6, pg. 208)

(1817 WILLIAM WILLIAMS sold 66 acres to Michael BRIGHT, 15 acres to James BROWN, & 20-3/4 acres to William MORRISON in addition to the above lands ALL IN 1817, preparatory to moving to Gallia County, Ohio, where he died. The William WILLIAMS Jr. listed above remained on that land long after William WILLIAMS of Nicholas County had moved to raise a family on Twenty Mile Creek in Nicholas County).

Surveyor's Entry Book for Greenbrier County 1780-1786 listed these Williamses:

Joseph WILLIAMS p. 16, 280 acres.
John WILLIAMS p. 14, 400 acres.
James WILLIAMS, p. 32, 257 acres.
John WILLIAMS, p. 130, 200 acres.
Ambrose WILLIAMS, p. 196, 200 acres.
Samuel WILLIAMS, p. 251, 70 acres.
Heads of families in Greenbrier Co. 1783-1786:

WILLIAMS, David  
  , John (4 of them)  
  , James  
  , Joseph  
  , Richard  
  , Sam  
  , Thomas  
  , William (2 of them)

1810 Tax Lists of Greenbrier County: (Nicholas was not yet a county)

WILLIAMS  , Hugh  1-0-0  
  , Richard  2-0-7  
  , John  1-0-0  
  , David  1-0-7  
  , Ambrous  1-0-5  
  , John  1-0-0  
  , Henson  1-0-4  
  , John (S. Vel?)  1-0-8  
  , William Jr. (often means “the younger, rather than ‘son of’”)  1-0-2  
  , William Sr.  1-0-5  
  , John (Culbert’s Creek)  1-1-8  
  , John Jr. (Sinking Creek)

1810 Census Kanawha County (Nicholas was not yet a county)

WILLIAMS  , Elijah  1 male 16-26, 1 female under 10, 1 fem. 16-26  
  , Jonathan  
  , Samuel  1 male 26-45, and 2 males -10, 2 males 10-16, 3 females under 10, 2 age 10-16, 1 age 26-45

1820 Census Nicholas County (The first census after Nicholas became a county).

WILLIAMS  , William, 2 males under 10, 1 age 26-45, 1 female age 16-26;  
  , Hugh, 3 males under 10, 1 age 45+, 2 females age 10-16, 1 age 16-25, 1 age 26-45.

1830 Census Nicholas County

WILLIAMS  , William, 1 male age 30-40, 2 males -5, 1 age 5-10, 1 age 10-15, 1 female -5, 1 age 5-10, 1 age 30-40  
  , Elisha, 1 male age 30-40, 2 males -5, 1 male 5-10, 1 female age 10-15, 1 female age 30-40

This film was too dim to determine if there were other Williamses listed on it.
**1840 Census Nicholas County**

WILLIAMS
- Andrew, 1 male age 20-30, 1 female age 15-20
- Hugh, 1 male 60-70 yrs., 1 female 60-70
- Alex, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-30; 2 females -5, 1 20-30
- William, 1 male -5, 2 ages 5-10, 2 age 10-15, 1 age 15-20, one male age 40-50; 2 females 15-20, 1 female 40-50
- Robert, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 15-20
- Elisha, 2 males 15-20, 1 male 40-50: 2 females age 10-15, 1 female 40-50
- John, 1 male 20-30, 1 age 40-50, 1 age 50-60; 1 female age 15-20; 2 females 20-30

**Nicholas County Deeds**

7 Nov 1820 - William WILLIAMS sells to Strother BOWYERS & James ROBINSON 2 cows, 1 yearling heifer & calf, 6 heads of sheep. $63.90

19 Jan 1824 - William McCLUNG (he's an agent for William WMS in Greenbrier County who moved to Gallia County, Ohio, about 1819) sells to William WILLIAMS of Nicholas County 100 acres in Nicholas County (location not given)

21 July 1828 - Turrell ARMWAY of Monongalia Co. sells to A. SMITH & Ophelia his wife, John M. PATTON & Peggy F. his wife (of the town of Fredericksburg, Culpeper Co. Va.), H. WILLIAMS & Eliza WILLIAMS, Mary E. WILLIAMS, Lucy A. WILLIAMS & John James WILLIAMS. Became indebted to Isaac F. WILLIAMS, dec'd, 12,569 acres on N. side of Elk River to ABOVE HEIRS.

9 Jan 1832 - David McCoy & Lydia his wife & Matilda WILLIAMS, widow of Elijah WILLIAMS dec'd, out of love and affection for their daughter Matilda WILLIAMS, given tract of land on GLADE CREEK to James ROBINSON's line and REID's line.'


3 Sept 1824 - William WILLIAMS and Elizabeth his wife sell to William COTTLE for 350$ land on the waters of Hominy being part of survey containing 40,000 acres made for Andrew BROWN.

21 Feb 1830 - Isaac H. WILLIAMS, son & heir of Isaac H. WILLIAMS decd. and heir of Eliza WILLIAMS decd of Culpepper Co. Va. sells to PATTON.

20 Nov 1824 - Richard and Peggy WILLIAMS sell to Isaac WILLIAMS 190 acres top of CHERRY RIVER RIDGE.

25 Aug 1841 - Isaac WILLIAMS sells to John WILLIAMS 190 acres on Cherry Tree River.
30 Jan 1843 - John BROWN of Nicholas Co. sells to John WILLIAMS of Greenbrier Co. 150 acres on Slippery Creek, 100 acres on Waters of Cranberry et (these were lands forfeited by others and authorized for sale in Kanawha County Court).

28 Apr 1835 (?) - Charles T & Jane WILLIAMS (wife) were heirs at law of Nancy MILLER decd. of Greenbrier Co., 200 acres surveyed for Dominull DONALLY 3-4 miles from Cherry Tree Bottom.


20 June 1843 - John WILLIAMS of Greenbrier Co. was highest bidder for tax lands of 5,000 acres adjoining John YOUNG and John DICKSON crossing two branches of Gauley River.

18 May 1847 - William & Elizabeth HUTCHISON of Braxton Co., and Andrew WILLIAMS of Nicholas Co., 40 acres on So. side of Gauley River on a survey patented by Hutchison and Alexander WILLIAMS.

(All of above deeds are from Deed Bk.1-6 in Nicholas County courthouse).

Nicholas County Marriages

WILLIAMS, Roxana (19) to Edward McClung BRYANT (25) born Nicholas Co. 1/27/1875
WILLIAMS, Virginia, (18) marr. David H. COPERHAVER (26) 3-22-1888, both born Nicholas Co.
WILLIAMS, Rebecca Jane (21) marr. I.I.W. FITZWATER (23) 2/11/1858, both born Nicholas Co.
WILLIAMS, Harriet Alcena (18) to Homer HUGHES (21) both b. Nicholas 4-30-1891.
WILLIAMS, Rebecca Jane (37) marr. Miah Cottle SPARKS (42) 11-21-1889, she b. Wyoming Co.
WILLIAMS, Mary Susan (16) m. David Preston TAYLOR (23), 12-22-1881, he b. Botetourt, she b. Nicholas.
WILLIAMS, Rebecca R. marr. John Michael TAYLOR (44) both b. Nich. 10/26/1901
WILLIAMS, William, marr. Rebecca HEATON, 6-1-1822
WILLIAMS, Elijah, marr Matilda McCoy 3-19-1824
WILLIAMS, Robert marr. Miriam NEAL 12-24-1839

250
WILLIAMS, Andrew M. (20) marr. Elizabeth HUTCHISON (20) 3-2-1858
  Wiliam (29) marr. May A. CLEMMONS, 6-26-1858. He born Braxton,
  she born Nicholas.
  Sheldon P. (30) marr. Susan E. DUNBAR (40) 8-1-1866. She born
  Braxton, he b. Nicholas.
  William Jackson (23) marr. Rebecca Jane KESLER (18) 9-11-1867.
  Both born Nicholas.
  Harriet C. (16) marr. Lewis Maxley WILLIAMS, 2-2-1875. Both
  born Nicholas.
  William Newton (19) marr. Elizabeth PITZENBARGER (16) 3-16-1876.
  Both born Nicholas.
  Samuel (23) marr. Algenora Tuelda WILLIAMS (22), he born Clay,
  she born Nicholas, 1-16-1879.
  Sheldon Parker (43) marr. Catherene Jane BARRNETT (18) 9-23-1880
  both born Nicholas.
  Samuel Jones (20) marr. Clementine PERKINS (16) 11-25-1880. He
  born Nicholas, she born Greenbrier.
  He born Nicholas, she born Clay.
  John Alexander 23, marr. Martha Allice AVERY 21, 7-4-1884. He
  born Nicholas, she born Greenbrier.
  George Washington 24, marr. Mary Margaret HEDGER 18, 6-21-1888
  both born Nicholas.
  Francis Marion 23, marr. Lydia TAYLOR 19, 3-9-1889.
### 1820 Census Greenbrier Co.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>FEMALES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1810-1820</td>
<td>1804-1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson WILLIAMS</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David WILLIAMS Jr.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William WILLIAMS</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Jack WILLIAMS (John)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose WILLIAMS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard WILLIAMS</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David WILLIAMS Sr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack WILLIAMS Jr. (John)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah WILLIAMS (widow of Sam'l)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt Richard WILLIAMS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt John WILLIAMS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** The age categories are not always clearly distinct on the microfilm. If there are questions, please see the 1820 census microfilm.
1830 Census Greenbrier County

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
<th>1825-1830</th>
<th>1820-1825</th>
<th>1815-1820</th>
<th>1810-1815</th>
<th>1790-1800</th>
<th>1780-1790</th>
<th>1770-1780</th>
<th>1760-1770</th>
<th>1750-1760</th>
<th>1740-1750</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard WILLIAMS Jr</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John WILLIAMS Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David WILLIAMS</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson WILLIAMS</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David WILLIAMS Sr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John WILLIAMS</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard WILLIAMS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John WILLIAMS (M)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John WILLIAMS (Cap.)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: The columns on this census are not always easy to distinguish. Where there are questions, check the 1830 Greenbrier Census microfilm.
Lyman Chalkley's 3 volumes of CHRONICLES OF SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENTS IN AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, contain a wealth of materials for background research in Greenbrier County. There is a surname index in each volume to assist in locating persons of interest.

The following list of possible Williams kinsmen contains a smattering of notes culled from Chalkley. The notes from Chalkley on the following three pages will contain a sample of the materials available from this convenient reference work. Chalkley is not complete in all instances. For further information, see the actual or microfilmed records of Augusta County.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>John WILLIAMS</td>
<td>1758 court act.</td>
<td>Owned property in Staunton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d. July 1763 @ Grnbr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>Augusta Co.</td>
<td>Owned property in Staunton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Titheable 1766</td>
<td>His est. approx. 16 Aug 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>Augusta Co.</td>
<td>Died 1791 Staunton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Titheable 1764</td>
<td>Owned property in Staunton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>1749 took inv.</td>
<td>of Rev. Hindman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1745-1748</td>
<td>Surety for bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1742 muster for</td>
<td>Augusta Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1745-1748</td>
<td>died WMS (Patton from Pa.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Augusta Co.</td>
<td>Titheable 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Augusta Co.</td>
<td>Titheable 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>1765 Patton vs</td>
<td>Rich'd WMS (Patton from Pa.).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: Lyman Chalkley's 3 vols CHRONICLES OF SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENTS IN AUGUSTA CO., VA. (Gen. Pub., Balto.)

A few of the Williams men who were contemporaries of John Thomas Williams in Augusta Co. Which are his brothers? David and Moses are likely candidates. So are the others.
The following notes apply to David Williams (Chlk. 3):

p. 72 - 14 Aug 1762 Arthur Johnston's estate sold to David WMS.

p. 73 - 15 Feb 1761 He's teste in a will.

p. 95 - 19 Nov 1766 He's a debtor.

p. 148 - 16 Aug 1777 His estate appraised (meaning he is dec'd).

Since so many of the Williams families had sons named David, perhaps they were named for this David who, if there is only one of them in Augusta at that early time period, owned land near present day Staunton.

Yet other David Williams show up in later time periods (Vol. 3):

p. 196, David is named as son of Moses in his will dated 1791. (More later)

p. 209, 22 Feb 1793 He's teste in Elijah McClenachan's will.

p. 237, 19 Mar 1810 David is listed as husband of Betsy Ralston in William Ralston's will.

p. 395, 16 Feb 1763, David Williams land located N. fork of N. River of Shenandoah. (These older settlers moved slowly down the valley sometimes, and sometimes they just stayed where they were).

Alexander Williams appears occasionally as a name among Williams sons. Living among so many Scots-Irish where Alexander was a name often used may explain it, or perhaps there was an older Alexander Williams for whom they were named. We find an Alexander Williams named in the will of his father Moses in 1791, and named also in the will of his brother Samuel in 1780 in Greenbrier Co., and he also has a Revolutionary War pension application filed from Augusta County. He apparently stayed close to the lands his father owned because he is listed in Chalkley 3-569 on 16 Sept 1783 as being a teste at Beverly Manor. (Beverly Manor was a very large piece of land sold to Scots-Irish mostly, though others purchased it, too. It covered much of the area around Staunton, Va. and to the north for quite a distance).

William Williams, another common name, appears early in Augusta County records. The following are from Chalkley, Vol. 3:


p. 20, 26 Feb 1750, he was surety for Mathew Sharp's administrators.

p. 287, 26 Aug 1750, owned property on Mill Creek of South River. His wife named Sarah. (Deeds dated there to 1771 for this Wm. Wms.)

p. 348, he sells a town lot in Staunton to Joseph Bell 16 Aug 1757.
In Chalkley, Vol. 2, we find Isaac Williams mentioned:

p. 66, 20 Sept 1796, Isaac and John C. Williams are together.

(p. 66, 20 Sept 1796, Isaac listed as a devisee in the will of Isaac HITE, deceased. (James, Sarah are children of James and Eleanor WMS. Eleanor was only dau. of Moses Green, deceased. William WMS. is also listed as a son of Eleanor.)

p. 58 Isaac is in Wood Co. 1790's.

p. 108, Isaac is in Harrison Co. in 1772

p. 194, Isaac in Wood County 3 Dec 1808.

In Chalkley, Vol. 3, Richard Williams is listed:


p. 222, Richard listed as son of Samuel & Sabina Williams.

p. 423, William & Richard Williams are listed as "gone" on the delinquent tax list of Augusta Co. It didn't say where they had gone by 1779.

p. 186, A suit was recorded in Baltimore re: Samuel, Benjamin, Amos A.. and George Williams as orators in a case referenced as "Williams vs Yeiser's Executors". Joseph William's wife Elizabeth was daughter of Yeison. Suit dated 1807.

Volume 3, continued, mentions Thomas Williams:

p. 43, 5 Apr 1805 Robert Sultzer vs Thomas Williams.

p. 50, Thomas Wms. lived in Hampshire Co. on the North River and had served in Braddock's war (see previous page for this history).

p. 74, Jane Bond married Thomas Williams in Monongalia Co., date not given. This was in reference to the Bond family genealogy.


p. 508, Thomas Williams listed in musters of Augusta County from its early days. 1742.

Volume I mentions John Williams many times:

p. 80, April 1758, He's called into the court of claims for "ranging".

p. 109, 24 Sept 1763, George Wilson vs John Williams. (George Wilson drops the suit because John Williams was now dead.)
Chalkley, Vol. I, continued for John Williams:

p. 183, 17 Jan 1775, administrator of Estate of John Williams, deceased, is granted to John Wilson. (After Cornstalk had wiped out the Muddy River and Levels of Greenbrier settlements in 1763, the populace fled until 1769. During that interval of years, the country was not inhabited. On page 241 of Chalkley Vol. 2, an account is made of the surveying problems occasioned by the lack of organized government in Virginia from 1774 until 1776. The Virginia Convention ordered a resurvey of all the lands. Until then, there were no plats made on surveys of Greenbrier in 1774-1776. With no organized government, the land records in dispute, and a host of other problems which these troubled times would indicate, it is no wonder it took so long to appoint an administrator for John Williams estate!)

p. 41, George Williams late of Augusta Co., now of Ross Co., Ohio, had 567 Acres in Beverly Manor. The original deed was dated 23 June 1740. He was in Ross Co., Ohio in res. (Was this one of the brothers who "went west"?). (Chlk Vol.2)

p. 102, Major John Williams and son Isaac were in Monongalia Co. Sept. 1800. (Chlk. Vol.2)

p. 96 (Vol.2), John, Mary, and Sarah Williams, heirs of Rachel Williams dec'd.

Vol. II continued:

p. 402, in Fee Books (Fee Books list any fees charged for any services of the court, naming the person charged, the date, the amount, and the type of service rendered. Chalkley's notes are very brief, and he does not go into all this detail. He merely lists who was in the fee books and what date and occasionally a residence or other identifying characteristic to tell persons apart who had the same name). John WMS South River (of Monongahela, no doubt) 1765.

p. 403, in Fee Books, John Williams, Pastures 1767. (Cow Pastures were on the east side of the Alleghenies). Indicating that there was an adult John Williams in the area by the time John Williams was slain just 4 years previously.

NOTE: Staunton was the county seat for Augusta County. All the county business, no matter how large the county, was transacted in the courts there. This explains how it is that persons who lived as far apart as Monongalia and Greenbrier could be listed in the same records.

257

22 Nov 1764 (Chlk I-116) - Moses Williams added to titheables (taxpayers).

1785 (Chlk. I-391) Samuel Williams among those to build a road from Va. to Ohio River.

1745-1748 (Chlk 1-430) Samuel Williams and Thomas Story were sureties in an ordinary bond dated 10 Feb 1745.

18 Nov 1766 (Chlk I-130) David Williams and 348 acres added to titheables.

18 Apr 1787 (Chlk I-130, 249, 272, 278, 279) dates to 16 Dec 1794, David Williams military career in the militia is covered. He went from ensign to Lt. to resignation.

9 Nov 1766 (Chlk I-130) James Williams added as titheable.

May 1786 (Chlk 3-577) Samuel Williams and Sabina (dau of David Stuart, decd)

24 Feb 1740 - (Chlk 2-28) Wm. Wms. teste in a deed in Beverly Manor


3 Aug 1751 - (Chlk 3, 296-97) Wm. Williams and Sarah sell 388 Acres on Mill Creek of South River of Shenandoah to John Wilson, plus 550 acres to Henry Beevey.

24 Jan 1764, Richard Pilson sells 45 Acres on Gillespie's Run in Beverly Manor to John Williams. (Chlk 3-509)

15 June 1763, (Chlk 1-107) Richard & Abby Williams vs Ezekiel & Mary Richards.


17 Nov 1762 (Chlk I-101) Michael Williams, age 17 and George Williams, age 15 years bound to Augustine Price.

17 Aug 1758 (Chlk I-81) Philip Williams, orphan of Henry Williams, to be bound to Augustine Price.
Thomas Williams listed in Chalkley, Vol. I, as constable in Forks of James River 1746-1747. (James River was one of the migration routes toward the Allegheny Mountains. Settlements were there from an early day).

p. 148, Vol. I - Christopher Williams was issued a hemp certificate.


These numerous listings from Chalkley, with random dates and topics, are tedious to read, but they are important to identify that certain persons of a given name were in a certain area at a certain time.

The obvious problem, after reading Chalkley, is to identify these many Williamses using the same given names. Working from the known to the unknown is standard genealogical practice, therefore, it is necessary to go to the Greenbrier County records to determine which families were there at a given time:

The census records of 1800 and 1810 are not formal ones. The land tax lists were utilized for 1790-1810 census records in print for Greenbrier County. Obviously, such lists would overlook persons who were not landed or blessed with much personal property during that time period.

Revolutionary War pension applications from Greenbrier County were not numerous. Many applications were rejected because the soldier had not served a full six months (militia duty did not apply, apparently), or because papers were not found for him (record keeping during the Revolutionary War was often very careless), or the soldier had outlived those who had served with him and could identify him.

Probate Records (wills) did not always show up in the will book, even after the will had been proved in court. Inventories and sale bills provide a date of an estate settlement, but do not name next of kin in specific terms.

Birth and death records were not kept in Virginia until 1863. The early settlers, to whom we seek connections, were usually dead by that time.

Tombstone records in Greenbrier County have not been fully compiled, though the Greenbrier Historical Society has many cemetery listings on file, both those compiled by their own membership, and those compiled by the Works Progress Administration (WPA) in the 1930’s.

Family Bibles are sometimes not known about except in an immediate family.

County Histories are few and skimpy. Hardesty's W.Va. Counties contained information given by persons still living in the late 1880's in Greenbrier County. Hardesty did not interview all of them. Ruth Woods Dayton's book about Greenbrier Pioneers and Their Homes is highly selective in its account of Greenbrier residents.

259
The enclosed family group sheets should be largely self-explanatory. To determine parents of John W. Jones and Elizabeth Jones (wife of William Williams) has been no small challenge.

Admittedly, there is no proof available at the moment to connect Elizabeth Jones Williams with Thomas Jones and Lavinah Thomas. Given the transportation challenges of the day, people usually married their neighbors. Thomas Jones purchased land of John Williams, and John may well have been a close kinsman of William Williams. Perhaps Elizabeth and William met in that manner. All we can do is speculate about many things, but it is a fact that Thomas Jones did own land in Nicholas County from its earliest day, and that William Williams did move to Nicholas County soon after his War of 1812 service was terminated due to the war's ending. William's first deed of record is not distinguished by an identifiable natural boundary, therefore, we do not know how close he lived to Thomas Jones.

John W. Jones so thoughtfully provided a clue about his origins in his will, when he said that he had been administrator of the estate of Richard Jones, deceased. It was only a small matter to check the marriage records of nearby counties to see which Richard Jones had married prior to John W's birth. Finding Richard Jones being married to Anne Williams in Greenbrier County 17 April 1792 quickly led to a search for her parents, and the interesting observation that Jones and Williams families (both being of Welch origin, usually) often did intermarry.

The persistent family rumor that the daughter of Williamsburg, W.Va.'s first settler (John Williams) had married William Jones creates the intriguing speculation that the families of John W. Jones and William Williams may yet have common progenitors. It is not yet known how Thomas Jones might fit into that picture. A study of the records of Amherst and Augusta County, Virginia, might yet shed more light on his possible origins. Such research often takes years to complete, therefore, the following materials, be they ever so limited, will have to suffice for the time being.

It is often frustrating that ancestors with common names so infrequently left wills to positively identify their offspring.
### HUSBAND
**Thomas JONES**
- **Born:** c. 1748
- **Place:** Amherst Co., Va.
- **Marr.:** 19 Aug 1789
- **Place:** Greenbrier Co.
- **Died:** by 1824
- **Place:** Nicholas Co., Va.
- **Bur.:**

### WIFE
**Levinah THOMAS**
- **Born:** c. 1773
- **Place:** Probably Augusta Co., Va.
- **Marr.:** Mar 1847
- **Place:** Greenbrier Co., Va.

### CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>females</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>females</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>females</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>females</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION
- Will of Lavinah Thomas in Greenbrier Co. Will Bk.2, pg 318, dated 1847, names Marguret, Thomas, Wilson, Delitha. Thomas Jones had land in Nicholas Co. as early as 1818 (Deed Bk.1, pg. 120, dated 1823, shows him owning land at the Glades). Rev. War pensions S16466 and W7901 provide his date and place of birth. His marr. rec. in Greenbrier Co. Data on Elizabeth from her hus. War of 1812 pension application. Thomas Jones is the ONLY Jones listed in the 1820 census of Nicholas County. Nicholas Co. Land Books show his HEIRS owning the Glade Creek property by 1824, but no will on file in Nicholas Co.
HUSBAND

William JONES #1 of Greenbrier Co., Va.

Born

Marr.

c. 1780

Died

Bur.

HUSBAND'S FATHER

T8DÜ" Greenbrier county, Va.

OTHER V

WIFE Family tradition says that Jeany (or Nancy) WILLIAMS marr. William JONES c. 1759 Augusta County, Va.

WIFE'S FATHER John Thomas WILLIAMS

WIFE'S MOTHER Mary

WIFE'S OTHER

MARKIAe.ES

BORN

CHILDREN

Given Names SURNAME WHEN BORN MARRIAGES BORN

SEX M F

1

Richard JONES

1830 Cens.Gnb

1760-1770

Marr. Anne WILLIAMS

17 Apr 1792 @ Grnbr.


2

Jane

c.1778

Marr. WINDON @ Augusta Co.

3

Anne


WILLIAM JONES WAS THE ONLY JONES LISTED IN GREENBRIER VALLEY IN 1774.

NOTE: There was a marr. between a William JONES & Sarah REABURN 21 Feb 1786 in Greenbrier Co. William JONES b. before 1765 (age 45+ on 1810 census of Monroe County). See Wm. JONES # 2 on separate sheet.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

William JONES listed as a drummer with the Greenbrier Valley Volunteers of Botetourt Co., 1774. He was the only William Jones listed in the early Greenbrier Co. records. Many references to William Jones in Augusta Co., Va., records (Jane Jones, dau. of William, married with his consent, meaning she was not of age. Assuming her age to be 16 years, her birth date would have been 1778. This from Lyman Chalkley's AUGUSTA CO., VA. Vol. 2,pg.313). Greenbrier Co. Grantor Index to Deeds, 1800, lists William JONES Estate sells to Joseph MEZE 150 Acres Culbertson's Creek. In 1808, Richard JONES sells 9.5 Acres on Culbertson's Creek. Above named children listed in June 1794 Greenbrier Co. Survey of Church Records GS Film #464,939 as children and co-heirs of William JONES. Because his estate sells some of his land on Culbertson's Creek in 1800, his approximate death date is determined from that. No will on file for him in Greenbrier Co.
**HUSBAND**

William JONES #2 of Monroe Co., Va.

- **Born:** Before 1765
- ** Chr.:** 21 Feb 1786
- **Marr.:** Greenbrier Co., Va.
- **Died:** 21 Feb 1786

**WIFE**

Sarah REABURN

- **Born:** 1765-1784

**CHILDREN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>GIVEN NAMES</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>WHERE BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>JONES</td>
<td></td>
<td>1784-1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1784-1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1784-1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1794-1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

2. Greenbrier Co. marriage record.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>GIVEN NAMES</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
<th>DATE OF BIRTH</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
<th>BORN</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Fancis</td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>c. 1810-1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>c. 1821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Greenbrier Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>May 1824</td>
<td></td>
<td>#1 Rebecca Whitman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Greenbrier Co.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Donelson</td>
<td>c. 1826</td>
<td></td>
<td>#2 Sarah F WARD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Greenbrier Co.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>c. 1828</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>c. 1832</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>c. 1835</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Oct 1857 @ Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holly C. PERKINS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
<td>c. 1836</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oliver M. WARD 1853</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>c. 1838</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Gresley</td>
<td></td>
<td>c. 1839</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>c. 1843</td>
<td></td>
<td>#1 Caroline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>#2 Eliza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WILLIAMS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources of Information:**

Will of John W. JONES, Bk.1,pg.125, Nicholas Co., WV, dated 21 July 1871 names all children except Entry #1 & 5 who were found on 1840 census, but not identified thereafter on 1850 or 1860 census or other local records. See Nicholas Co. & Greenbrier Co. marr. rec. John W. JONES first appears as a landowner in 1826. Does not appear on 182-1830 census Nicholas. May be in Greenbrier. In his will, John W. said he had been admin, for estate of Richard WMS dec'd. It is common for eldest son to be appt. admin. Marr. rec. William JONES & Anne WMS, in Greenbrier Co. dated 17 Apr 1792. Caleb marr. Eliza. WMS. 16 Nov 1886, he age 43, she age 27. William D. marr. rec. in Nichls, dated 10-23-1890 (2nd marr.) says he was born Greenbrier Co. He age 64, she age 49. John W. JONES Jr. bur. @ Hughes Fam. Cem. @ 20 Mile Cr. Nichl Co.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HUSBAND</th>
<th>John JONES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td>28 May 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARR.</td>
<td>Monroe Co., Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEED</td>
<td>(went west with his sons about 1850)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HUSBAND'S FATHER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WIFE</th>
<th>#2 Elizabeth LAKE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARR.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUR.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
<th>BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DAY</td>
<td>MONTH</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>JONES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Valentine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SOURCES OF INFORMATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Morton's HISTORY OF MONROE COUNTY, WVA., p. 364.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John's marr. in Monroe Co. marr. rec.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

265
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
<th>BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M Jesse</td>
<td></td>
<td>Harr. Margaret MILLER</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Jos. Wash</td>
<td></td>
<td>Harr. HAWKINS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M J.M.</td>
<td>died 1916</td>
<td>Harr. Fannie V. PENCE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>#1 Jacob HALL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M W.W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>#2 G.P. WILLS</td>
<td>1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F Matilda</td>
<td></td>
<td>Harr. G.W. HILL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A.J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Harr. Lou MORRIS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M L.A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Harr. Mary L. ANDERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources of Information: Morton's HISTORY OF MONROE COUNTY, p. 364; says Daniel is a brother to James Jones, came from Faquier Co. See James Jones family group sheet. (Daniel JONES marr. Eliza HINTON in Greenbrier Co. 3 May 1790. Same as Daniel above?)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HUSBAND</th>
<th>Henry JONES (Miller) of Nicholas Co., W.Va.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td>c.1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Nicholas Co., WV</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WIFE</th>
<th>Hannah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td>c.1793</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>1820-1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>1820-1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>1820-1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>1820-1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>1820-1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>1825-1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>c.1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>c.1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Andrew J.</td>
<td>Had sons Perry &amp; Fillmore</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOURCES OF INFORMATION:
- Owned land on Muddlety Cr. 1829. His son Andrew succeeded to the property. There was a Henry JONES in Greenbrier Co. who marr. Margaret WILSON 19 Aug 1806. Relationship to this Henry not known. Henry not on 1820-30 Census Grnbr. or Monroe.
- There was a Henry JONES on 1850 Census Monroe Co.: Henry age 50, farmer, b. Va. Nancy age 42. Lewis age 18.
**HUSBAND**

Berryman JONES of Amherst/Augusta/ Greenbrier Co., Va.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Bur.</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WIFE**

Rebecca before 1775

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Bur.</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CHILDREN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>GIVEN NAMES</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
<th>LAW</th>
<th>MONTH</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>JONES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>1794-1804</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1794-1804</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1794-1804</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1804-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1804-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1810-1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1810-1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Rev. War pension appl. #55632. States that his father migrated to Augusta Co. while Berryman was yet a minor. 1820 census of Greenbrier Co. for numbers and ages of children, wife's approximate age. 1816, Berryman bought land on Greenbrier River (Deed Bk.2, pg 286).
**HUSBAND** Thomas JONES of Amherst/Albemarle Co., Va.  
Born:  
Chr:  
Mar:  
Died: before 7 Mar 1763  
Place: Amherst Co., Va. (Was Albemarle Co., Va.)  
HUSBAND’S FATHER  
HUSBAND’S OTHER WIVES  
WIFE Dorothy  
Born:  
Chr:  
Died:  
Place:  
CHILDREN  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Given Names</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
<th>BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>M Ambrose JONES</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Marr. 30 Dec 1784 @ Grnbr. to Martha CRAIG</td>
<td>Amherst Co., Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>M James</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Marr. Levinah THOMAS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>M Thomas</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Marr. Levia MC glean</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>M Valentine</td>
<td>Age 45+ before 1765</td>
<td>Grnbr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>M Berryman</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>19 Aug 1789 @ Grnbr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: 1790-1810 census Greenbrier Co. compiled from tax records. Ambrose not found. The 1810 census of Monroe Co. lists JONES for James & Daniel as those who were born before 1765. There was one more James Jones age 45+ on that census, not yet identified.

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

In Albemarle Co., Va., 7 Mar 1763, Ambrose Jones was listed as eldest son and heir of Thomas & Dorothy JONES, late of St. Anne's Parish of Albemarle, Thomas by then dec'd. Ambrose was listed as admin. of all Thomas Jones property. James was listed on a lease which he signed with Ambrose, identified as his brother. This lease was for 200 Acres on the Tye River in Albemarle, now Amherst, where Thomas Jones then lived. Thomas and Berryman's Rev. War pension applications say they came from Amherst Co. Berryman said that he substituted for his brother Valentine. Berryman said that his father moved to Augusta Co. when he was still a minor. We do not know if Ambrose & James listed above are brothers to Thomas, Valentine, and Berryman, but are listed here together to assist researchers in finding places to search records. Ambrose, James, & Richard Jones were listed as among the eldest landowners of record in Amherst Co. (1770-1775) with Jones surname.

269
HUSBAND

John Jones of Kanawha Co., Va.
Born 2 Feb 1755 Place Culpeper Co., Va.
Died 7 Jan 1838 Place Kanawha Co., Va.

WIFE

Frances Morris
Born Place
Mar. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

WIFE'S FATHER

William Morris Sr.
WIFE'S MOTHER

Elizabeth Stepp

CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>GIVEN NAMES</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Gabriel</td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Went to Culpeper Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marr. Lydia Bales 1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Owned land Teays Valley Will Bk.1 p.353, Kanawha Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>Went to Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Levi</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 Feb 1805 marr. Polly Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Fanny (Frances)</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>Marr. Sand. Shelton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Edmond</td>
<td></td>
<td>Went to Indiana 1809 marr. Ruth Garrett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>Went to Indiana 1812 marr. Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Hilliard</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lived @ Fayette Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Went to Texas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td></td>
<td>#1 marr. John Funk &amp; Dec 1817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>#2 marr. Jabez Spinks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>WHERE BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>1784-1794</td>
<td>(1810 Census Monroe Co.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>1784-1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>1794-1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>1794-1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>1810-1820</td>
<td>(1820 Census Monroe Co.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources of Information: Valentine is brother to Berryman Jones, who left a Rev. War pension application (#55632), saying he was born in Amherst Co., but was taken to Augusta Co. by his father while he was yet a minor, that he substituted for his brother Valentine in the Rev. War.

In 1781, Valentine Jones was listed as a titheable (taxpayer) in Augusta Co., Va.
**HUSBAND**

James JONES of Monroe Co., Va.

- Born: 15 Nov 1760
- Chr.: Place
- Marr.: 27 Oct 1781
- Died: 16 Mar 1849
- Bur.: Possibly Fauquier Co., since his wife res. there.

**WIFE**

Mary LEACH

- Born: 10 Aug 1768
- Chr.: Place
- Died: 1852
- Bur.: Faquier Co., Va. ?(Her place of residence)

**CHILDREN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>M/F</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>MONTH</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>JONES</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dec</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Mar</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>census</td>
<td>Grn.</td>
<td>1775-1794</td>
<td>Marr. JEAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Betsy (Elizabeth)</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>died 3 Jan 1832.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Eli</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Uriah</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

- Bible rec. enclosed with James Jones Rev. War pension Appl 
- Her Bible rec. included only Wm., Saml., John, & Betsy birth data, John’s marr. data.
HUSBAND  
Lewis JONES  of Nicholas Co., W.Va.
Born  c. 1793  Place  Va.
Chr.  
Marr.  18 Apr 1828  Place Nicholas Co., Va.
Died  
Bur.  
HUSBAND'S FATHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES
WIFE
Sarah WILLIAMS
Born  1797  Place  Va.
Chr.  
Marr.  
Died  
Bur.  
WIFE'S FATHER
WIFE'S OTHER MOTHERS
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS
CHILDREN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Given Names</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>STATE OF COUNTRY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>JONES</td>
<td>c.1826</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>Nicholas Co., Va.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1830</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1832</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1834</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1836</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1839</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Florence</td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Foster</td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1846</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Galin</td>
<td></td>
<td>1850</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas, W.Va.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1850 Census Nicholas Co., Va.
Kanawha County Wills: Lydia JONES, dated 10 Aug 1835: names brothers John, David, Thomas, and Lewis. Nicholas JONES, dated 10 Mar 1823, names sister Lydia JONES, brothers John, Thomas, David, Lewis. Samuel JONES will dated 15 Oct 1860 names sons Lennon, Lewis, Samuel S, Thomas; daughters Sarah & Elizabeth. Wife Nancy WHITE. Lewis A. JONES, probated 1881 Kanawha Co., names July (wife) and Franklin son. LAND REC: 1807, Nicholas, Thomas, & William Jones in Kanawha Co. CENSUS: 1860 census Kanawha Co. lists Samuel JONES with son Lewis as age 18, plus the others mentioned in his 1860 will. There was a Lewis JONES, age 18, on 1850 census Monroe Co. with father Henry JONES age 50, Nancy JONES age 42.
JONES MARRIAGES

Greenbrier Co. Marriage Book IA:

30 Dec 1784 - Ambriess (Ambrose?) JONES & Martha CRAZE
21 Feb 1786 - William JONES to Sarah REABURN
21 Dec 1787 - Francis JONES & Jane REABURN
15 Sep 1789 - Vallentine JONES & Livia MCMILLAN
19 Aug 1789 - Thomas JONES & Levinah THOMAS
30 May 1790 - Daniel JONES & Eliza. HINTON
17 Apr 1792 - Richard JONES & Anne WILLIAMS
25 Jun 1793 - David JONES & Sally MITCHELL
 4 Apr 1797 - Thomas JONES & Sally JOHNSTON
17 Dec 1801 - Thomas JONES & Jane McCoy
30 Nov 1804 - George JONES & Margaret JAMES
19 Aug 1806 - Henry JONES & Margaret WILSON
28 Apr 1816 - Isaac JONES & Betsy MARTIN
 5 Mar 1818 - John W. JONES & Catharine DONELSON
31 Jan 1822 - James JONES & Catherine FINK
18 Aug 1825 - John JONES & Nancy BROWN
15 May 1828 - William JONES & Lucinda CARRELL

(Note that the late 1700's marriages were close enough in years that all of them could have been related to each other.) In John W. Jones will, he mentioned that he had been administrator for the estate of Richard Jones, deceased. Note that the marriage date for Richard Jones and Anne Williams occurred only a few years before John W. was born, indicating that Richard and Ann COULD have been his parents. There is no proof of this, however. Merely speculation.

A search of probate records, etc. to locate a Williams with a daughter named "Ann", turned up only one lead. Living in Monroe County was a Moses Williams with a daughter named Ann. (There were other children in Moses family, Ann being the youngest: Samuel, David, Alexander, John, Margaret). In order for Richard to have met and courted Ann, he could not have lived far from her, indicating again how many of the Jones connections go back into Monroe County.

Kanawha County Jones Marriages: (From Maxine Swango's KANAWHA COUNTY MARRIAGES)

6 Feb 1804-1805 - Levi JONES & Polly THOMAS
1809 - Edmund JONES & Ruth GARRETT
1812 - John JONES & Lizus FOUQUERAM
 8 Dec 1817 - John FUNK & Cynthia JONES
 3 Dec 1818 - Nicholas JONES & Mary BUSTER
In the marriage records of John Alderson, Sr., of Greenbrier County, there are the following JONES marriages at a time when Nicholas and Monroe Counties were both part of Greenbrier County:

- JONES, Ambrus marr. Martha CRAGE 12/30/1784
- JONES, William, marr. Sarah REBORN. No date.
- JONES, Daniel, marr. Isbel HUNTER, 5/30-1790
- THOMAS, Pheybe, marr. Joseph PHILLIPS 12/9/1794
- JONES, Thomas, marr. Lavina THOMAS (age 70+ on 26 Apr 1843 when she made application for Thomas Jones' pension for Rev. War service) saying she had been marr. by Parson Alderson during the summer of 1789. See Marr. Book 1-A Greenbrier County for 19 Aug 1789 marr. date.

The Kanawha County census of 1810 lists the following Joneses:

- JONES, Charles, age 45+, with 2 males under 10
  - Edmund, age 16-26
- JONES, Gabriel, age 26-45, with one male under 10
- JONES, Thomas, age 26-45, with one male age 16-26, plus 6 males under 10.
- JONES, Levi, age 16-26, with 2 males under 10
- JONES, John, age 45+ (he was a Rev. War vet. married to Frances MORRIS)
- JONES, William, age 26-45 with 2 males under 10
- JONES, Nicholas, age 26-45, with 1 male under 10
- JONES, Jonathan, age 45+, with 3 males under age 26
- JONES, Dabny, age 26-45, with 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-16, 1 16-26

The Nicholas County Census of 1820 lists

- JONES, Thomas, the rest indistinguishable on very dim film.

The 1830 Census of Nicholas County lists:

- JONES, Henry, age 30-40; with one male -5, 1 age 10-15
  - John, age 20-30; with 2 males -5, 2 males 5-10.

The 1840 census of Nicholas County lists

- JONES, Lewis, age 30-40, with 1 male -5, 1 age 5-10, 2 males 10-15
  - John W., age 40-50, with one male -5, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 15-20.
  - Henry, age 40-50, with one male age 10-15, 1 male 20-30

The 1850 census of Nicholas County lists

- JONES, Caleb W., age 26, with wife Maria age 22, and Rebecca age 3/12.
- JONES, Lewis, age 57, wife Sarah age 53, Thomas age 24, Sarah age 21, Alexander age 20, Margaret age 18, John age 16, Andrew age 14, Abba (?) difficult to read ...age 11, a female; Florence age 9, Foster age 6, Ellen age 4, and Galin age 1/12
- JONES, John W. (data in more complete detail is already included on him)

The 1860 Census of Nicholas County lists

- JONES, John W., see above
  - William O., age 20 or 30, Rabicah(?) age 21, Mariah J (?) age 4/12. (Some of the penmanship is very difficult to read clearly).
  - Caleb age 32, Maria age 30, John B age 2
1860 Census, cont.

JONES, Rily, age 45, Maria age 30, Cincinnati, age 9, William age 7, Charles J., age 1.

Andrew J., age 46, Jane age 38, William H. age 16, Nancy age 13, George age 11, Sarah age 9, Miller (?) F., a male age 3; Pery (?) age 1, a male.

Lewis, age 58, Sarah age 53, William A. age 24, Eliza A. age 20, Florence M. age 18, Lewis F. age 16, Mary E. age 14, William (?) F. age 12, James G. age 9

Thomas, age 34, Rebecca age 30, Isabella age 5, Sarah age 3, Newton A.J., age 10/12

Oliver, age 55 (a cooper by trade), Mary A., age 37, Cynthia M. age 17, & George Dorman age 5, a male.

Henry, age 66 (manufacturer by trade), Hannah age 69, Frances age 21, Wm. Cranford age 20, a miller by trade.

William, age 22, Lucinda age 17, Edward age 3/12, Margaret Ann age 14, John Cadon age 12

1870 Census of Nicholas County lists

JONES, Caleb, age 46, Maria age 43, John age 12, Phoebe age 7

William age 44, Rebecca age 37, Maria J. age 10, Mathew age 8, and Eliza age ???.

Ellerry, age 12, a male living with the James MOORE family (James' wife is Margaret).

Charles, age 30, Ellen age 30, Octavia age 14, Amanda J. age 12, John F. age 10

Rily, age 52, Maria age 55, Allen C. age 19, William Mc age 14, Jane age 10

John J., age 63, Sally age 43, Molly age 13, John D. age 6, Charles B. age 4, Henrietta age 6/12

Allen, age 23, Selusia (?) age 23.

George age 20 living with Alexander McClung family at Wilderness Township.

Some Jones deaths in Nicholas County:

JONES, Emmett, d. 7 Oct 1889 age 2, born Nicholas, P.W. & __________ parents.

Charles L., d. 16 Sept 1887 age 56, b. Greenbrier Co., parents Thomas and Susanna JONES. Margaret JONES wife.

William W., d. 9 March 1887 age 43, b. Nicholas, parents Richard & Margaret JONES. Ella JONES wife.


JONES, Sarah C. d. 11 May 1882 age 14.

Louiesa J., d. 8 Nov 1882 age 1, born Nicholas, John W. & Caroline JONES parents.

Rosella A., d. 3 July 1880 age 1, born Nicholas, parents John W. and Caroline JONES.

__, d. 20 Aug 1877 age 1 month. Parents William & Ellen.

Signora E., d. 28 Sept 1877 age 1, Joel & Octava JONES parents.

Margaret Ann, d. 5 Nov 1877, age 2 mos., Joel & Octava parents.
Jones deaths in Nicholas Co., cont.

JONES, d. 29 Oct 1875 age 8, born Nicholas to W.W. & Ella JONES
Margaret A., d. 2 May 1861 age 19, b. Nicholas, parents A.J. & Jane JONES.
Mary A., d. 2 Oct 1858, age 5 days, b. Nicholas to Thomas & Rebecca JONES.

Deeds of Nicholas County:

19 Sept 1818, John JONES & Frances (MORRIS) his wife sell to Isaac FITZWATER for $200 land on left hand fork of Peters Creek below where Daniel ROBISON formerly lived, being the same land surveyed for Robert McHENRY 10 May 1798. Sold to William JONES and William A.?

10 Feb 1820, Thomas JONES sells to Matthias VanBibber and Jeremiah ODELL 50 acres for $61.48

11 Apr 1823, Thomas HALE sells to James JONES, Joseph COLLISON, Joseph WINE, and Richard WINE, land on waters of Laurel Creek. 100 acres.

7 Jan 1824, James JONES sells to Noah OAVIS' executor Henry ERSKINE a plot of land in Summersville bought by JONES from Wm. RADER.


22 Feb 1831, William McCLUNG of Greenbrier Co. sells to Thomas JONES of Greenbrier County 100 acres surveyed for Andrew MOORE.

17 Mar 1830, Matthew JONES of Nicholas Co. sells to Patrick BEVINS, etc. $25.50 debts to be paid. (Wife Lucy PENNELL now Lucy JONES) one bay mare, 2 beds, and their furniture. Other inventory follows to Samuel PRICE and his heirs.

1 Aug 1832, John JONES to John H. ROBINSON of P. BIERNE & Co. all of the counties of Greenbrier and Monroe, John JONES indebted to them $14.37, due December 1828, with a credit of $4.50, etc. to pay the debt sells to P. BIERNE & Co. the following personal property: 1 bay mare, 2 milk cows, 1 bull, a steer, a heifer, 2 steers, 30 hogs, one rife; 3 beds with bedding, all kitchen furniture, and all farming utensils. He must give all this up within 30 days for auction at courthouse steps or pay the debt.

13 Oct 1828, Matthew JONES buys from Mary Anny & Andrew HAMILTON of Greenbrier 500 acres, the land surveyed for Edward HUGHES.

7 Jan 1824, James JONES of Nicholas Co. and Noah OAVIS, bill collectors for merchants.
Nicholas County deeds, cont.

vol. 5, page 129 - John W. JONES purchases as highest bidder delinquent tax lands. "Western Whig" newspaper pub. in Lewisburg listed these auctions 1035 Acres on South Side of Gauley River near John WILLIAMS line.

8 Nov 1844 - (vol 6, page 218) - John BROWN, acting for delinquent lands in Nicholas Co. sells to highest bidder John W. JONES 5,687 acres on south side of Gauley. Neighbors WHITMAN.

9 Nov 1846 (vol 6, p 220), William JONES & Franklin JONES high bid for tax delinquent lands (agents of Richard JONES)

8 Nov 1846 (vol. 6, page 222), John W. JONES has agent William JONES bid for delinquent tax land 15,689 acres south side of Gauley River.

Nicholas County Marriages:

JONES, Calvin, marr. Sarah WITHROW 9 Nov 1820
  Lewis, marr Sarah WILLIAMS 18 Apr 1828
   William D. m. Rebecca A. WHITMAN (he 33, she 26), he born Nicholas, she born Greenbrier.
   John Breckenridge (20) marr. Elizabeth Susan WHITMAN, 13 June 1886, both born Nicholas.
   John Williams (43) marr. Elizabeth WILLIAMS (27) 16 Nov 1886, both born Nicholas.
   Elizabeth marr. Christopher MOREN, 26 Aug 1830.
   Ruth M., marr. Holly C. PERKINS (age 21) (Ruth age 23), 1 Oct 1857. He born Greenbrier, she born Nicholas. Wm. Downtain, minister. (Seemingly, he married again on 21 Jan 1886 age 49 to Martha Ann MCCUTCHEON who was age 34. His middle name is given as "Childers". He married yet one more time on 10 Oct 1888 when he was age 52 to Rebecca Jane WILLIAMS, who was age 40)

John JONES of Kanawha County, who had married Frances MORRIS, was the first landowner on Twenty Mile Creek. He appears to not be related to the Nicholas County Jones families since he resided part of time in Kanawha in the area of Pratt, where he is buried.

1850 Census Greenbrier County

JONES, Thomas, age 52, Nancy age 45, James E. age 22, John W. age 20;
  Thomas age 18, Mary I age 16, George age 14, Elizabeth age 11,
  Amanda age 6, Louisa age 3.

1850 Census Nicholas County additions: JONES, Andrew, age 33, Jane 30,
  Margaret 9, William 7, Nancy age 2.
1850 Census Nicholas County, additions:

page 683, Margaret JONES age 30 (and her children) living with John WOODS family. John was age 70.

page 759, Henry JONES, 55, a miller by trade, Hannah 57, William 22 (a miller), Rebecca 24, Hannah 8/12 (a granddaughter).

Page 766, John W. JONES, age 57, Catherine 49, William 24, Franklin 22, Ruth 15, Catharine 13, Charles 12, Grisby 10, John 8

Living near the Henry JONES home (about 3 houses away) was Margaret JONES, age 17, living with Lucretia UNDERWOOD.

1870 Census additions, Nicholas County:

Summersville, page 11:

JONES, Andrew J., age 53, Mill Owner (Grist), Jane 49, George 19, Sarah F. age 16, Fillmore age 13, Perry age 11.

"Lewis, age 65, Sarah A age 30, Crawfort (?) age 15, Mary age 9, William age 6.

Fowler's Knob

JONES, William, age 23, living with Bernard HENDRICKSON family in Aug 1870.

JONES, Allen K., age 50, Lilly 42, George 17, D-?- 12 (male), Abraham age 8, Martha 5, Jenkins 2, Isabella 11/12

All census records in this listing show birthplace as Virginia (W.Va. had not yet become a separate state in 1860), after 1863 all were W.Va. birthplace. All men were farmers or farm laborers unless indicated otherwise.

It is presumed (not proven in all cases) that the woman listed after the man's name is his wife. Relationships not shown on census before 1880.

Greenbrier County Entry Book Index 1786-1795:

John JONES, page 152, 100 acres
Berrymon JONES, p. 27, 100 acres.
Thomas JONES, p. 182, 220 acres
Benjamin JONES, p. 28, 100 acres
William JONES, p. 52, 100 acres.
Moses JONES, p. 54, 130 acres.
John JONES, p. 89, 2 tracts of 1500 acres each
James JONES, p. 129, 40 acres.
John JONES, page 177, 150 acres
Thomas JONES, p. 182, 220 acres.
John JONES, p. 190, 5552 acres
John JONES, p. 199, 100 and 133 acres
Benjamin JONES, p. 239, 100 acres.
Henry JONES, p. 167, 220 acres.
John JONES, p. 178, 1000 and 333 acres
William JONES, p. 188, 150 acres
William JONES, p. 99, 22 acres.
GREENBRIER COUNTY GRANTOR INDEX (JONES)

1796 - Peter & Elizabeth JONES sell 75 acres (location not given) to Thomas WILEY. Deed Book 1, page 640.

1797 - Elisabeth & Mosias JONES sell 130 acres near Lewisburg to James KINCAID. Deed Book 1, page 643.

1797 - William & Sarah JONES sell 178 acres on Greenbrier River to Abraham KEARNES.

1800 - William JONES Estate sells to Jos. MEZE 150 acres Culbertson's Creek.

1802 - Thomas & Sarah JONES sell 124.5 acres to Eli PERKINS. No location given.

1803-1804 - Thomas & Sarah JONES sell a lot of acreage to George MOLLOHAN, James HANNA, Joseph MAZE (individually). Location Culbertson's Cr.? 

1808 - Richard JONES sells 9.5 acres to Christopher BORDERS on Culbertson's Creek.

GRANTEE INDEX (JONES)

1791 - Peter JONES buys 75 acres (no location given) from John STIFFY et al. Deed Book 1, page 184.

1798 - William JONES buys 100 acres from William COBB. Book 2 page 220.

1800 - Berryman JONES buys --- on Greenbrier River from Jos. WHEELER. Book 2, page 286.

1800 - Thomas JONES buys 280 acres from John WILLIAMS. Book 2, page 649. Location of Thomas Jones land not identified by creek or river.

HISTORY

A History of Monroe County, p. 364, lists a James JONES (1760-1849) whose wife was Mary (b. 1781 @ Faquier Co., Va., d. 1852) who lived near Hillsdale. Their children were William (b. 1782); Samuel (b. 1784, marr. Jean____); John; Eli, Mary (b. 1791, marr. Edward FIFE who was b. 1815); Uriah; Elizabeth (1795-1832); Susanna (b. 1797, marr. Archibald CAMPBELL); James; Francis (b. 1802, marr. Mrs. Nancy ELLIS); Nancy.

The children of Francis were Mary, Jane, and Amanda.

There was a John JONES who marr. Elizabeth LAKE as his 2nd wife in 1804. Their children were Edward who marr. Agnes EADS; Valentine who moved to III.; Polly who marr. John McMANN; Jane who marr. Archibald McDOWELL in 1840; Elizabeth who marr. William CART. John and his sons Edward and Valentine went west about 1850.
Daniel JONES, a brother of James, came from Fauquier County, Va., and married Mary RECTOR. Their children were Jesse (who marr. Margaret MILLER, then Martha ARNOTT MADDY in 1888). Jesse died in 1897, a long time resident of Wolf Creek.

No history is more specific in listing Jones connections than that which was written by William Griffee Brown in his HISTORY OF NICHOLAS COUNTY (p. 338-339). This book has been reprinted by McClain Pub. in Parsons, WVa.

He mentioned Henry Jones, who was the first Jones listed in Nicholas County's Land Books, and he lived on Muddlety Creek in 1829, the site of land formerly owned by Jas. BOGGS Henry's son (James) inherited this property. Perry and Filmore, sons of Andrew J. JONES, also located on this land and were farmers.

He mentioned John W. Jones (whose will and heirs are listed previously) who lived on the south side of the Gauley River and whose descendents scattered to Kentucky and Wilderness Districts of Nicholas County.

J. Ed. JONES of Richwood was son of Eldredge JONES. There is a John A. JONES who lived on Twenty Mile, but was not related to the pioneer Nicholas families, according to Mr. Brown. This John A. JONES lived next door to William WILLIAMS and his wife Elizabeth JONES, there being 10 years difference in the ages of Elizabeth and John, but we do not know if there was any family connection between the two. John A. Junior lived at Clay Courthouse.

Colonel Edward Campbell, who wrote an account of Nicholas County's First Settlers ("West Virginia History Magazine", 1905 edition), did not list any Jones boys as having been in any way connected with the War of 1812.

Col. Campbell mentions Thomas JONES as living on Glade Creek in 1818, but his recollections of other Joneses seem to be so scant that we cannot find them mentioned.

The history of John Jones of Kanawha County (who owned the first land on Twenty Mile Creek) does not indicate that he lived in Nicholas County permanently. His wife was Frances MORRIS, daughter of William MORRIS, the first family to settle in the Kanawha Valley. John was a veteran of the Revolutionary War and is buried at Pratt Cemetery in Kanawha County.

It is interesting to note that John Jones of Kanawha County appeared in Nicholas County land books for many years with "Alexandria" (Fairfax County) as his residence. He stated that he had been born and married in Culpeper County, but may have resided for a time in Alexandria before moving to frontier Virginia.

Without good roads and comfortable transportation in the 1700's, it is astonishing how frequently people moved about from county to county, or moved to other states. This very mobility makes the tracing of common names frustrating in the extreme. Because county boundary lines changed often, it is needful to be aware of the dates of these changes, also to know the usual migration trails from one place to another.
May 1797 - John JONES, son of William JONES exempt from paying county or parish levies because he has had a white swelling for some time.

KANAWHA COUNTY INDEX OF LAND OWNERS:

John JONES 359, 400, 284, 200 acres
Thomas JONES 500, 500 acres

KANAWHA COUNTY WILLS

Lydia JONES, 10 Aug 1835, names brothers John, David, Thomas, and Lewis JONES. Witnesses are John HANSFORD & Jacob GRASS.

Nicholas JONES, 10 March 1823, names sister Lydia, brothers John, Thomas, David, and Lewis. Witnesses are Felix HANSFORD & Little B. SHREWSBURY.

John JONES (Will Book 1, page 253), names wife Frances, son Gabriel, his grandson who is son of his son William, daughter Nancy HUDDLESTON, heirs of Thomas JONES, heirs of Levi JONES, Heirs of Fanny SHELTON, Grandson John FUNK, grand-daughter Evelyn FUNK, sons Edmund, John, Benjamin, and daughter Cynthia SPINKS. Witnesses are Matthew DUNBAR, Wm. S. HUTT, Will HATCHER, and William ESTILL.

Thomas JONES (Will Book 1, page 353) of Teays Valley in Kanawha Co. (now in Putnam County) names 2 children, John and Caroline, who get his plantation. Names grandchildren Lucy Ann WALDEN, James SEVINALZ(?), Thomas & L. BRAGG, and William JONES. Will dated 10 Aug 1846. (This Thomas Jones would appear to be son of above mentioned John JONES, since John owned extensive acreage in Teays Valley.)

John JONES was listed as residing in Nicholas County when he sold a tract of land there to Isaac FITZWATER in 1818. John lived a mile above the Salem Baptist Church. The creek he lived on was Jones Fork of Peters Creek. Jones Fork is now known as Salem Branch. This is the same John JONES as is listed on the previous page. He was a Revolutionary War soldier who fought in the Battle of Point Pleasant, and he is buried with a Rev. War marker at the Pratt Cemetery in Kanawha County.
### 1810 Census Monroe County

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>1800-1810</th>
<th>1794-1795</th>
<th>1784-1794</th>
<th>Before 1785</th>
<th>FEMALES</th>
<th>1800-1810</th>
<th>1794-1795</th>
<th>1784-1794</th>
<th>Before 1785</th>
<th>Persons not taxed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Jones</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jones</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Jones</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jones</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chistator Jones</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jones</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely Jones</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Jones</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Jones</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jones</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Williams</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** There was no 1810 census counting age brackets for Greenbrier County. Tax lists were utilized to make their census for that year.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas JONES</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew JONES</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard JONES</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua JONES</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas JONES (med?)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James JONES</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berryman JONES</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William JONES</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John JONES</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyncky (?) JONES</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Age categories are difficult to keep straight. If there are questions, check 1830 census microfilm of Greenbrier County. These are ALL the Jones males for this census year for this county.
### 1820 Census Greenbrier County

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Males 1810-1820</th>
<th>Males 1804-1810</th>
<th>Males 1794-1804</th>
<th>Males Before 1800</th>
<th>Females 1810-1820</th>
<th>Females 1804-1810</th>
<th>Females 1794-1804</th>
<th>Females Before 1775</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Jones</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Jones</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jones</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baryman Jones</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1820 Census Monroe County

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Males 1810-1820</th>
<th>Males 1804-1810</th>
<th>Males 1794-1804</th>
<th>Males Before 1800</th>
<th>Females 1810-1820</th>
<th>Females 1804-1810</th>
<th>Females 1794-1804</th>
<th>Females Before 1775</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vallentine Jones</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Jones (a)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jones</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Jones</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Jones</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Jones</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Jones</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jones</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jones</td>
<td>no marks at all</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>no marks at all</td>
<td>no marks at all</td>
<td>no marks at all</td>
<td>no marks at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Thomas (r)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Thomas Sr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Age categories are not always easy to keep straight. If there are doubts, please check the 1820 census microfilm.

These are all the Jones men listed in this census year for that county.

285
1782 TAX LIST MONTGOMERY CO.

All of the following had just the one titheable (taxpayer):

Abraham, Edward, Evan, George, Jabesh, John, Joseph, Manitree, Richard, Sherwood, Stephen, Thomas, and William JOANS (the way they spelled JONES).

Montgomery County was divided to form Kanawha County in 1788; part of Kanawha was also taken from Greenbrier County in 1788, also.

1810 CENSUS GILES COUNTY

William JONES: 2 males b. 1800-1810, 1 male born before 1765; 10 fem. (1 adult)
John JONES: 4 m. b. 1800-1810; 1 b. 1794-1800; 1 b. pre 1765; 2 fem. (1 adult)
John THOMAS: 4 m. b. 1800-1810; 1 b. 1794-1800; 1 b. pre 1765; 3 fem. (1 adult)

BEDFORD COUNTY WILLS

William JONES will dated 24 Feb 1781 names wife Agness, 5 sons not named.
Executors wife, Thomas JONES, John JONES

Michael JONES will dated 15 May 1780 names wife Ann, sons George, Michael, Publies(?); Samuel Leason son-in-law; 6 youngest children Susann--, Lucy, Erasmus, Dudley, Daniel, Christinia.

BOTETOURT COUNTY MARRIAGES

1792 Allen JONES marr Jane CALDWELL
1797 Henry JONES marr Mary RUTHERFORD
1794 Joseph JONES marr. Susanna WRIGHT
1791 Samuel JONES marr. Catherine FOSTER
1794 Shedrick JONES marr. Susanna ALDERSON

THERE WERE NO JONES MARRIAGES IN AMHERST COUNTY, VA. PRIOR TO 1783 (none on record, that is).

Amherst County is at the tip end of the Shenandoah Valley. In present county boundaries, it is due east a few miles from Botetourt & Greenbrier Counties.

GREENBRIER COUNTY 1786-1795 ENTRY BOOK

John JONES(1000 acres); Berryman JONES (100 acres); Thomas JONES (220 acres); Benjamin JONES (220 acres); William JONES (100 acres); Moses JONES (130 acres); John JONES (2 tracts of 1500 acres each); James JONES (40 acres); John JONES (150 acres); Thomas JONES (220 acres); John JONES (5552 acres); John JONES (100 acres and 133 acres); Benjamin JONES (100 acres); Henry JONES (220 acres); John JONES (1000 acres and 333 acres); William JONES (150 acres); William JONES (22 acres).
1783 LAND OWNERS GREENBRIER COUNTY

John JONES; William JONES; John JONAS. There were NO THOMAS FAMILIES listed on this landowners list for this year.

There was an EDWARD THOMAS in Capt John Stewart's Co. of Greenbrier Valley Volunteers in 1774.

William JONES the ONLY Jones in Greenbrier Valley Volunteers in 1774.

1783-1796 HEADS OF FAMILIES GREENBRIER CO.

2 William JONES; 1 Thomas JONES; 1 Berryman JONES; 2 John JONES; 1 James JONES; 1 George JONES; 1 Foster JONES; 1 Moseias JONES; 1 Peter JONES; 1 Stephen JONES. (Some of these Jones boys later ended up in Kanawha Co. which was formed from Greenbrier in 1788).

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA NOTES

From Lyman Chalkley's 3 vol. CHRONICLES OF SCOTCH IRISH SETTLEMENTS IN AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA. (This is only a smattering of the many JONES listings contained therein):

Vol.3 pg 404 - 15 June 1765 Thomas JONES estate appraised.
Vol.1 pg. 106 25 Apr 1763 William JONES called to court for "buggery", convicted, sent to Williamsburg for trial; p. 191 1 April 1777, court for larceny, guilty, sent to general court; p. 211 20 Dec 1779 for horse stealing. (this could NEVER be OUR William Jones, of course. He behaved!) pg. 356 Mar 1769 Attachment to James & William JONES—about to leave the county. (It was a law as of 1661 in Virginia that persons cannot remove from the county without notice and this is why we find so many court minutes saying that persons are removing to another county or to another state).

Vol.1, pg 277 16 Sept 1794 William JONES age 17 bound to Zimmerman to learn trade of weaver.

Vol.3 p. 221 (the only mention of a William JONES in vol. 3), William JONES estate appraised 16 July 1801. Pg. 289 17 Nov 1789 Isiah JONES marr. Jane RUSSELL, dau John RUSSELL, witnessed by Robert JONES. pg. 421 1773-1774 George JONES was one whose taxes were uncollectable.

Vol. 2, pg. 247; Richard JONES is noted as being married, but no dates were offered for it. (Apparently a communication to someone in the way of news items about the "old folks at home"). Pg 283 Richard is a witness to a marriage in 1785. Pg. 426, 1790, a Richard JONES moved to Kentucky. p. 19 17 Aug 1760 William JONES Tisted as a witness from BATH COUNTY. p. 173 23 Oct 1780, Margaret JONES listed as widow and relict of William JONES dec'd, she now lives in Franklin Co., Tenn. pg. 304: 30 May 1787 William JONES & William JORDAN were sureties for a marriage. William JONES & Sarah WOOD dau of James WOOD (consent). WM. is 21, Sarah 18.
AUGUSTA COUNTY NOTES, Cont.

Vol. 2: 27 Nov 1787 William JONES marr. Isabella SMITH. (pg. 348)
22 June 1801 Mary JONES administrator of William JONES (p.392)
1794, Jane JONES dau of William JONES marries with his consent
13 Jan 1794.

Vol. 2: Valentine JONES is teste at a marriage 6 Sept 1787 (p.307)
in 1781 he is listed as a titheable in Augusta County (p.430)
Foster family historians have conducted diligent research for many years to determine the origins of this family. Despite all using the same records, they often arrive at dissimilar conclusions about family relationships. On the surface, this might seem to be ludicrous, yet only a few generations ago, it was very common to name the children from one generation for the one preceding, thus providing an abundance of the same names flitting maddeningly throughout public records.

Bearing this in mind, it will not be easy to take an authoritative stand regarding who is parent or cousin to whom. Instead, it will be needful to listen attentively to the commentary of Col. Edward Campbell (who wrote an account of Nicholas County's First Settlers in the "West Virginia History Magazine, 1905 edition). Col. Campbell knew most of the local people personally. His successor, William Griffee Brown (who wrote a HISTORY OF NICHOLAS COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA, PIONEER FAMILIES), did not always know the older ones personally, therefore, his comments may have been repetitions of Col. Campbell's observations.

Another source of information is the Foster Family Bible, published in England in 1765 by His Majesty's Printers. It has been handed down from Isaac Foster to his descendents and is presently in possession of Andrew Foster of Whitewater in Nicholas County. With his permission, the Bible record will accompany this narrative. Bible records have a few built-in flaws. They do not usually state relationships or place names.

Family historians have sifted through the probate, land, and parish records of Northumberland County, Virginia, where one William Foster undoubtedly owned land. Perhaps there was more than one William Foster, which may account for sources of disagreement between family researchers about three male children listed in the St. Stephens Parish records:

- Robert, son of William, born 7 Oct 1711
- Isaac, son of William, born 2 July 1719
- George, son of William, born 11 August 1723

The Family Bible lists a Sarah HUGHES, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth his wife, born 21 June 1738. Most family historians will agree that this Sarah HUGHES was wife of Isaac Foster, and that this branch of the Hughes family came out of Prince William County, Virginia.

Sarah HUGHES' mother [Elizabeth] may have been a GRIGSBY. There are many Grigsby records in Prince William County, and they had unusual names such as are found in Foster descendents [Nathaniel, Enoch, etc.]. Several family historians are of the opinion that Elizabeth was the daughter of James GRIGSBY and Susannah REDMOND. Inasmuch as we find one of the Foster boys in Nicholas County with the given name of "Redmond", perhaps this is strong evidence about ancestry.

We do not know conclusively when Isaac Foster might have come to Prince William County, Virginia, though William Griffee Brown stated that Isaac Foster and his four sons (Nimrod, James, Isaac, and John) had come
from Prince William County. All we know is that the Fosters (Robert, Isaac, and Nathaniel) did live at Bend of Gauley, in what later became Nicholas County, in 1798, and Col. Campbell said they had come from Monroe County. Col. Campbell said that Isaac Foster and Robert Foster were cousins, which might indicate that the birth records of Northumberland County indicated more than one parent named "William". In any case, Col. Campbell said that Robert Foster was an old man by the time he came to Bend of Gauley in 1798, and that he died soon after. Isaac Foster died in 1814 at Bend of Gauley, presumably at a ripe old age.

Again, to establish relationships, and to rely upon a local witness for support, Col. Campbell said that Isaac had four sons: Nimrod, Isaac, Nathaniel, and James. Nathaniel was the youngest son, presumably not married before they located at Bend of Gauley since he appears on the marriage records of Kanawha County (see Julia Wintz KANAWHA COUNTY MARRIAGES, pub. by McClain Printing Co., Parsons, WV) in the early 1800's. The wives of Isaac (he moved west to Ohio, perhaps Pike County) and James (who married, then moved to Ohio and then to Indiana) are not presently known. Nimrod left a will, named his wife (Winney) as was the custom of the time. Perhaps she was already deceased. It has not been confirmed at this time, but perhaps the wife of Nimrod was Betsy [Elizabeth] BROWN. It is not known what her relationship [if any] might have been to the Brown family of Nicholas County. Since Nimrod was an older brother, it is possible that he married in Prince William County in 1700's. Nathaniel, on the other hand, left us a record. His first wife was Margaret CORMAN (spelled Commerill on the marriage record of Kanawha County), and by her he had two sons, (Isaac and John). By his second marriage to Margaret MILLER he had Sarah (wife of David HAMILTON), Andrew (father of Crede), and Redmond who had no children. He had one more son and three more daughters. See the Bible record following for names and dates, plus Crede Foster's newspaper account of Nathaniel's children.

Col. Campbell mentions a daughter of Isaac named "Linday", and sister to "N" Foster, who married Edward EAGLE. Linday was widowed some years later, then married Captain George FITZWATER, whose name appears in the Foster Family Bible record. Linday had two children by Mr. Eagle. A Polly [Mary] Foster appears on the early marriage records of Kanawha County, being wed to John BAILES. Inasmuch as "Polly" is a name in common usage among the Fosters of that era, her parentage has not been proven, but it is possible that she is the daughter of George Foster, who may be a brother to Isaac the elder. Polly and her children are named in John Bailes' will which he left in Nicholas County in 1826, probated in 1827. Polly's daughter Lucretia married Presley Foster, son of Nimrod, and had many children.

Military records, being one of the most available of records of a bygone era, are often a fruitful source of information. Apparently, Isaac was too old to have participated in the Revolutionary War. According to Col. Campbell's account of War of 1812 participants from Nicholas County, Presley Foster was listed as a substitute, but no other Fosters were involved. Presley Foster's widow applied for a War of 1812 pension, but it was denied her.
Scattered throughout William Griffee Brown's History are mentions of Foster marriage connections:

David HAMILTON, son of John, married Sarah FOSTER (p.325)
Amy JOHNSON married Turley FOSTER (son of Nimrod, see the will of Nimrod). Amy was dau. of William JOHNSON. (p. 338)
Elizabeth JOHNSON married Presley FOSTER (son of Nimrod) (p.338)
They apparently had no children. He married Lucretia BAILES, daughter of John, as his second wife.
Alexander BROWN married Mary [Polly] Foster and had 14 children. (p. 293).

Colonel Campbell's History stated that Robert Foster (the one who died at Bend of Gauley) had a son named William who moved to Kentucky; a son Bedford who moved to Monroe County and then moved west, and a daughter Nellie [Eleanor?] who married Thomas HUGHES, had three children, and died young.

As was common during the early days, the names of daughters were often not mentioned in historical accounts, thus it is not known how many Nicholas County families are descended from the Fosters. Since birth records were not kept before 1853 (and not very diligently after that date until the 1920's), and marriage records were often very spotty, it is difficult to find trace of each and every Foster who had lived in Nicholas County.

Since the Fosters were said to have come out of Monroe County before settling in Nicholas County (Monroe was not formed until 1799 and would have been part of Greenbrier County prior to that date, though the part of Greenbrier that later became Monroe County will often appear in historical accounts as actually being in Monroe County), it was needful to read A History of Monroe County to pick up clues about relationships:

Persons attending the Samuel Brown sale of 1794, chiefly residents of Second Creek district, were Nimrod, Nathaniel, Isaac, and John Foster; also mentioned were two CORNWALL men (John and Elijah), thus giving a little support to the fact that the name of Nathaniel's first wife Margaret was misspelled as "Commerill" on the Kanawha County marriage records. William and Samuel BROWN were present, also, indicating that Nimrod Foster certainly knew a Brown Family. (p. 315).

On page 344 of the same account, there is mention of an Addison FOSTER who came from Culpeper County, Virginia, indicating that there may have been more than one Foster family in the area. However, Addison lived on Wolf Creek with his son John, and his neighbors were Enoch and Bedford Foster. Nimrod, John, George, Isaac, and Grigsby Foster were in the county in the early days.

Having thoroughly confused the reader with these assorted accounts of Fosters living in various places, here following is the Bible record which is not only written on margins, etc., but is accompanied by a piece of paper, written in one hand, duplicating many of the Bible entries. The newspaper account given by Crede Foster may lessen some of the confusion. The rest of the struggle is up to the reader. See the Kesler Cross Lanes cemetery listings for additional data.
The following Bible information is being printed with permission of Andrew Foster of Whitewater in Nicholas County. The Col. Edward Campbell history was first published in installments by the Nicholas County Chronicle Newspaper in Summersville, West Virginia, and they have given their permission for me to quote from it. Copies of this article are more easily found in the "West Virginia History Magazine", 1905 edition, thus the reader is referred to the West Virginia Department of Archives and History to see it. Crede Foster’s account of the Foster Bible records were printed in the Nicholas County Chronicle and it is being printed here with the permission of the Chronicle.

William Griffee Brown’s History of Nicholas County was first published in 1954 by the Dietz Press in Richmond, Virginia. It was soon out of print and remained so for several years. McClain Printing Company of Parsons, West Virginia, has reprinted it. Readers may find it worth their while to see this excellent book. Copies of it are at West Virginia Department of Archives and History; Colson Hall Library at West Virginia University in Morgantown, W.Va.; other major libraries throughout the state, and is also on microfilm which may be ordered through a Branch Genealogical Library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Foster Bible with Insert

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARTIN</th>
<th>FOSTER</th>
<th>HUGHES</th>
<th>FITZWARTIS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John M.C., 10 Aug 1852</td>
<td>Isaac, son of Nathaniel FOSTER &amp; Margaret his wife b. No. 28, 1810</td>
<td>Sarah, dau of Edward &amp; Elizabeth his wife b. 21 June 1738</td>
<td>Isaac, son of George FITZWORTIS &amp; Milindy his wife was born Jan. 11, 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 1774</td>
<td>Mary &amp; William HUGHS was marr. this 21 day of April 1777</td>
<td>James, 1826</td>
<td>William, 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George b. 1767</td>
<td>Nimrod b. Mar 1755</td>
<td>William, 1876</td>
<td>Isaac, son of George FITZWORTIS &amp; Milindy his wife was born Jan. 11, 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &amp; William HUGHS was marr. this 21 day of April 1777</td>
<td>Nancy b. 17 Feb 1776</td>
<td>William, 1876</td>
<td>Isaac, son of George FITZWORTIS &amp; Milindy his wife was born Jan. 11, 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimrod b. Mar 1755</td>
<td>Sarah, dau of Edward &amp; Elizabeth his wife b. 21 June 1738</td>
<td>William, 1876</td>
<td>Isaac, son of George FITZWORTIS &amp; Milindy his wife was born Jan. 11, 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy b. 17 Feb 1776</td>
<td>Sarah, dau of Edward &amp; Elizabeth his wife b. 21 June 1738</td>
<td>William, 1876</td>
<td>Isaac, son of George FITZWORTIS &amp; Milindy his wife was born Jan. 11, 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOSTER</td>
<td>FOSTER</td>
<td>FOSTER</td>
<td>FOSTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelly, b. 15 Apr 1808</td>
<td>John, son of Nathaniel, b. 5 July 1809</td>
<td>Isaac, son of Nathaniel and Margaret his wife b. 28 Nov 1810</td>
<td>FOSTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew 1819</td>
<td>Josua son of Isaac F &amp; Sarah his wife b. 26 Dec 1755</td>
<td>Mary dau of Isaac F &amp; Sarah his wife b. 17 Feb 1758</td>
<td>Isaac son of Isaac F &amp; Sarah his wife b. 28 Dec 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, dau. of Nathaniel and Margaret b. 3 Dec 1816</td>
<td>Josua son of Isaac F &amp; Sarah his wife b. 26 Dec 1755</td>
<td>Mary dau of Isaac F &amp; Sarah his wife b. 17 Feb 1758</td>
<td>Isaac son of Isaac F &amp; Sarah his wife b. 28 Dec 1760</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BIBLE, Continued

FOSTER

Elizabeth dau of Isaac & Sarah his wife b. 16 Feb 1764
George son of Isaac & Sarah his wife b. 6 Aug 1767
William b. 31 May 1768
James b. 28 Mar 1770
Nathaniel b. 10 Mar 1772; d. 18 Mar 1854 age 82 yr 8 days.
Nancy b. 19 Feb 1774
Enoch b. 12 Feb 1776
Wattey, b. 8 Feb 1778 (Walter)
Linday b. 5 Mar 178 ?
John F. son of Nathaniel b. 5 July 1809
Isaac son of Nathaniel b. 20 Nov 1810
Nelly F., b. Apr 15 (no year given)
Andrew b. Dec 1819
Sarah, dau Nathaniel & Margaret b. 5 Apr 1824
Redmon son of Nathaniel & Margaret b. 5 Apr 1824
James A., b. 2 Jan 1826
Isaac 28 Dec 1762

FOSTER

Nimrod, son of Isaac & Sarah, b. 2 Mar 1754
Joshua son of Isaac & Sarah b. 26 Dec 1755
Mary, dau of Isaac & Sarah, b. 17 Feb 1758
Isaac, son of Isaac & Sarah, b. 28 Dec 1760
Elizabeth, dau of Isaac & Sarah, b. 16 Feb 1764
George, son of Isaac & Sarah, b. 6 Aug 1767
William, b. 31 May 1768
James, b. 28 Mar 1770
Nathaniel b. 10 Mar 1772
Nancy, b. 19 Feb 1774
Enoch, b. 12 Feb 1776
Waltey, b. 8 Feb 1778 (Walter)
Linday b. 5 Mar 178 ?
Nathaniel d. 18 Mar 1854 age 82 yr 8 days
Isaac b. 28 Dec 1762 (written in margin of Bible and
differs from above account which was written all in
one hand years later).
Sinda, b. 5 Mar 178 ?

RANDOM RESEARCH NOTES

FOSTER

Nimrod, June 1754, married Elizabeth BROWN, begat
Presley, b. 1796, who marr. #1 Elizabeth JOHNSON
and they had no children. Marr. #2 Lucretia
BAILES (Dau of John BAILES & Mary FOSTER who was
dau of George) who begat
James W., b. 1849 and marr. Rebecca WALKER & Eliza­
Beth Mary

FOSTER

Isaac, 1719-1814 married
HUGHES
Sarah, 1738-1822, and they begat:
FOSTER
• Nimrod, b. June 1754
• Nathaniel b. 6 Jan 1772 marr. Margaret CORNWALL #1
  (Spelled on records as "COMMERILL"); #2 Margaret MILLER.
  Nathaniel begat:
• Andrew B., b. June 1819, marr. Edna M. CAMPBELL
• Creed V. b. 1855 marr. Susan Eliza BAYS
• Albert C., b. 1866 marr Isey SKAGGS.
• Enoch, son of Isaac & Sarah, b. 1776, marr. Margaret WALLACE.

CREDE FOSTER'S NEWSPAPER ARTICLE
Crede, son of Andrew who was son of Nathaniel, who was son of Isaac, left the Bible to his son Andrew. Crede knew his kinsmen well. His recitation of the Bible record remains essentially the same as that printed on the previous page, therefore, those parts were deleted from this report. Only those names containing parenthetical data inserted from Mr. Foster's own knowledge are used here. (Crede's son Andrew is responsible for not only sharing Bible and other records, but has served as guide in locating most of the Nicholas County cemeteries in this book).

FOSTER
• John, son of Nathaniel, b. 5 July 1809
• Isaac, son of Nathaniel b. 20 Nov 1810
• Nelly, b. 15 April (mother of Eliza BAYS, Mrs. J.J. HALSTEAD, and Mrs. Anna WISEMAN).
• Susan, dau of Nathaniel, 22 Aug 1813 (Mother of J.M. & Lewis SMAILES).
• Nancy, dau of Nathaniel, b. 3 Dec 1816 (died young)
• Polly, her sister, b. 27 Dec 1817 (Died young)
• Andrew B., b. 6 Dec 1819 (Father of Mildred Jane who marr. N.F. SPARKS; Sarah M. FOSTER; C.V. FOSTER of Gad; John A. FOSTER of Clarks Hills, Indiana; N.L. FOSTER of Clifty, WV; Mary F. who marr. W.G. HUDDLESTON of Middleport, Ohio).
• Sarah, b. 20 Mar 1872 (Mother of Gus & Andy HAMILTON of Keslers Cross Lanes.
• Redmond G., son of Nathaniel & Margaret, b. 5 Apr 1829
• James A., b. 2 Jan 1826

294
FOSTER MARRIAGES IN KANAWHA CO. BEFORE 1818

William FOSTER & Margaret LILLY 1802
Nathaniel FOSTER & Margaret CONNERS 27 Jan 1806
Nathaniel FOSTER & Mary CORNWELL 27 Jan 1806
John BAILE & Mary FOSTER 3 Mar 1807
Nathaniel FOSTER & Margaret MILLER 11 Nov 1812
Turley FOSTER & Anny JOHNSON, 16 Nov 1816

Thanks to Maxine Swango of Kanawha Valley
Genealogical Society for her listings of
Kanawha County Marriages.

FOSTER WILLS IN NICHOLAS COUNTY:

Connaway FOSTER's will was probated 2/1/1820/ He named
Susanna MARTIN (relationship not given), his brothers
Nathaniel and James, and his sister Polly (Mary).

John FOSTER's will dated 9/8/1885, listed Elizabeth DUNCAN
and heirs, Andrew DUNCAN grandson, and Sarah CRAWFORD
(relationship not given).

Andrew B. FOSTER's will dated 9/21/1896 named his wife Edna,
daughter Sarah M., sons Norval, Jon, Creed, daughters
Matilda SPARKS, Martha, and Mary HUDDLESTON.

Some confusion exists over the will of Nimrod Foster. The
penmanship in it, and the spellings, are so quaint that one
should disregard any abstracts of it presently in print, and
got a copy of the original from the Nicholas County Clerk.
The abstracts leave off one of the sons, and grossly
misspell the name of other sons. The current abstract names
Winney his wife, Sandy (probably Alexander) his son, Michael
his son, Zurley his son (should be Turley), his son Isaac,
Molly (Mary?) his daughter, Elizabeth his daughter, Gypsy
his daughter, Paten (should be Payton) his son, and Propley
(should be Presley) his son. Left out altogether is his son
Nichlos. Nimrod's will was probated 4/4/1820.

NICHOLAS COUNTY CENSUS LISTINGS:

1850: Presley Foster age 41, Lucretia age 39, Elizabeth age
11, Rebecca age 6, Martha 2, and James, age 1.

1850: Nathaniel Foster age 76, Margaret age 64, Andrew age
30, Alleus (?), a female, age 24.
William Foster enlisted in the 3rd Virginia Reg. Continental Army in 1777. He took part in the battles of Stony Point and Charleston, South Carolina. He was wounded and taken prisoner for 22 months, then exchanged. He was honorably discharged. He received his pension when he was 65 years old while living in Nicholas County in 1826. (Rev. War pension #S 39534).

There is no William Foster in the family Bible who would have been old enough to have served in the Rev. War. It is not known where this William Foster fits into the family tree.

Among the Virginia Taxpayers of 1782-1787, there were two William Fosters from Prince William County, Va., listed. Other Fosters from Prince William County listed in this tax record for this time period were:

Asa, Isaac, J., Jeremiah, Joshua, M., Nathaniel, Nimrod

From the Greenbrier Co. court minutes of July 1798:

"Isum Leech appointed Lieutenant in Capt. I Jones Co. in room of Robert King. John FOSTER appointed Ensign in room of James FOSTER."

Heads of families in Greenbrier 1783-1786 (came from the tax lists of that time period):

John, James, and Robert FOSTER. Robert Foster owned 100 acres of land in Greenbrier Co, according to tax lists.

Greenbrier County Marriage Book 1A:

30 Oct 1787 John FOSTER & Clairy BURDEL (?)
27 Nov 1794 Bedford FOSTER & Sifay (?) CORNWELL
30 Mar 1791 Grigsby FOSTER & Willartha (?) HANDLEY
5 Mar 1797 Rencius (?) FOSTER & Anne HANDLEY
30 Sep 1827 Robert FOSTER & Margaret WHITE
25 Mar 1797 James FOSTER to Grisey HANDLEY
22 Nov 1793 Thomas JOHNSTON & Sally FOSTER

The penmanship in Marriage Book 1A is extremely difficult to read, spellings creative, and the record is a negative copy (white writing on a black background).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>GIVEN NAME</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>MONTH</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
<th>BORN</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Josua</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Dec</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Dec</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Marr. Susan LEACH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>marr. 28 Aug 1786 @ Faquier Co. to Sarah CONWAY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Marr. Margt. LILLY 1802</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Mar</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>1 Jan 1795 Greenbrier Marr. Eliz. HUMPHREY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Mar</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>d. 18 Mar 1854 age 82 Marr. #1 Mar't CORNWALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Marr. Edward HUGHES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Marr. Margaret WALLACE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HUSBAND** Isaac FOSTER (Sheet 1 of 2)

- **Born**: 2 July 1719
- **Place**: Northumberland Co., Va.
- **Died**: 2 July 1719
- **Bur.**: Northumberland Co., Va.
- **HUSBAND'S FATHER**: William FOSTER
- **WIFE'S FATHER**: Edward HUGHES

**WIFE** Sarah HUGHES

- **Born**: 21 June 1738
- **Place**: Prince William Co., Va.
- **Died**: 1822
- **Bur.**: Nicholas Co., Va.
- **WIFE'S MOTHER**: Elizabeth

**CHILDREN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>GIVEN NAME</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>MONTH</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>MARITAL STATUS</th>
<th>BORN</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Josua</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Dec</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Dec</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Marr. Susan LEACH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>marr. 28 Aug 1786 @ Faquier Co. to Sarah CONWAY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Marr. Margt. LILLY 1802</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Mar</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>1 Jan 1795 Greenbrier Marr. Eliz. HUMPHREY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Mar</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>d. 18 Mar 1854 age 82 Marr. #1 Mar't CORNWALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Marr. Edward HUGHES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Marr. Margaret WALLACE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION** CONTINUED NEXT PAGE.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
<th>BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DAY</td>
<td>MONTH</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>Walter FOSTER</td>
<td>8 Feb 1778</td>
<td>#2 Capt. Geo. FITZWATER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>Lindsey</td>
<td>5 Mar 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES:** Foster Family Bible in poss. of Andrew B. FOSTER, Rt. 2, Summersville, W.Va. Bible printed in 1756, handed down from eldest son to eldest son. Two records in the Bible. This record compiled from the record written in the margins of the Bible in the random listings rather than from the one list all in one hand many years later. This listing written with permission of Andrew Foster.

Marriage data on the children compiled from a variety of sources: Kanawha & Nicholas Co. marriages; HISTORY OF NICHOLAS CO. by Wm. Griffee Brown; and A HISTORY OF NICHOLAS CO. by Edward Campbell, pub: originally by Nicholas Co. Chronicle Newspaper (Summersville, WV) and used with their permission.

Isaac Foster's place of birth and name of parent is common knowledge to family researchers. Researchers also know that Sarah HUGHES and her family came out of Prince William Co., Va.

The Bible does not state the place of birth of the children, but most family researchers agree that most of them were probably born in Prince William Co., Va.
### HUSBAND

**Nimrod FOSTER**

- **Born:** 2 Mar 1754
- **Place:** Pr. William Co., Va.
- **Marr.:** c. 1818
- **Died:** Nicholas Co., Va.
- **Bur.:**
- **Other Wives:**
- **Father:**
- **Mother:** Sarah HUGHES

### WIFE

**Winney** (Her real name may be Betsy BROWN)

- **Born:**
- **Place:**
- **Died:**
- **Bur.:**
- **Father:** William BROWN?
- **Mother:**

### CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Given Names</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
<th>When Born</th>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>MONTH</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 M</td>
<td>Turlay</td>
<td>FOSTER</td>
<td>c. 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 M</td>
<td>Josua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 M</td>
<td>Sandy (Alexander?)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 M</td>
<td>Niclas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 M</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 M</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 F</td>
<td>Molly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 F</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1807</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 F</td>
<td>Gypsy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 M</td>
<td>Paten</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 M</td>
<td>Presley</td>
<td></td>
<td>c. 1798</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Will of Nimrod Foster (Bk. 1, pg. 2 dated 13 June 1818, Nicholas Co., Va. Old handwriting is very difficult to read, also spellings are "unique". Presley died age 77 in 1873 @ Nicholas Co. All of the above children were born before Nimrod moved to Nicholas Co. from Monroe Co. It is possible that all the children were born in Pr. William Co., Va. John FOSTER & Docea FOSTER (Spelled "Dico" on her marr. rec) may belong to this family. Docea marr. James BOGGS 14 Mar 1804 in Monroe County, Va. Marr. records from Kanawha & Nicholas Co.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HUSBAND</th>
<th>Nathaniel FOSTER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td>10 Mar 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Prince William Co., Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>27 Jan 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Kanawha Co., Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died</td>
<td>18 Mar 1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Nicholas Co., Va.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WIFE</th>
<th>#1 Margaret CORNWALL (#2 Margaret MILLER marr. 11 Nov 1812)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
<th>BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DAY</td>
<td>MONTH</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>FOSTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Nelly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Redmond</td>
<td>G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>A.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Husb. birth data from Foster Family Bible c/o Andrew B. Foster, Route 2, Summersville, WV. Marriages to wife #1 & #2 took place in Kanawha Co. Nicholas formed from Kanawha in 1818. Birth dates on Nathaniel's children were from an article which Crede Foster contributed to the "Nicholas Co. Chronicle" many years ago.
**HUSBAND**

Presley FOSTER  
Born 1796  
Chr.  
Mar. 9 Feb 1843  
Died 17 Sept 1873  
Bur.  

**HUSBAND'S FATHER**  
Nimrod FOSTER  
**HUSBAND'S MOTHER**  
Winney  

**WIFE**  
#2 Lucretia BAILES  
Born c. 1810  
Chr.  
Mar. 17 Mar 1877  

**WIFE'S FATHER**  
John BAILES  
**WIFE'S MOTHER**  
Mary  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>GIVEN NAMES</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>MONTH</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>STATE OF COUNTY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Eliz. Mary</td>
<td>BAILES</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nchls Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Rebecca A.</td>
<td>FOSTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>FOSTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>FOSTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

1850-1860 census Nicholas Co., Va.  
Kanawha Co. marriages.  
Lucretia's application for Presley's War of 1812 pension supplied their mar. date, his date of death.  
Presley named in his father's will (Bk.1,pg. 2, dated 13 June 1818, Nicholas Co.).  
Presley had no children from his first marriage.
**Husband**  
George FOSTER  
Born: 6 Aug 1767  
Place: Pr. William Co., Va.  
Marr.: 28 Aug 1786  
Place: Fauquier Co., Va.  
Died:  
Place:  
Bur.:  
Place:  
Husband's Father: Isaac FOSTER  
Marr. Date:  
Place:  
Husband's Mother: Sarah HUGHES  
Other Wives:  
#1 Jane GULLETT m. 1806 Kanawha Co., Va.  
Sarah CONWAY  
Born:  
Place:  
Marr.:  
Place:  
Died:  
Place:  
Bur.:  
Place:  
Wife's Father: CONWAY  
Marr.:  
Place:  
Wife's Mother:  
Children:  
1. M Connoway FOSTER d. about 1820  
   Marr. Susannah MARTIN  
   Va.  
2. M Isaac d. May 1860  
   Marr. Peggy GULLETT 1811  
   3. M Polly (Mary) d. 3 Mar 1807 Kanawha  
   Marr. John BAILES  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
Sources of Information:  
Husb. birth data from Foster family Bible in poss. Andrew Foster, Rt. 2, Summersville, WV. Husb/wife marr. date from Fauquier Co. marr. records. Conway Foster left a will in Nicholas Co. dated 6 May 1818. He's a Rev. War vet, also drafted in War of 1812. Conway's will probated 1 Feb 1820. Other children belong to this family, but not yet identified. Marriages of children took place Kanawha Co., Va. Isaac marr. dau of Jane GULLETT who was a widow when she marr. George Foster. Their child was Sarah FOSTER who marr. Winslow BALLARD 1828. Sarah & Winslow's child was Isaac Foster BALLARD who lived Monroe Co. The other children of George Foster & Peggy GULLETT were Grigsby; Malinda who mar. Kaysor KESSINGER and lived Monroe Co.; and Mary Jane who marr. Isaac Foster, son of Nathaniel. (This marr. data from Flavius Foster from Washington State).
**HUSBAND**  
**John BAILES**  
*Montgomery Co., Va.*  
Born: 3 Mar 1807  
Marr.: 1827  
Died:  
Bur.:  
**HUSBAND'S FATHER**  
**Thomas BAILES**  
**HUSBAND'S MOTHER**  
**WIFE**  
**Polly (Mary) FOSTER**  
*Place.*  
Born:  
Marr.:  
Died:  
Bur.:  
**WIFE'S FATHER**  
**George FOSTER**  
**WIFE'S MOTHER**  
**Sarah CONWAY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
<th>BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DAY MONTH YEAR</td>
<td>COUNTY</td>
<td>STATE OR COUNTRY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**  
Will of John BAILES dated Mar. 1827, Nicholas Co.  
#8 (John) is not listed on the will of John Bailes, but most fam. researchers are of the opinion that he belongs with this family.  
John Bailes Sr. marr. Kanawha Co. Other marriages took place Nicholas Co.
### 1810 Census Monroe County

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>MALES</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>FEMALES</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td>1794-1800</td>
<td>1784-1794</td>
<td>1775-1794</td>
<td>Before 1775</td>
<td>1800-1810</td>
<td>1794-1800</td>
<td>1784-1794</td>
<td>1775-1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Foster</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bails</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigsby Foster</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Bails</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Foster</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Foster</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1820 Census Monroe Co.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>MALES</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>FEMALES</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1810-1820</td>
<td>1804-1810</td>
<td>1804-1804</td>
<td>1794-1794</td>
<td>1775-1794</td>
<td>1810-1820</td>
<td>1804-1810</td>
<td>1794-1804</td>
<td>1775-1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Foster</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Foster</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Foster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Foster</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Foster Sr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Foster Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Categories hard to keep straight. If in doubt, check 1820 census microfilm for Monroe Co.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1810-1820</th>
<th>1804-1810</th>
<th>1802-1804</th>
<th>1794-1804</th>
<th>1775-1794</th>
<th>Before 1775</th>
<th>1810-1820</th>
<th>1804-1810</th>
<th>1794-1804</th>
<th>1775-1794</th>
<th>Before 1775</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Turley FOSTER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyton FOSTER</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presley FOSTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No place of residence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James FOSTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No place of residence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel FOSTER</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac FITZ WATER</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dicy BOGGS</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John BAILS</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas BAILS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert HUGHS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas HUGHS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SMITH FAMILY CONNECTIONS

The first Smith in Nicholas Co. was Thomas Smyth. His great-grandson, Herbert H. Smith, said that Thomas came to America in 1760 at age 13, and that he came alone from England. He was listed on the 1790 census (made from tax records) as a head of house in Greenbrier County. In 1792, he married Elizabeth YOUNG, daughter of Conrad YOUNG, in Kanawha County.

In 1793, he appears on Capt. John MORRIS company of Rangers (Kanawha Co. Militia) March 15, 1792-1 January 1793. He was listed as a private, and said that he was at Col. Andrew Donally's WITH HIS FAMILY. We do not know how many persons were in his family at that time, though on the 1810 census of Kanawha Co. (again made from tax records), he is listed as the only taxpayer in his household, indicating that if he had any sons that were grown, they were not living with him.

Kanawha County was formed from Greenbrier-Montgomery Counties. Nicholas was formed from both Kanawha and Greenbrier. We are fortunate to find Thomas Smith on the 1810 census of Kanawha and the 1820 census of Nicholas County. In 1810, he had 8 children. By 1820, he had added two children born between census years, bringing the total to ten children. Two of the older children were gone by 1820. William Smith married in 1817 in Kanawha County. Observe: One of the sons born 1798-1800 was also missing by 1820. See the enclosed family group sheet for an identification of possible children within their respective age brackets. One of the children was mentioned in Col. Edward Campbell's NICHOLAS COUNTY'S FIRST SETTLERS (reprinted "W.Va. History Magazine", but was originally published in 1912 in the Nicholas Co. Chronicle). He stated, "Thomas Smith married a daughter of Colonel Young in the Fort (Fort Hughes @ mouth of Hughes Creek in Kanawha County), and their first child was born there". This would be John Smith, indentified on census records as being born about 1794. The last Indian siege in the Kanawha Valley took place 1794.

William Griffee Brown, in his History of Nicholas County Pioneer Settlers (p. 377) identified John as being son of Thomas, and stated that John's sons were named Miletus and Alexander. Miletus had sons named Green, John, and Walter. Green married Lydia L. JOHNSON, and their children were named Hulbert, Agnes, Verla, Dada, and Kathleen. William, identified by Herbert H. Smith as son of Thomas, will have his children listed on a forthcoming page.

The 1790 census of Greenbrier County names Andrew, Daniel, James, John (2 of them), Martin, Man, Stephen, and Thomas Smith. It would appear very possible, even likely, that with the exception of Thomas, many of those earlier southern W.Va. Smiths had roots in Augusta County, a former parent county of Greenbrier. See Lyman Chalkley's CHRONICLES OF SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENTS IN AUGUSTA CO., VA. for their records abstracts.
It was not possible to positively identify the names of any of the Smith girls. John and William were identified as belonging to Thomas Smith primarily through the use of land records. Thomas had deeded land to John on Twenty Mile Creek and on Bell Creek. Thomas deeded land to William on Twenty Mile Creek. The other land records were inconclusive at best.

William appears on the 1850 census with some of his children. They are as follows:

Rebecca, born 1818
Mary E., born 1820
Sarah, born 1831, married MOORE
Emeline, b. 1833, married MORRIS
Elizabeth, born 1836
Benjamin, born 1845.

There are other children belonging to William who did not appear on this census. They are:

William L., born between 1825-1830, who married Elizabeth
George W., born 1852, married Annie WALKER 3 May 1884
Jane, born 1824, married John HOLCOMBE about 1840
James, born about 1820, married Martha, who was born about 1823.
Andrew Jackson, b. 25 February 1823, married Esther SIZEMORE about 1843/1845.

These children who did not appear on the census were apparently married and living elsewhere on the 1850 census, from which their ages were determined, also names of mates, which were supplied from marriage records where possible.

James, being born about 1820, was born about the same time as Mary E., indicating that they may have been twins (fraternal twins were born to Andrew Jackson Smith), and Andrew Jackson also named one of his sons James.

William Smith's first wife, Elizabeth ALDERMAN (daughter of Ezekiel ALDERMAN and Elizabeth HOLCOMBE) was possibly born in Bath County, Virginia, where her parents settled after they moved from Simsbury, Connecticut. (The Alderman and Holcombe families were of Puritan stock who settled in Connecticut in the 1600's). Elizabeth died 25 October 1857 in Nicholas County. Her son, William L., gave the death report for the courthouse records.

William married again. His second wife was Elizabeth RAMSEY, whom he married 18 April 1859 in Nicholas County. It is not known who her parents are, or even if she was a widow when she married William. They had no children from this marriage.

Some of the Smith marriages in Nicholas County were:

SMITH, Martha, marr. 31 Mar 1825 to Isaac A. RAMSEY
" , Rachel Ann, marr. 17 July 1829 to Daniel HARRAH
" , Conrad, marr. Lousancy FARLEY 18 July 1819 in Kanawha County
" , Charles, marr. 22 Nov 1817 to Mary ANDERS, Kanawha County.
Charles had land on Bell Creek in 1824, also owned land on Twenty Mile in 1823. He could have been a son of Thomas Smith, but no proof.

SMITH, Joseph, had land on Laurel Creek in 1823. His relationship is not known at this time, though he was of an age to be a son of Thomas. No proof at this time.

On April 5, 1819, Thomas Smith’s wife Elizabeth sold 50 acres of land on Twenty Mile for the nominal sum of $1 to Joseph BACKHOUSE, indicating that Joseph may have been married to one of her daughters. (It was common to sell a parcel of land to sons-in-law for a token sum since daughters did not own land in their own name, usually).

A Smith family Bible, now in possession of Helen Stinson of Dallas, Texas, belonged to Andrew Jackson Smith, son of William, grandson of Thomas Smith. The following names are listed in it. Parenthetical data did not appear in the Bible, but is inserted here for clarification.

SMITH, Andrew Jackson, b. 25 Dec 1823 (died 4 January 1910 at Tipton, W.Va., and is buried in an unmarked grave at the Brown Family Cemetery at Poe, W.Va.)

Esther SIZEMORE, born 1 Dec 1825 (at Ashe County, North Carolina. She is daughter of Hiram SIZEMORE and Jane JENKINS. Town of Lizemore in Clay County was named for Rev. Hiram Sizemore). Esther died January 1915 in Nicholas County and is buried in an unmarked grave near her husband Andrew J. SMITH.

The children of Andrew and Esther, as listed in the Bible, are as follows:

SMITH, Rebecka Jane, last Dec 1848
  "' Elizabeth A., 23 Sept 1850 (marr. BACKUS)
  "' James H., 18 Jan 1853 (marr. Anna PERSINGER)
  "' Mary F. (called "Frankie"), 7 May 1855. (married to James COLE)
  "' Enoch B., 7 Oct 1857 (marr. 16 Apr 1884 to Fannie LAWRENCE in Fayette County)
  "' Edward, 10 Sept 1860, d. last August 1865
  "' Alexander R(ippetoe), 16 Mar 1863 (d. May 19, 1921, married Cynthia BRANHAM 12 Oct 1892 in Kanawha Co.)
  "' Lelia R., 5 Dec 1865 (d. 15 May 1922. Marr. 1888 to Joseph Erhardt VON HEUGEL)
  "' Silas Marion (a twin), 20 Apr 1868 (in Clay County, W.Va.) (He married 2 Apr 1896 to Rhoda Catherine NEAL, and died 13 Jan 1955, buried at Vaughan Cem.)
  "' Virginia Susan (twin to Silas), b. 20 Apr 1868 (marr. DIAMOND).
  "' Addine, 2 Nov 1870. (marr. 18 Jan 1899 to Lewis Jordan BROWN, d. 27 Dec 1957.

(Elizabeth A., above, married David COPELAND as her second husband).
Andrew Jackson SMITH and Esther SIZEMORE did not have a marriage record on file in Nicholas County. Since her father, Hiram SIZEMORE, was a Baptist preacher and a resident of Nicholas County until the area of Bentree became part of Clay County, he quite likely performed the marriage in Nicholas County. On the 1900 census of Nicholas County, Esther said that they had been married for 55 years, yet told her granddaughter Esther Hawkins that she had married at age 18, therefore, the actual marriage date is somewhere between 1843 and 1845.

William Griffie Brown, in his History of Nicholas County Pioneer Families (page 377-378) said that there was a Major Frank B. SMITH who came to Summersville to practice law after the Civil War, and that Major Smith was no relation to the pioneer Smith family. Major Smith married Margaret DUFFY, and their sons were Pat and Powie.

According to Colonel Edward Campbell's History of Nicholas County's First Settlers, there was a William Smith appointed as Commonwealth Attorney for the County when it was formed in April of 1818. This William Smith is not the son of Thomas Smith.

Thomas Smith did not leave a will, but since he did not appear on the 1830 census of Nicholas County, it is probable that he died between 1820 and 1830. He is said to be buried in an unmarked grave at the mouth of Ash Fork Creek of Twenty Mile, with numerous other family members buried nearby, also in unmarked graves.

Kanawha County had numerous Smith residents, but their parentage has not been identified at this time. Thomas Smith seemed to reside close to his children in the area of Bell Creek and Twenty Mile, though older children from a first marriage might well have been in Kanawha County.

It is thanks to Herbert Smith, now deceased and buried at Vaughan, that Andrew Jackson Smith's family Bible was preserved. Herbert recited the family traditions about Thomas Smith's origins and confirmed that William Smith was Thomas Smith's son. Esther Hawkins, who lives at Poe, was daughter of Adeline Smith (daughter of Andrew J. Smith who was son of William who was son of Thomas), and she supplied William Smith's wife's maiden name.

Family researchers experiencing frustration over the numerous Smith families in Greenbrier and Kanawha Counties might wish to investigate the records of Augusta County, Virginia, where numerous Smiths resided from an early day. Some of them settled in Greenbrier and Kanawha Co. A General Thomas Smith was mentioned on many a Revolutionary War pension application. He lived in Augusta County, and apparently had a large posterity.
Gladys Vaughan, now deceased, had been an avid county historian. She stated in some of her notes that Thomas Smith had been a Revolutionary War soldier, though there were no official records found to corroborate this. He did appear, however, on Kanawha County's militia lists of the 1700's, as did most of the able-bodied men of his time.

William Smith did not serve in the War of 1812, and according to Col. Edward Campbell's list of Nicholas County residents who served in that war, none of the Smiths were involved. Sympathies of the Smith family during the Civil War may have gone either way, but according to Herbert Smith, Andrew Jackson Smith (his grandfather) was opposed to being conscripted by either side.

It is not known, and cannot entirely be known, what contributions the early Smith families made to the settlement of Nicholas County, but Thomas appeared to be a solid citizen who earned his way and did not run afoul of the law. He had the first grist mill on Twenty Mile Creek and farmed his land. He appeared on Kanawha County's early court records as being paid a bounty for wolf scalps. Like most successful settlers of his time, he had to be hardy, resourceful, and determined to stay.

SMITH MARRIAGES IN KANAWHA CO. BEFORE 1818

David SMITH & Mary BRIGGS 1789
Calib PRICE & Ann SMITHE 1789
William CLAYTON & Sarah SMITH 1800
James FULLERTON & Hanah SMITH 1802/1803
Thomas NAPER & Mary SMITH 1802
Absalom SMITH & Caly BRADER 1802/1803
John FULLERTON & Susanah SMITH 1802-1803
Nicholas SMITH & Mary MANNING 1800
Samuel SLACK & Eledia SMITH 22 Mar 1804
William SMITH & Mary DEVINEY 13 Feb 1804/1805
Robert HEISTER & Barbara SMITH 22 Jan 1806
Stephen SMITH & Mary PRESTLY 1809
Reuben SMITH & Nancy McCOMMICK 1808
Martin LONG & Polly SMITH 1810
George H. SMITH & Nancy STANLEY 1811
Martin LONG & Polly SMITH 1810
Aron KELLY & Kessiah SMITH 1811
William SMITH & Elizabeth ALDERMAN 16 June 1817
Charles SMITH & Mary ANDERS 22 Nov 1817

Thanks to Maxine Swango of Kanawha Valley Genealogical Society for her listings of Kanawha County Marriages.
**Husband**  
Thomas SMITH  
Born 1747  
Place: England  
Marr. 10 April 1792  
Place: Kanawha County, Virginia  
Died By 1830  
Place: Mouth of Ash Fork Hollow, Nicholas Co., W.Va. (unmarked)  

**Father**  

**Wife**  
Elizabeth YOUNG  
Born 1772  
Place: Botetourt Co., Va.? (Greenbrier formed from Botetourt in 1772)  
Marr. on file at Kanawha Co.  

**Mother**  
Conrad YOUNG  
From NICHOLAS CO. FIRST SETTLERS (Col. Edward Campbell, 1888, printed 1912 Nicholas Co. Chronicle)  

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**  
Herbert H. Smith, now deceased, provided family information about Thomas Smith's origins. Date of birth arrived at from his being age 13 when he came to America in 1760. Marr. of husb/wife on file at Kanawha Co.; ditto William's marriage. John's marr. on file Nicholas Co. Ages of children determined from respective age and gender groupings on 1810 census Kanawha Co. & 1810 census Nicholas Co. Wife's father's name from NICHOLAS CO. FIRST SETTLERS (Col. Edward Campbell, 1888, printed 1912 Nicholas Co. Chronicle); wife's mother's name determined from Conrad Young and wife Elizabeth on a 1783 land record in Greenbrier County. John & William identified as sons from land records in Nicholas Co., also Brown's HISTORY OF NICHOLAS COUNTY, W.VA. positively identifies John as son of Thomas. Herbert H. Smith positively identified "Billy" (William) as son of Thomas.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REL.</th>
<th>GIVEN NAME</th>
<th>SURNAME</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>WHERE BORN</th>
<th>TOWN</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>STATE/OFFICE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>SMITH</td>
<td>c.1794</td>
<td>Marr. 2 Sep 1825 @Nich's to Mary BACKHOUSE</td>
<td>Kanawha</td>
<td>Va.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1796</td>
<td>Marr. 20 May 1817 @Kam. to Eliz. ALDERMAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1798</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1802</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1804</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1806</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c.1812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: When males & females share the same age brackets on census records, the assignment of year of birth to a specific gender is quite arbitrary: "a ball park figure", so to speak.
HUSBAND  
William SMITH (Farmer)  
Born: c. 1796  
Place: Kanawha Co., Va.  
Ch.:  
Marr.: 20 May 1817  
Place: Kanawha Co., Va.  
Died:  
Bur.: Ash Fork Hollow of 20 Mile Creek, Nicholas Co.  
HUSBAND'S FATHER  
Thomas SMITH  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER  
Elizabeth  
OTHER WIVES:  
1. Elizabeth RAMSEY marr. 18 Apr 1859, Nicholas Co.  
HUSBAND'S FATHER  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER  
WIFE  
Elizabeth ALDERSON  
Born: c. 1796  
Place: Greenbrier or Bath Co., Va.  
Ch.:  
Marr.: 25 Oct 1857  
Place: Nicholas Co., Va. (age 62)  
Bur.: Ash Fork Hollow of 20 Mile Creek, Nicholas Co.  
WIFE'S FATHER  
Ezekiel ALDERMAN  
WIFE'S MOTHER  
Eliz. HOLCOMB  
CHILDREN:  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Given Names</th>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Year Born</th>
<th>Where Born</th>
<th>Where Married</th>
<th>Town</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1820</td>
<td></td>
<td>1850 age 30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td>1824</td>
<td></td>
<td>1850 age 26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Feb 1823</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marr. Esther HOLCOMB</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>William L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1827</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marr. Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>1831</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marr. MOORE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td></td>
<td>1833</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marr. MORRIS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1836</td>
<td></td>
<td>1850 age 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Age 23 1860</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marr. Sarah</td>
<td>b.1835-1840</td>
<td>1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
<td>1850 age 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>George W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1852</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marr. Annie WALKER</td>
<td>3 May 1884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOURCES OF INFORMATION:  
Ages of all but Andrew determined by 1840, 1850, 1860 census of Nicholas Co., Va.  
Marr. of husb. & wife Kanawha Co. marr. rec. Burials personal knowledge Herbert Smith (now dec'd).  
1st wife's death rec. Nicholas Co.  2nd wife's marr. recorded Nicholas Co.  
Marriages of children from census or from personal knowledge of Herbert Smith or from Nicholas Co. marr. records.  
Andrew's age from Smith family Bible poss. Helen S. Stinson, Dallas, Texas.  
Wife's parents marr. rec. on file Greenbrier Co., WV., dated 17 July 1791.  
They lived in what became Pocahantas Co. on Douthat's Creek, but until Pocahantas formed, not sure if they actually resided in Bath Co. or Greenbrier Co.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>WHEN BORN</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
<th>BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DAY</td>
<td>MONTH</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>COUNTY</td>
<td>STATE OR COUNTRY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Marion</td>
<td>b. Clay Co.</td>
<td>2 Apr 1896</td>
<td>Clay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Apr 1868</td>
<td>Rhoda Cathern NEAL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Susan</td>
<td>20 Apr 1868</td>
<td>marr. DIAMOND</td>
<td>Clay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18 Jan 1899</td>
<td>Marr. Lewis Jordan BROWN Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Dates of all births from Smith Family Bible, poss. Helen Stinson, Dallas, TX. Marriages from Nicholas, Kanawha, Fayette Co., or from personal knowledge Herbert Smith (now dec'd). No marr. record of hsb/wife on file in Clay or Nicholas Co. Wife's father a Baptist preacher prob. performed the ceremony in Nicholas Co. since he resided there until Clay Co. formed in 1858. Wife's parents names from her Eastern Cherokee Application on file at National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Jane, Peter, and Philip SMITH

KANAWHA COUNTY 1810

Benjamin, Coonrod, George, Jesse, Joseph, Nicholas, Reuben, Stephen, Thomas, and William SMITH:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>1800-1810</th>
<th>1794-1794</th>
<th>1794-1794</th>
<th>1784-1794</th>
<th>1765-1784</th>
<th>1765+</th>
<th>1800-1810</th>
<th>1794-1794</th>
<th>1794-1794</th>
<th>1784-1794</th>
<th>1765-1784</th>
<th>1765+</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephen SMITH</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas SMITH</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William SMITH</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William SMITH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coonrod SMITH</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George SMITH</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph SMITH</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben SMITH</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin SMITH</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*See 1820 census Nicholas Co. for additional children of Thomas Smith. There is an error on the 1820 census. It states that Thomas had TEN sons born between 1804-1810. Not reasonable. More likely just one son in that span of years.
Wills: Benjamin SMITH, date of appraisement 1 July 1890.
Elizabeth SMITH will dated 5 July 1895 names daughters Melissa B. BLAKE, Joanna SMITH, sons Isiah and John S. Witnesses W.N. Jasper & John Poteet.

Marriages: 25 Feb 1873 Green SMITH (age 29) marries Willie E. MONTGOMERY (age 17)
29 Jan 1896 Mary C. SMITH (35) marries Mike MARTIN (52)
16 Apr 1884 Enoch SMITH (32) marr. Fannie LAWRENCE (22)
3 May 1884 George SMITH (29) marr. Annie WALKER (29)
20 Mar 1884 R.W. SMITH (18) marr. Martha McCoy (21)
2 Sept 1883 W.H. SMITH (22) marr. M.I. COLLINS (16)
12 Oct 1843 Canada SMITH marr. Aletha WILLIAMS
8 Apr 1845 Rebecca SMITH marr. John BENNETT
24 Dec 1846 Joseph SMITH marr. Nancy WILLIAMS
26 Nov 1848 John HURT marr. Susan SMITH
8 May 1849 Harman SMITH marr. Basheba BERRY
8 Dec 1848 John BERRY marr. Hulda SMITH
13 June 1850 Charles B. SMITH marr. Lucinda CAMPBELL
17 Jan 1853 George SMITH marr. Martha B URNETT
20 Feb 1853 Andrew SMITH (32) marr. Margaret Ann DAVIS (21)
14 Oct 1867 Lewis Jackson SMITH (23) marr. Salina Jane HARVEY (21)
1 July 1867 Henry SMITH (24) marr. Mary Ann SMITH (28)
14 Mar 1870 William SMITH (38) marr. Jannetta COLEMAN (21)
18 Apr 1841 John T. SMITH (46) marr. Maria BAILEY (37)
12 Nov 1871 Emeline SMITH (20) marr. Jas. R. BLAKE (21)
22 Feb 1872 Joseph SMITH (21) marr. Rebecca ADKINS (17)
9 Mar 1840 Nathan OLIVER marr. Mariam SMITH

314
Fayette Co. Notes, cont.

Deaths: April 1877 John SMITH age 9 mos, b. Nicholas Co., parents Thomas Smith, Miletus Smith son reported.


Nicholas County Notes

Births: May 1855, Mary F. SMITH w/f alive, born Twenty Mile Creek Father Andrew SMITH, farmer. Mother Evaline (Esther is the mother on the line above, undoubtedly mistranscribed).

5 Dec 1855, Lilly Rippeto w/f alive, b. Nicholas Co. Andrew SMITH father, Esther SMITH mother.

July 1855, Solomon, w/m alive. Father Ballard SMITH & Mary Jane SMITH mother.

14 Oct 1861 Mary E. SMITH w/f alive
14 Oct 1861 Thomas J. SMITH w/m alive: Parents are William L and Elizabeth SMITH

10 Sept 1861, Smith w/ born Nicholas Co. Parents Andrew & Esther SMITH. (This is Edward who is identified in the family Bible).


Kanawha County Court Notes

24 Feb 1795 Thomas SMITH sold to Michael BAKER a tract of land joining Conrad YOUNG's survey. Witnessed by Elizabeth SMITH.

1801 Court. Reuben SMITH vs. Wm. HENRY

1801 Court. Henry SMITH sues Oiana TAYLOR execx of Isaac TAYLOR for debt for Pennsylvania money.
Kanawha County court notes cont.:

1801 Court - Thomas SMITH Archibald HUTCHISON for chancery for a tract of land in Kanawha County (now Nicholas) on Muddlety.

1860 CENSUS FAYETTE COUNTY

p.110 John SMITH 66 m farmer born Va. (house 814)
   Mary SMITH 50 f
   Mileth SMITH 26
   Caroline SMITH 17
   Green SMITH 20

   Alexander SMITH 36 farmer (house 816)
   Isabel SMITH 30
   Hester SMITH 9
   Joel SMITH 3

P.112 Martha SMITH 24
   Living with David and Jane LYKINS @ Cannelton, Kanawha Co., WV.

p.39 Benjamin SMITH 65 farmer Living @ Oak Hill (house 291)
   Nancy SMITH 50
   William SMITH 30
   Martha SMITH 26
   Julia A. SMITH 4

   Margaret SMITH 40 (house 293)
   Vanburing (?) SMITH 18
   Jackson SMITH 16
   Benjamin SMITH 11

p.40 William D. SMITH 61 m farmer or tanner? born Va. (living @ Pleasant
   Martha T. 47 Hill.
   no children at home

1820 CENSUS NICHOLAS COUNTY

Charles SMITH 1 male 16-26; 1 female under 10; 1 female 16-26;
William SMITH 1 male 16-25; 3 females under 10; 1 female 16-18
Thomas SMITH (see his family group sheet) These are the only
Smiths listed in Nicholas Co. for that census year.

1850 CENSUS INDEX VIRGINIA

Aaron SMITH -Kanawha; Abram SMITH-Monroe; Abram SMITH-Kanawha; Adelphia SMITH-Lewis; Adison SMITH- Fayette; Alexander SMITH-Fayette; Ali SMITH Kanawha; Alice SMITH-Pocahantas; Allen M. SMITH-Kanawha; Anderson SMITH Monroe; Andrew SMITH-Fayette; Andrew SMITH - Botetourt; Andrew SMITH - Kanawha: Benjamin, Bird, C.L., & Charles SMITH - Fayette County.
Asa W. SMITH - Kanawha.
### 1820 Census Nicholas Co.

| Name                | MALES | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                     | 1810-1820 | 1804-1810 | 1802-1804 | 1794-1804 | 1785-1794 | Before 1775 | 1810-1820 | 1804-1810 | 1794-1804 | 1785-1794 | Before 1775 |
| Charles SMITH       | 1     | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| Thomas SMITH        | 1     | 10   | 1    | 1    | 2    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |

### 1820 Census Greenbrier Co.

| Name                | MALES | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Philip SMITH        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Ballard SMITH       | 3     | 1    | 3    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |

### 1830 Census Nicholas Co.

| Name                | MALES | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| William SMITH (males) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Females             | 1     | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| Theophilus SMITH (males) | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Females             | 1     | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| William SMITH (males) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Females             | 1     | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| Currence SMITH (males) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Females             | 1     | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| John SMITH (males)  | 2     | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| Females             | 1     | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |

### 1830 Fayette County

| Name                | MALES | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Philip SMITH (males) | 1     | 2    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| Females             | 1     | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |

**NOTE:** The 1820 census microfilm is so dim as to be nearly unreadable. If there are questions as to age categories, etc., look at that film.
Deaths:
28 May 1885, L.D. SMITH age 11, b. Greenbrier, parents Luther and Fanny SMITH
21 Feb 1881, SMITH age 1 month, born Nicholas, parents Luther & Fanny SMITH
8 Oct 1878, age 2 born Nicholas, J.G. & V. SMITH parents, child named Flora M. SMITH.
17 July 1858, Sara E. SMITH, age 2, born Nicholas, Samuel & Anna F. SMITH, parents.

Births:
15 Apr 1879, Charles A. SMITH, parents Joseph L. & Virginia SMITH
11 Apr 1879, Francis SMITH, parents Marshall & Miriam SMITH; Rachel HUFFMAN grandmother making report.
13 May 1876, Flora M. SMITH, Joseph L & Virginia SMITH parents
26 Oct 1858 Comelia SMITH, Samuel F & Anna SMITH parents
3 June 1898, Samuel SMITH, John C. & Roxanne SMITH parents.
11 Apr 1896, Bessie Smith, Andrew P. & Willia SMITH parents.
Mar 1896, Kenna Smith, Andrew & Jane SMITH. Preston SMITH grandfather.
22 Oct 1894, SMITH, Andrew P. & Eliza W. SMITH parents.

Deeds:
Oct 1828:----- (pg 234, Deed Bk. 2) Mollohan sells to Currence SMITH of RANDOLPH COUNTY land on Elk River.
Nicholas Co. Research Notes continued:

**Deeds:**

9 Nov 1839 Benjamin H. SMITH and Grace FENTON his wife of SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY etc. (Deeds vol. 5-6)

5 Apr 1819 Thomas Smith & wife Elizabeth sell land to Joseph BACKHOUSE (50 acres on 20 Mile Creek) (Vol. 1)

5 Apr 1819 Thomas SMITH sells 50 acres to John SMITH on 20 Mile Creek. (vol. 1- p. 12)

1 Feb 1820 - Jesse CHILDRESS of Kanawha County sells to Thomas SMITH land on Bell Creek (vol. 1 p. 26)

1 Feb 1820 Thomas SMITH & wife Elizabeth sell land on 20 Mile Creek (100 acres) to Daniel HOLLADAY. (vol. 1-2)

1 Feb 1820 Thomas & Elizabeth SMITH sell land on Bell Creek to John SMITH. (vol 1-2)

28 Oct 1823 Robert HILL sells to Charles SMITH of KANAWHA CO. land on open fork of Bell Creek. (vol 1-2)

2 Mar 1827 Thomas & Elizabeth SMITH sell 50 acres on 20 Mile Creek to William SMITH; borders land of John SMITH. (Vol 1-2)

26 Jan 1842, John & Alexander BROWN sell 1000 acres on 20 Mile Creek to John SMITH (vol. 1-2)

7 Aug 1842 William PRITT sells to Ralph SMITH of KANAWHA CO. 3000 acres south bank Elk River. (vol 5-6)

3 May 1844, Robert McCauley trustee of Baltimore Maryland sells land to William K. & Abigail SMITH of FREDERICKSBURG. (Bk. 6, pg. 1, pg 163).

**Marriages:**

18 Jan 1899 Addie SMITH (28) marr. Lewis Jordan BROWN (28) both born Nicholas Co.

2 Sept 1900 Mary Alice SMITH (18) marr. John Edward BROCK (28) both born Nicholas Co.


14 July 1829 Rachel Ann SMITH marr. Daniel HARRAH.


24 Aug 1892 Anne Margaret SMITH (18) marr. Frank HAMILTON.
Nicholas Co. Research Notes, cont.:

Marriages:  
31 Mar 1825 Martha SMITH Marr. Isaac I. RAMSEY
2 Sept 1823 John SMITH marr. Mary BACKHOUSE
27 July 1826 William SMITH marr. Anna JORDAN
Alexander SMITH (48) marr. Margaret BACKHOUSE (16)
He born Fayette, she born Nicholas Co.
Elizabeth RAMSEY (41) born Rockbridge. (She is his 2nd wife).
12 Nov 1858 James T. SMITH (22) born Nicholas marr.
Sarah J. SIMS (23) b. Fayette Co.
SMITH, Mary marr. Simon ACRES 5 Dec 1780
SMITH, Margaret marr. Henry CARRAWAY 10 Mar 1795
SMITH, Elizabeth marr. John HANNA 25 Feb 1796
SMITH, Lilly marr. David JACOX 19 Jan 1792
SMITH, Charles marr. Elizabeth ROSETY 21 Aug 1779
SMITH, James marr. Sarah PIPER 8 Nov 1790
SMITH, Luther, marr. Barbara LOUDEBACK 28 June 1791
SMITHSON, Thomas marr. Margaret ALDERSON 19 Apr 1796
SMITH, Elizabeth marr. John WITHERS 27 Oct 1796
SMITH, Eliza Jane marr. Rev. Geo. G. BROOKE 10 Feb 1835
SMITH, Alle marr. William GRAY 12 Sept 1799
SMITH, Mary marr. Chas. HENNING 2 Jan 1839
SMITH, Jane marr. Jas. MALCOMB 26 Mar 1829
SMITH, Eliza marr. Michael MILLER 24 Feb 1791
SMITH, Polly marr. Mathias PLUMLEY 3 Sept 1829
SMITH, Emmanuel marr. Sarah QUNNIN 19 July 1785
SMITH, Robert marr. Margaret GRAYTRICKS 12 Nov 1788
SMITH, Janther marr. Barbara LOUDEBACK 28 June 1791
SMITH, James marr. Sally PIPER 8 Nov 1791
SMITH, John marr Dianna HUTCHESON (undated, but marr. perf. by Rev. J.A. BELL).
SMITH, Philip marr. Peggy HOOVER 17 June 1794
SMITH, Robert marr. Lidia McGLAMARY, 1797
SMITH, Benjamin marr. Ann MILLER 8 May 1785
SMITH, John marr. Sarah TINCHER 25 Dec 1800
SMITH, Henry marr, Letty MATHEWS 16 Dec 1802
SMITH, James marr. Charlotte SHINGOAFFER 18 Oct 1803
SMITH, Jacob, marr. Susan CAMBLE (CAMPBELL) 17 Dec 1807
SMITH, Ballard marr. Polly DAvis 20 Dec 1808
SMITH, William marr. Mary BRANUM, 28 Aug 1811
SMITH, Henry, marr. Lydia RUCKER 26 May 1818
SMITH, William marr. Polly McCLUNG 24 June 1820
SMITH, William marr. Nancy McCLUNG 22 Oct 1821
SMITH, George marr. Peggy McMillion 17 Nov 1824
SMITH, Jacob marr. Jane KINCAID 22 Feb 1825
SMITH, Jacob marr. Susan WETZELL July 1833
SMITH, Sam S. marr Polly McVEY 16 Apr 1829
SMITH, Andrew marr. Virginia EVANS 1 July 1847
SMITH, James marr Sarah J. McCLUNG 4 Mar 1847
SMITH, Martha marr. John VINGARD 27 Mar 1794
SMITH, Eliza marr. John WITHERS 27 Oct 1796
SMITH, Jane marr. William WILLIAMS 4 Oct 1810

(Interpretations of the old handwriting and Parson Alderson's spelling sometimes cause difficulties. See the original marriage records at Greenbrier County Courthouse @ Lewisburg).
THE INDEX

It has been a new experience for me to work with a computerized index. Inasmuch as I am still intimidated by electronics, it seemed best to not tamper with things once they had been fed into the computer, even if they were wrong.

Two common errors will appear in the index:

1. Using the former page number instead of the correct one. Therefore, if a listing is not found on the page indicated, check the previous page.

2. Jumping ahead of myself, sometimes the next page number will be used instead of the correct one. Therefore, check the next page for the listing if it does not appear on the page indicated.

It has been somewhat difficult to index many of the common names as often as they appear (for example, John JONES may appear on the same page many times, but I can list him only once). Therefore, scrutinize each page carefully to find more than the one mention of common names.

Since many of the common names will appear on several different pages in the manuscript, and are therefore maddening to look up each one, note that the index will have certain TOPICS by the surname, and these topics (census, marriage, family, land records, probates, death, births, court records, etc.) will be underlined for ease in locating them. They are usually identified by county name. Some of these topics will be a little bit scattered throughout the manuscript, a piece here and a piece there. Look at each listing.

Occasionally, I hit the wrong button absent-mindedly before getting the page number on it. In those instances, we may cry together. While the computerized sortings (in the hands of amateurs) are fraught with peril, it is less time consuming than completing the task manually.

A computer is a "dumb animal", programmed to have each item fed into it in a specific manner. If those specifics are not followed exactly, the computer will print them out-of-sequence. In each surname listing, look for these "odd ball" items at the end of that surname's listing.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Arthur H.</td>
<td>082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKES, George W.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, B.P.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLETT, Theodore</td>
<td>083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Baby</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLETT, Stephen L.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Bernard R.</td>
<td>025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALENS, Joseph</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Blanche F.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Victoria Virginia</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Bobby C.</td>
<td>005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Maggie</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Cornelia D.</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, William E.</td>
<td>082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Cynthia HILL</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, William H.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Dana D.</td>
<td>082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Wilmer</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, David Sutton</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Wilmer Ruth</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Elbert C.</td>
<td>025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Worth H.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Elizabeth A.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Worth Jr.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Elizabeth A. SMITH</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Wistar</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Elizabeth E.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Alice</td>
<td>097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Elva Alice</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, C.</td>
<td>097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Esther</td>
<td>001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, G.M.</td>
<td>097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Errolle</td>
<td>082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Halen M.</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Florence M.</td>
<td>025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Inez</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, G. W.</td>
<td>025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, James</td>
<td>099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Gordon</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, James Brooks</td>
<td>097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Grace</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, James L.W.</td>
<td>097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Gregory Wayne</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, M.J. McDOWELL</td>
<td>099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, H.E.</td>
<td>081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, M.S.</td>
<td>097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Hannah</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Maria</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Henry</td>
<td>025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Marjorie E.</td>
<td>003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, Homer Herschel</td>
<td>025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Nancy Mae Oma</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, J.W.</td>
<td>025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Othel Lee</td>
<td>097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, John</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Patrick</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, John H.</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Robert E.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, John B.</td>
<td>025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Robert Virgil</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, John F.</td>
<td>025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Sam</td>
<td>034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, John H.</td>
<td>025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Sarah Jane</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, John W.</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Stanley</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, John W.</td>
<td>025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Traci</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, John H.</td>
<td>025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Z.Sin</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACKUS, John H.</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Zora</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD, Isaac Foster</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Zephyra</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD, Winslow</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Zephyra</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD, Winslow</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, Annie L.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANDY, Stella</td>
<td>080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, Charles R.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANDS, Henry</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, Emmett E.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNS, Henry</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, Jerry</td>
<td>085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES, J.A.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, Melinda Susan</td>
<td>085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES, J.J.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, Michael</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES, Jessie</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARKS, Michael</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES, Kendel</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARKS, M.L.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES, Mary</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARKS, M. L.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARRETT, F.R.</td>
<td>080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARKS, Guy E.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT, John L.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARKETT, Myrtle M. DODDRELL</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT, Shenandoah</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT, Angela Mae</td>
<td>096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT, Maria F.</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT, Ernest D.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT, Mary Jane</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT, Ronald Gene</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES, David</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT, Martha</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES, E.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT, Thomas Holder</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES, John</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT, Catherine Jane</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTLETT, Hiel Evans</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTLETT, Mamie Anna</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUMAN, Billy Clifton</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUMAN, D.C.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUMAN, Fanny B.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUMAN, Elizabeth R.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUMAN, John W.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUMAN, Margaret</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUMAN, Marjorie F.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUMAN, Nancy J.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUMAN, Newman</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUMAN, Ruth</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAXTER, E. Florence</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAXTER, F.J.</td>
<td>037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAXTER, Feliz W.</td>
<td>020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAXTER, Richard A.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Rebecca LAPPERTY</td>
<td>069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Robert</td>
<td>043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Robert Patrick</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, S.</td>
<td>073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Sallie</td>
<td>089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Sarah</td>
<td>072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Sarah PETER</td>
<td>089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Thomas</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Viola C.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, William</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Augustus A.</td>
<td>071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, O.</td>
<td>054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMMON, Nancy</td>
<td>095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMMON, Robert</td>
<td>095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMRICK, B.</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMRICK, C. P.</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMRICK, George Ralph</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMRICK, Halden</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMRICK, Loyd David</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMRICK, Michael L.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMRICK, Mercer</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMRICK, William</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNA, Amanda C</td>
<td>098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNA, A.L.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNA, Arthur</td>
<td>055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNA, James</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNA, John</td>
<td>018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNA, Luther Lyder</td>
<td>052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNA, Maxine</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNA, Newman A.</td>
<td>081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNA, Vera V.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNA, Virginia</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNA, William T.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Felix</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, John</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Andrew</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Dorothy</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Dorothy</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Dorothy</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Eliza</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, James Raymon</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, L.W.</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Laura</td>
<td>081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Lee Roy</td>
<td>075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Louisa</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Sarah Louise</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Sarah Louise</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Virginia Mae</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Cheryl R.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Young</td>
<td>083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDY, James</td>
<td>090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, James Raymon</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, L.S.</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Laura</td>
<td>081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Lee Roy</td>
<td>075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Louisa</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Sarah Louise</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Virginia Mae</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Cheryl R.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Young</td>
<td>083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, James Raymon</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, L.S.</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Laura</td>
<td>081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Lee Roy</td>
<td>075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Louisa</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Sarah Louise</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Virginia Mae</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Cheryl R.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Young</td>
<td>083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, James Raymon</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, L.S.</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Laura</td>
<td>081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Lee Roy</td>
<td>075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Louisa</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Sarah Louise</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Virginia Mae</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Cheryl R.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Young</td>
<td>083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, James Raymon</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, L.S.</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Laura</td>
<td>081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Lee Roy</td>
<td>075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Louisa</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Sarah Louise</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Virginia Mae</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Cheryl R.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Young</td>
<td>083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, James Raymon</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, L.S.</td>
<td>016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Laura</td>
<td>081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Lee Roy</td>
<td>075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Louisa</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Sarah Louise</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Virginia Mae</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Cheryl R.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIDAN, Young</td>
<td>083</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NUTTER, Alvin 208
NUTTER, Alden S. 208
NUTTER, Alice 080
NUTTER, Alfred M. 207
NUTTER, Aida BAYS DEMPSEY 189
NUTTER, Abraham 208
NUNLY, Henry 222
NUSS, Arlita 068
NUSS, Abraham 208
NUSS, Alice 080
NUSS, Alfred M. 207
NUSS, Agniere J. 148
NUSS, Allen 120
NUSS, Alfred 120
NUSS, Alice 080
NUSS, Alvin 208
NUSS, Anna Lee 075
NUSS, Arizona I. 206
NUSS, Aimee YOGREST 160
NUSS, Bernice Eileen 209
NUSS, Brian Anderson 206
NUSS, Charlene 207
NUSS, Catherine 206
NUSS, Charles A. 206
NUSS, Christina 160
NUSS, Christine 160
NUSS, Clyde Chilton 206
NUSS, David 068
NUSS, David S. 216
NUSS, David S. 209
NUSS, D.W. 207
NUSS, Edna 159
NUSS, Elsie 207
NUSS, Efie 160
NUSS, Elijah H. 160
NUSS, Eliza JONES 216
NUSS, Elisabeth 207
NUSS, Elia Balle 155
NUSS, Elia P. 155
NUSS, Ercil 160
NUSS, EPH. 141
NUSS, Eliza D. 160
NUSS, Florence 145
NUSS, Georgia 306
NUSS, Grandison 160
NUSS, Harold 135
NUSS, Homer C. 160
NUSS, Ida 160
NUSS, Isaac D. 207
NUSS, J. Christian 207
NUSS, J. Oscar 207
NUSS, J. Otie 207
NUSS, J.B. 207
NUSS, J.B. 207
NUSS, J.H. 206
NUSS, J.H. 206
NUSS, Jacob H. 208
NUSS, Jake 160
NUSS, Jeremiah 207
NUSS, John 207
NUSS, John 036
NUSS, John L. 207
NUSS, John S. 207
NUSS, Johnson J . 207
NUSS, Johnson J. 207
NUSS, Joseph J. 207
NUSS, John B. 207
NUSS, John C. 195
NUSS, Lena C. 195
NUSS, Lena I. 020
NUSS, Lewis 207
NUSS, Lewis 207
NUSS, Lottie S. 208
NUSS, Louise Catherine 206
NUSS, Loyd 206
NUSS, Lula 206
NUSS, Lucy 205
NUSS, Luther 195
NUSS, Maggie M. 207
NUSS, Malinda J. 207
NUSS, Margaret Elizabeth 148
NUSS, Margaret MURGULE 075
NUSS, Martha J. 148
NUSS, Martha Rosa 164
NUSS, Mary 134
NUSS, Mary A. 207
NUSS, Mary L 207
NUSS, Mary E. 206
NUSS, Mary Jane DOREY 054
NUSS, Matthew 160
NUSS, Mattie R. 207
NUSS, Mertie F. 135
NUSS, Mertie L. 207
NUSS, Nellie 216
NUSS, Nellie 205
NUSS, Nona Excil SEAY 160
NUSS, Nina F. 208
NUSS, Noah T. 054
NUSS, Olive F. 054
NUSS, P.E. 206
NUSS, Paulie A. 208
NUSS, Peschel D. 206
NUSS, Picker G. 195
NUSS, Pearl A. 207
NUSS, Perry E. 020
NUSS, Percy W. 208
NUSS, Rachel 084
NUSS, Rebecca 209
NUSS, Robert Otis 197
NUSS, Robert Preston 190
NUSS, Roy L. 195
NUSS, Sabina 008
NUSS, Samuel A. 080
NUSS, Sarah 164
NUSS, Wettel 190
NUSS, William 261
NUSS, Willis J. 164
NUSS, Wm. Harrison 020
O'DELL, A. 127
O'DELL, A.C. 025
O'DELL, Albert 198
O'DELL, Alice 081
O'DELL, Alice 165
O'DELL, Alice C. 186
O'DELL, Alice F. DUFFY 039
O'DELL, Allen M. 158
O'DELL, Allen Oatlie 150
O'DELL, Alma F. 149
O'DELL, Amad A. 126
O'DELL, Alphers 216
O'DELL, Alto 186
O'DELL, Altsa K. 152
O'DELL, Altha B. 179
O'DELL, Alva 202
O'DELL, Alva Hill 158
O'DELL, Alvin A. 203
O'DELL, Anise Balle 165
O'DELL, Anna Mau 081
O'DELL, Annabel 202
O'DELL, Ann 203
O'DELL, Anser 200
O'DELL, Arael 203
O'DELL, Arthur Peck 186
O'DELL, Augustus 073
O'DELL, B.H. 186
O'DELL, Barbara 203
O'DELL, Basil J. 156
O'DELL, Bennett 081
O'DELL, Bertha 143
O'DELL, Bennie 165
O'DELL, Betty Ann 186
O'DELL, Blanche 186
O'DELL, Connie 186
O'DELL, Catherine M. 149
O'DELL, Chilton Brady 156
O'DELL, Christina B. 186
O'DELL, Christine 122
O'DELL, Christine A. 185
O'DELL, Clayton 196
O'DELL, Claudia 153
O'DELL, Clyde Pettit 149
O'DELL, Corilla 198
O'DELL, Cynthia Charlotte 198
O'DELL, Cynus R. 185
O'DELL, Dana C. 197
O'DELL, Daniel Lee 125
O'DELL, Daniel Preston 198
O'DELL, Deliah 188
O'DELL, Delilah 202
O'DELL, Delia 156
O'DELL, Delia 150
O'DELL, Dock 156
O'DELL, Dona 202
O'DELL, Dyer 053
O'DELL, Dyer H. 170
O'DELL, Edward T. 198
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WINE, Infant</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE, Joseph</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE, Richard</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE, Blanche</td>
<td>022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE, Clarence</td>
<td>061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE, Gayle E.</td>
<td>061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE, Loca</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE, Maxman L.</td>
<td>052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE, Namie</td>
<td>022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE, Margaret L.</td>
<td>052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE, Bertha M.</td>
<td>061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE, Verna M.</td>
<td>056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE, N.E.</td>
<td>022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE, Pearl</td>
<td>022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, Laurel</td>
<td>076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Albert E.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Anna</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Anna</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Bowling A.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Dennis Eugene</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, John N.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Margaret C.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Mary M.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Nancy E.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Nicholas</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, P.O.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Perry F.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Perry N.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Reginald T.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Rollins</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Sarah Frances</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Tracy Lee</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, Tracy Lee</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, W. Carl</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISMAN, W.J.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHERS, John</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHERS, James</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHERS, Parthena</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHERS, Robert F.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHERS, Sarah</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHERS, Vernon O.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLFE, Bertha</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLFE, Mack</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLFE, Oleie R.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WON, Lovie</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Ballard J.</td>
<td>093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Betty H.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Burton</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Byron H.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, James</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Mame</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Noah Gopher</td>
<td>009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Robert</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Sarah</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Lucille A.</td>
<td>039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Beverly Lynn</td>
<td>095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, C</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Charles A.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Cordelia A.</td>
<td>098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, E. Hanna</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, E. B.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Golden F.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, J.S.</td>
<td>065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, John</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, John L.</td>
<td>057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Margaret E.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Martha M.</td>
<td>036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Mattie E. SPRINGS</td>
<td>055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Sarah M.</td>
<td>065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Stella</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Susan</td>
<td>057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Susan E.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Veggie R.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Vido J.</td>
<td>007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, W.F.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Rosa Caroline</td>
<td>095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Troy E.</td>
<td>094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Cecily W.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Edward Thurston</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, J. Robert</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Laura DIXETZ</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Lydia P.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Martha F.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Nancy Jane</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Pauline</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Rebecca</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Ruby</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Ruby</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORRELL, Loyd L.</td>
<td>090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORLLEDGE, Alice</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Kendall P.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT, Bertha L. RAPP</td>
<td>093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT, Jane</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT, Ray Arnold</td>
<td>093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT, Susanna</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT, William W.</td>
<td>093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYATT, Lottie S. NUTTER</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John &amp; Mary</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYSSER, Elizabeth</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Betty Ann</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Bryant</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Cecil Lee</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Charles M.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Conrad</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Conrad &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Delila O'DELL</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Donna J.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Doris</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Dorothy</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Elizabeth</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Emma TAYLOR</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Ernest Preston</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, F.J.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Frances BARNETT</td>
<td>088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, George Wellington</td>
<td>088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Ida</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Isabella GROVES</td>
<td>088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Isabella GROVES</td>
<td>088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Johnny</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, John</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, John W.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Lucy</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Luther</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, M. Luther</td>
<td>095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Martha B.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Martin V.</td>
<td>045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Mortimer</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Nannie J.</td>
<td>095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Nora I.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Ocice Bell</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Robert</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Roy O.</td>
<td>095</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>